BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06583 074 5

№ *6357.19
1914

GIVEN BY

Boston City Messenger

THE

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

For 1914.

SEAL OF THE CITY.

John A. Lowell Band, No's Co Boston

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

James M. Conley

THE

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

FOR 1914,

CONTAINING

A REGISTER OF THE CITY GOVERNMENT,
THE AMENDED CITY CHARTER OF 1909,
RULES OF THE CITY COUNCIL,
A SURVEY OF THE CITY DEPARTMENTS,

WITH LISTS OF EXECUTIVE AND OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS;
ALSO VARIOUS ELECTION, FINANCIAL AND OTHER
STATISTICS RELATING TO THE CITY.

COMPILED BY THE STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

[City Document No. 38.]

CITY OF BOSTON
PRINTING DEPARTMENT
1914.

L-S-50

Nov. 19 1912

BOSTON CITY REFERENCE.

Oct 21. 1914

INTRODUCTION.

The City has annually since 1821 issued a volume containing, until 1829, a register of the City Council and a list of the officers. In 1829 the City Charter, in 1830 the Acts relating to Boston and the ordinances, and in 1832 an index, were added. The volume for 1822 contains fifteen pages, and for 1840 eighty-five pages, and three pages of index. The volumes up to and including 1840 bear the title of The Rules and Orders of the Common Council and since that year the title of THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER. THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER for 1841 contains the Rules and Orders of the Common Council, joint rules, ordinances of the City, statutes of the Commonwealth relating to the City, a list of the public schools, the City Government of 1841, the committees and departments (consisting at that time of the treasury, law, police, health, public land and buildings, lamps and bridges, fire, and public charitable institutions), and a list of the ward officers; from 1842 to 1864 it also contains a list of the members of preceding City Governments, a necrological record of those members, the latest ordinances and the special statutes relating to the City; in 1851 a list of the annual orators was added, and in 1853 a map of the City and the Rules of the Board of Aldermen were inserted; in 1876 statistics of registration and voting were included, and, since 1879, in tabulated form; in 1883 portraits of the Mayor and presiding officers of the two branches of the City Council were included, and in 1888 a list of the members of the past City Governments of Roxbury and Charlestown was added and continued to 1890. From 1889 to 1896, inclusive, THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER contained a compilation of the Charter and Acts subsequently passed, in the place of which an index of the same appeared in 1897. The Amended Charter of 1909 was added in 1910, while the alphabetical list of Aldermen and Councilmen since 1822 was dropped.

By the direction of the Committee on Rules THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER of 1914 has been compiled by the Statistics Department. Text and tables have been revised, and various new tables, with additional text, have been incorporated.

ORIGIN AND GROWTH OF BOSTON.

The Royal Patent incorporating the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay in New England passed the seals March * 4, 1628–29. At a General Court, or Meeting of the Company, on August *29 of that year it was voted "that the Government and patent should be settled in New England." To that end Governor Winthrop led the Puritan Exodus in 1630. Soon after his arrival at Salem on June *12, 1630, he proceeded with a large following to Charlestown, where a plantation had been established the summer before. The Assistants held three Courts at Charlestown in the interval, August *23 to September *28, inclusive. At their meeting on September *7, they "ordered that Trimountaine shalbe called Boston; Mattapan, Dorchester; and the towne upon Charles River, Waterton." Thus Shawmut of the Indians was named Boston, probably out of gratitude to the Merchants of Boston in Lincolnshire, who had subscribed generously to the stock of the Company.

In the course of the summer, Governor Winthrop with the patent chose Boston as his abiding place. The first "Court" held in Boston was a "General Court" on October *19, "for establishing of the government." On October *3, 1632, Boston was formally declared to be "the fittest place for publique meetings of any place in the Bay."

Boston was the first town in Massachusetts to become a city. It was incorporated February 23, 1822, by St. 1821, c. 110, adopted March 4, 1822. This act was revised by St. 1854, c. 448, commonly called the City Charter, adopted November 13, 1854.

The neck of land called Boston, still called Boston Proper, contained perhaps 700 acres of land, judging from the 783 acres shown by the official survey of 1794. In the interval 1630–37, Boston acquired jurisdiction over most of the territory now included in Chelsea, Winthrop, Revere, East Boston, Brookline, Quincy, Braintree, Randolph and Holbrook, besides certain islands in the harbor. From 1637 till May 13, 1640,

* Old Style.

when "Mount Woollaston" was set off as Braintree, Boston exercised jurisdiction over a territory of at least 40,000 acres. Within its present limits there are 30,295 acres, including flats and water.

Since 1640, grants of land have been made to Boston by the General Court as follows: (1) October *16, 1660, 1,000 acres "for the use of a free schoole, layd out in the wildernesse or North of the Merimake River" (in Haverhill), in 1664. (2) June *27, 1735, in abatement of Province Tax, three townships, each six miles square, or 69,120 acres in all. These townships later became the Towns of Charlemont, Colrain, and Pittsfield. Boston sold its interest in them June *30, 1737, for £3,660. (3) June 26, 1794, a township of land in Maine (23,040 acres) "to build a public hospital." This tract was sold by the City April 6, 1833, for $4,200.

Muddy River was set off as the Town of Brookline on November *13, 1705, and Rumney Marsh was set off as the Town of Chelsea January *8, 1739.

The principal annexations of territory included within the present limits of the City of Boston have been made as follows:

(1) Noddle's Island, by order of Court of Assistants, March *9, 1636–37. (2) South Boston set off from Dorchester March 6, 1804, by St. 1803, c. 111. (3) Washington Village set off from Dorchester May 21, 1855, by St. 1855, c. 468. (4) Roxbury January 6, 1868, by St. 1867, c. 359, accepted September 9, 1867. Roxbury received its name by order of the Court of Assistants October *8, 1630. It was incorporated a City March 12, 1846, by St. 1846, c. 95, accepted March 25, 1846. (5) Dorchester January 3, 1870, by St. 1869, c. 349, accepted June 22, 1869. It received its name September *7, 1630, by order of the Court of Assistants. (6) Brighton January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 303, accepted October 7, 1873. Set off from Cambridge as the Town of Brighton February 24, 1807, by St. 1806, c. 65. (7) Charlestown January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 286, accepted October 7, 1873. Settled July *4, 1629. It was incorporated a City February 22, 1847, by St. 1847, c. 29, accepted March 10, 1847. (8) West Roxbury January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 314, accepted October 7, 1873. It was set off from Roxbury and incorporated a Town May 24, 1851, by St. 1851, c. 250. (9) Hyde Park January 1, 1912, by St. 1911, c. 469, and 583, accepted November 7, 1911. Incorporated a Town April 22, 1868.

* Old Style.

THE CITY SEAL

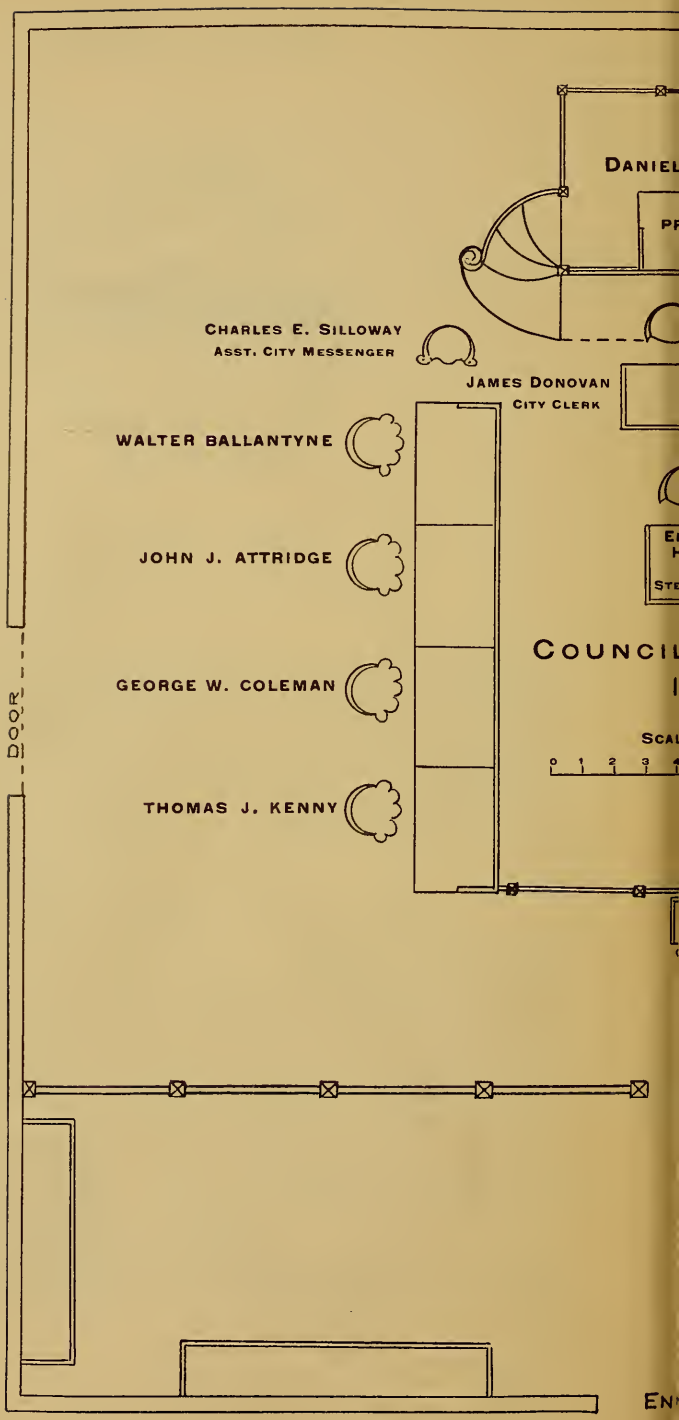
As it appeared prior to 1827.

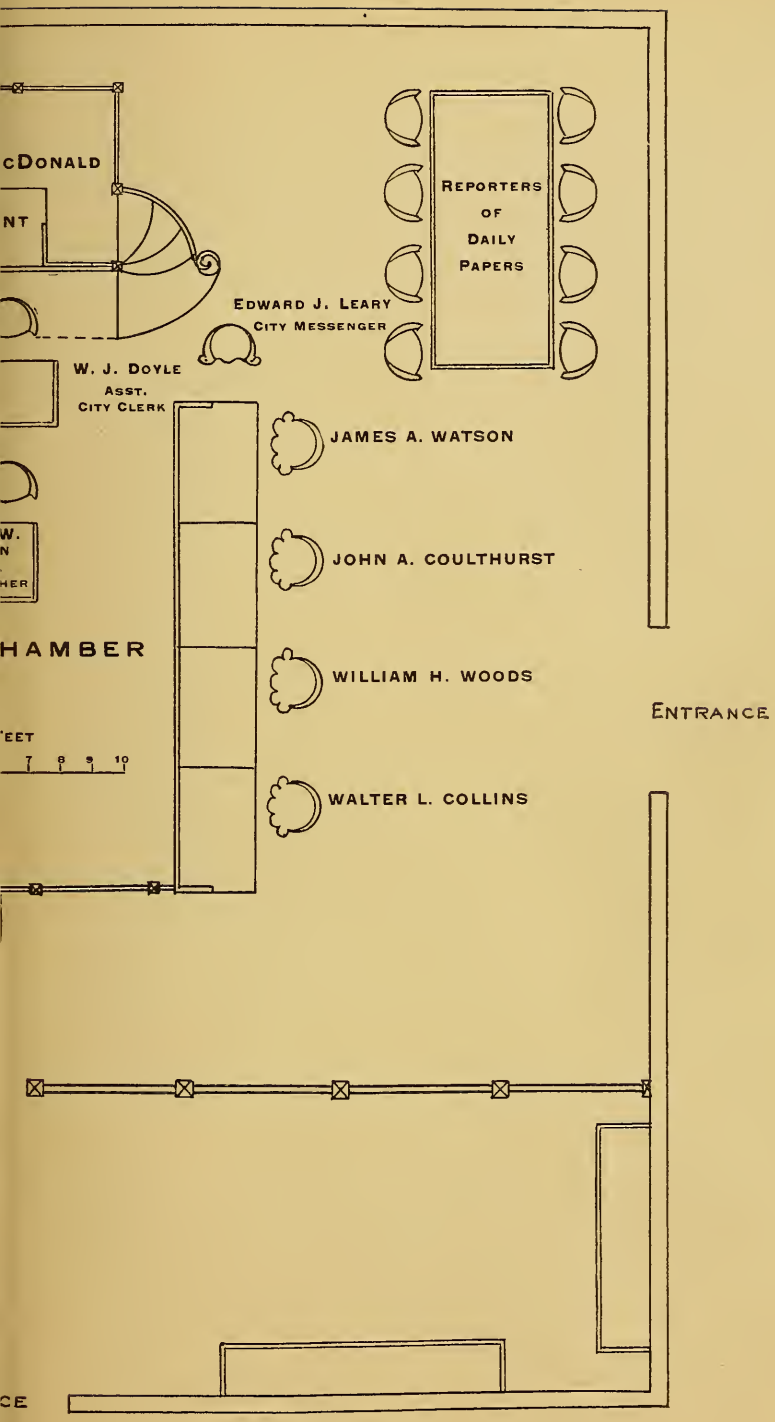
The City Seal was adopted by "An Ordinance to Establish the City Seal," passed January 2, 1823, which provides "That the design hereto annexed, as sketched by John R. Penniman, giving a view of the City, be the device of the City Seal; that the motto be as follows, to wit: 'Sicut patribus sit Deus nobis'; and that the inscription be as follows: — 'Bostonia condita, A.D. 1630. Civitatis regimine donata, A.D. 1822.'" The motto is taken from 1 Kings, viii., 57.

The seal as it then appeared is shown above.

The seal as it was afterwards changed, and has ever since continued to be used, first appeared on page 221 of the volume of laws and ordinances, commonly known as the "First Revision," published in 1827, and is continued as the City Seal at the present time by Revised Ordinances of 1898, Chapter 1, Section 5, which provides that "The seal of the City shall be circular in form; shall bear a view of the City; the motto 'Sicut Patribus Sit Deus Nobis,' and the inscription, 'Bostonia Condita, A.D. 1630. Civitatis Regimine Donata, A.D. 1822,' as herewith set forth."

The seal as changed in 1827, and as it has ever since appeared, is shown opposite the title page.


DANIEL
CHARLES E. SILLOWAY
ASST. CITY MESSENGER
JAMES DONOVAN
CITY CLERK
WALTER BALLANTYNE
JOHN J. ATTRIDGE
GEORGE W. COLEMAN
THOMAS J. KENNY
DOOR
COUNCIL
SCALE
0 1 2 3


cDONALD
NT
REPORTERS
OF
DAILY
PAPERS
EDWARD J. LEARY
CITY MESSENGER
W. J. DOYLE
ASST.
CITY CLERK
JAMES A. WATSON
JOHN A. COULTHURST
WILLIAM H. WOODS
WALTER L. COLLINS
HAMBER
ENTRANCE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Daniel J McDonald

GOVERNMENT

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON,

1914.

JAMES M. CURLEY, *Mayor.*

105 Mount Pleasant Avenue, Roxbury.

Salary, $10,000.

[Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 1; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 2; C. C., Title II., Chap. 3, 1908; Stat. 1909; Chap. 486.]

CITY COUNCIL.

Salary, $1,500 each.

[Stat. 1909, Chap. 486.]

DANIEL J. MCDONALD, *President.*

TERM ENDS IN 1917.

DANIEL J. MCDONALD, 28 Marion Street, Charlestown.
GEORGE W. COLEMAN . 177 West Brookline Street.
WILLIAM H. WOODS . . 19 Union Street, Brighton.

TERM ENDS IN 1916.

JOHN J. ATTRIDGE . . . . 552 Tremont Street.
WALTER L. COLLINS, 445 Washington Street, Dorchester.
JAMES A. WATSON . . 38 Thornton Street, Roxbury.

TERM ENDS IN 1915.

WALTER BALLANTYNE, 224 Dudley Street, Roxbury.
THOMAS J. KENNY, 296 West Fifth Street, South Boston.
JOHN A. COULTHURST, 807 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain.

Clerk, ex officio.

JAMES DONOVAN, 71 Emerald Street.

Assistant Clerk, ex officio.

WILFRED J. DOYLE, 81 Wellington Hill Street, Dorchester.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 30; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, § 2; Stat. 1901, Chap. 332; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 11; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 8; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486.]

Regular meetings in Council Chamber, Mondays at 3 P.M.

OFFICIALS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

CITY MESSENGER.

Office, City Hall, Room 24, second floor.

EDWARD J. LEARY. Salary, $2,500.

ASSISTANT CITY MESSENGER.

CHARLES E. SILLOWAY. Salary, $1,800.

The City Messenger attends all meetings of the City Council and committees thereof, and has the care and distribution of all documents printed for the use of the City Council, also the regular department reports. He has charge of the City flagstaffs, the display of flags in the public grounds, and the roping off of streets and squares on public occasions.

The Assistant City Messenger is secretary of the City Messenger and performs his duties in the latter's absence or in case of vacancy of his position.

CLERK OF COMMITTEES.

Office, City Hall, Room 56, fourth floor.

JOHN F. DEVER. Salary, $2,500.

ASSISTANT CLERK OF COMMITTEES.

FRANK X. CHISHOLM. Salary, $1,800.

The Clerk of Committees acts as the clerk of all committees of the City Council, keeps the records of their meetings, and has charge of the City Hall Reference Library.

The Assistant Clerk is also secretary of the City Council, and performs the duties of the Clerk in the latter's absence or in case of vacancy of his position.

OFFICIAL REPORTER OF PROCEEDINGS.

EDWARD W. HARNDEN. Salary, $3,000.

RULES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

RULE 1. Unless otherwise ordered from time to time the regular meeting of the city council shall be held on every Monday at three o'clock p. m. Special meetings may be called by the president at his discretion, and by the city clerk for the purpose only of drawing jurors.

PRESIDENT.

RULE 2. The president of the council shall take the chair at the hour to which the council shall have adjourned and shall call the members to order, and, a quorum being present, shall proceed with the regular order of business. In the absence of the president the senior member by age present shall preside as temporary president or until a presiding officer is chosen.

RULE 3. The president shall preserve decorum and order, may speak to points of order in preference to other members, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal. Any member may appeal from the decision of the chair, and, when properly seconded, no other business, except a motion to adjourn or to lay on the table, shall be in order until the question on appeal has been decided. The question shall be put as follows:

"*Shall the decision of the chair stand as the judgment of the council?*" The vote shall be by a roll call, and it shall be decided in the affirmative unless a majority of the votes are to the contrary.

RULE 4. The president shall propound all motions in the order in which they are moved, unless the subsequent motion shall be previous in its nature, except that, in naming sums and fixing times, the largest sum and the longest time shall be put first.

RULE 5. The president shall, at the request of any member, make a division of a question when the sense will admit.

RULE 6. The president shall, without debate, decide all questions relating to priority of business to be acted upon.

RULE 7. The president shall declare all votes; but if any member doubts a vote, the president shall cause a rising vote to be taken, and, when any member so requests, shall cause the vote to be taken or verified by yeas and nays.

RULE 8. The president shall appoint all committees, fill all vacancies therein, and designate the rank of the members thereof.

RULE 9. When the president of the council or the president *pro tempore* shall desire to vacate the chair he may call any member to it; but such substitution shall not continue beyond an adjournment.

Motions.

Rule 10. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the president shall so direct.

Rule 11. A motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible; but a motion to strike out being lost shall not preclude amendment, or a motion to strike out and insert.

Rule 12. No motion or proposition of a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

Rule 13. When an order or resolution relates to a subject which may properly be examined and reported upon by an existing committee of the city council, such order or resolution shall, upon presentation, be referred to such committee. When a motion is made to refer any subject, and different committees are proposed, the motion shall be put in the following order:

1. To a standing committee of the council.
2. To a special committee of the council.

Any member offering a motion, order or resolution, which is referred to a committee, shall be given a hearing on the same by the committee before a report is made thereon, provided he so requests at the time of offering the order or before final action by the committee.

Rule 14. After a motion has been put by the president it shall not be withdrawn except by unanimous consent.

Rule 15. When a question is under debate the following motions only shall be entertained, and shall have precedence in the order in which they stand arranged:

1. To adjourn.
2. To lay on the table.
3. The previous question.
4. To close debate at a specified time.
5. To postpone to a day certain.
6. To commit.
7. To amend.
8. To postpone indefinitely.

Rule 16. A motion to adjourn shall be in order at any time, except on an immediate repetition, or pending a verification of a vote; and that motion, the motion to lay on the table, the motion to take from the table, and the motion for the previous question, shall be decided without debate.

Readings.

Rule 17. Every ordinance, order and resolution shall, unless rejected, have two several readings, both of which may take place at the same session, unless objection is made; *provided, however*, that all orders for the expenditure of money presented to, or reported upon by a committee of,

the council, shall lie over for one week before final action thereon. Whenever the second reading immediately follows the first reading the document may be read by its title only; *provided*, that all orders releasing rights or easements in or restrictions on land, all orders for the sale of land other than school lands, all appropriations for the purchase of land other than for school purposes, and all loans voted by the city council shall require a vote of two-thirds of all the members of the city council, and shall be passed only after two separate readings and by two separate votes, the second of said readings and votes to be had not less than fourteen days after the first.

RECONSIDERATION.

RULE 18. When a vote has been passed, any member may move a reconsideration thereof at the same meeting, or he may give notice to the clerk, within twenty-four hours of the adjournment of any meeting except the final meeting, of his intention to move a reconsideration at the next regular meeting; in which case the clerk shall retain possession of the papers until the next regular meeting. No member shall speak for more than ten minutes on a motion to reconsider.

RULE 19. When a motion to reconsider has been decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered, and no question shall be twice reconsidered unless it has been amended after the reconsideration; nor shall any reconsideration be had upon the following motions:

To adjourn.
The previous question.
To lay on the table.
To take from the table.
To close debate at a specified time.

A motion to reconsider may be laid on the table or postponed indefinitely, and the effect of such action in either case shall be to defeat the motion to reconsider.

CONDUCT OF MEMBERS.

RULE 20. Every member when about to speak shall rise, address the chair, and wait until he is recognized, and in speaking shall refrain from mentioning any other member by name, shall confine himself to the question and avoid personalities. Any member who, in debate or otherwise, indulges in personalities or makes charges reflecting upon the character of another member shall make an apology in open session at the meeting when the offence is committed or at the next succeeding regular meeting, and, failing to do so, shall be named by the president, or held in contempt and suspended from further participation in debate until said apology is made.

RULE 21. No member shall speak more than once on a question when another member who has not spoken claims the floor, and no member speaking shall, without his consent, be interrupted by another, except upon a point of order.

RULE 22. No member shall be permitted to vote on any question, or serve on any committee, where his private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest.

RULE 23. Every member who shall be present when a question is put, where he is not excluded by interest, shall give his vote, unless the council for special reason shall excuse him. Application to be so excused on any question must be made before the council is divided, or before the calling of the yeas and nays; and such application shall be accompanied by a brief statement of the reasons, and shall be decided without debate.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

RULE 24. The following standing committees of the council, and all other committees, unless specially directed by the council, shall be appointed by the president:

1. A committee, to be known as the *Executive Committee*, to consist of all the members of the council.

2. A committee on *Appropriations*, to consist of all the members of the council, to whom shall be referred such appropriation orders as may be submitted to the council from time to time.

3. A committee on *Branch Libraries*, to consist of five members of the council.

4. A committee on *Claims*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all claims against the city arising from the act or neglect of any of its departments. They shall report annually a list of the claims awarded or approved by them, and the amount of money awarded or paid in settlement thereof.

5. A committee on *County Accounts*, to consist of five members of the council.

6. A committee on *Finance*, to consist of all the members of the council, to whom shall be referred all applications for expenditure which involve a loan.

7. A committee on *Fire Hazard*, to consist of five members of the council.

8. A committee on *Inspection of Prisons*, to consist of five members of the council.

9. A committee on *Legislative Matters*, to consist of five members of the council, who shall, unless otherwise ordered, appear before the committees of the General Court and represent the interests of the city; *provided*, said committee shall not appear unless authorized by vote of the city council, and shall not, unless directed so to do by the city council, oppose any legislation petitioned for by the preceding city council.

10. A committee on *Ordinances*, to consist of all the members of the council, to whom shall be referred all ordinances or orders concerning ordinances.

11. A committee on *Parkman Fund*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all matters concerning the Parkman property or the expenditure of the income from the Parkman Fund.

12. A committee on *Printing*, to consist of five members of the council, who shall have the charge of all printing, advertising or publishing ordered by the city council, as one of its contingent or incidental expenses, and the supply of all stationery or binding for the same purpose. The committee shall fix the number of copies to be printed of any document printed as above, the minimum, however, to be four hundred; and they shall have the right to make rules and regulations for the care, custody, and distribution of all documents, books, pamphlets and maps by the city messenger.

13. A committee on *Public Lands*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all matters relating to public lands.

14. A committee on *Soldiers' Relief*, to consist of five members of the council, who shall determine the amount of aid to be allowed to soldiers and sailors and their families and submit a schedule of the same to the city council monthly.

Order of Business.

Rule 25. At every regular meeting of the council the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Communications from his Honor the Mayor.
2. Presentation of petitions, memorials and remonstrances.
3. Reports of city officers, etc.
4. Unfinished business of preceding meetings.
5. Reports of committees.
6. Motions, orders and resolutions.

Spectators.

Rule 26. No person, except a member of the council, shall be permitted to occupy the seat of any member while the council is in session.

Rule 27. No person, excepting heads of departments, officials connected with the city council and reporters, shall be allowed in the anteroom or upon the floor of the council chamber while the council is in session. Spectators will be allowed in the gallery of the council chamber when the council is in session, and no one will be admitted to said gallery after the seats are occupied. The city messenger shall enforce this rule.

Burial Grounds.

Rule 28. No permission for the use of land for the purpose of burial shall be granted until a public hearing shall have been given by the city council, after due notice has been served upon abutters, on the application for such permission.

Smoking in the Council Chamber.

Rule 29. No smoking shall be allowed in the council chamber when the council is in session.

Meetings.

Rule 30. No meeting of any committee shall, without the consent of all the members thereof, be called upon less notice than twenty-four hours from the time the clerk shall have mailed the notices or despatched them by special messenger.

Form of Votes.

Rule 31. In all votes the form of expresssion shall be "Ordered" for everything by way of command, and the form shall be "Resolved" for everything expressing opinions, principles, facts, or purposes.

Transfers.

Rule 32. Every application for an appropriation to be provided for by transfer shall be referred to the executive committee unless otherwise ordered, and no such appropriation shall be made until the said committee have reported thereon.

Consideration of Petitions.

Rule 33. No petition, remonstrance, resolution or other communication submitted by any improvement association, civic society, club or other unincorporated organization, or its officers, shall be considered by the city council or printed in its proceedings unless such organization shall have filed with the city clerk a statement, sworn to by one of its officers, specifying the number of members in good standing, the time and place of meeting and a list of the officers for the current year.

Amendment and Suspension.

Rule 34. The foregoing rules shall not be altered, amended, suspended or repealed at any time, except by the votes of two-thirds of the members of the city council present and voting thereon.

COMMITTEES.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

Executive Committee.— All the members, Councillor Attridge, Chairman.

Appropriations.— All the members, Councillor Collins, Chairman.

Finance.— All the members, Councillor Ballantyne, Chairman.

Ordinances.— All the members, Councillor Kenny, Chairman.

Branch Libraries.— Woods, Attridge, Coleman, Watson, Collins.

Claims.— Ballantyne, Attridge, Watson, Coleman, Woods.

County Accounts.— Collins, Attridge, Kenny, Coulthurst, Watson.

Fire Hazard.— Woods, Watson, Ballantyne, Kenny, Coulthurst.

Inspection of Prisons.— Kenny, Watson, Coleman, Collins, Ballantyne.

Legislative Matters.— Coleman, Woods, Watson, Kenny, Collins.

Parkman Fund.— Watson, Collins, Ballantyne, Coulthurst, Coleman.

Printing.— Coleman, Coulthurst, Woods, Watson, Attridge.

Public Lands.— Attridge, Kenny, Collins, Ballantyne, Coulthurst.

Soldiers' Relief.— Watson, Coulthurst, Coleman, Woods, Kenny.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

Rules.— Kenny, Ballantyne, Attridge.

Unclaimed Baggage.— Ballantyne, McDonald.

Note.— Of the above committees following the first four, the first named member is Chairman.

AMENDED CITY CHARTER OF 1909.

The Mayor and City Council.

Section 1. The terms of office of the mayor and the members of both branches of the present city council of the city of Boston and of the street commissioner whose term would expire on the first Monday of January, nineteen hundred and ten, are hereby extended to ten o'clock A.M. on the first Monday of February, nineteen hundred and ten, and at that time the said city council and both branches thereof and the positions of city messenger, clerk of the common council, clerk of committees, assistant clerk of committees, and their subordinates shall be abolished. The officials whose terms of office are hereby extended shall, for the extended term, receive a compensation equal to one-twelfth of the annual salaries now paid to them respectively. The mayor and city council elected in accordance with the provisions of this act, and their successors, shall thereafter have all the powers and privileges conferred, and be subject to all the duties and obligations imposed by law upon the city council or the board of aldermen, acting as such or as county commissioners or in any capacity, except as herein otherwise provided. Wherever in this act the phrase "mayor and city council" appears, it shall be understood as meaning the mayor and city council acting on and after the first Monday of February, nineteen hundred and ten, under the provisions of this and the three following sections. The city council may, subject to the approval of the mayor, from time to time establish such offices, other than that of city clerk, as it may deem necessary for the conduct of its affairs and at such salaries as it may determine, and abolish such offices or alter such salaries; and without such approval may fill the offices thus established and remove the incumbents at pleasure.

Sect. 2. The mayor from time to time may make to the city council in the form of an ordinance or loan order filed with the city clerk such recommendations other than for school purposes as he may deem to be for the welfare of the city. The city council shall consider each ordinance or loan order presented by the mayor and shall either adopt or reject the same within sixty days after the date when it is filed as aforesaid. If the said ordinance or loan order is not rejected within said sixty days it shall be in force as if adopted by the city council unless previously withdrawn by the mayor. Nothing herein shall prevent the mayor from again

Note.— The Amended City Charter is contained in Chap. 486, Acts of 1909, consisting of sixty-three sections. We have omitted §§ 35 to 44 inclusive, as these concern the alternative amendments which became inoperative on the adoption of Plan 2 by the voters at the State election, November 2, 1909.

presenting an ordinance or loan order which has been rejected or withdrawn. The city council may originate an ordinance or loan order and may reduce or reject any item in any loan and, subject to the approval of the mayor, may amend an ordinance. All sales of land other than school lands, all appropriations for the purchase of land other than for school purposes, and all loans voted by the city council shall require a vote of two thirds of all the members of the city council; and shall be passed only after two separate readings and by two separate votes, the second of said readings and votes to be had not less than fourteen days after the first. No amendment increasing the amount of land to be sold or the amount to be paid for the purchase of land, or the amount of loans, or altering the disposition of purchase money or of the proceeds of loans shall be made at the time of the second reading and vote.

SECT. 3. All appropriations, other than for school purposes, to be met from taxes, revenue, or any source other than loans shall originate with the mayor, who within thirty days after the beginning of the fiscal year shall submit to the city council the annual budget of the current expenses of the city and county, and may submit thereafter supplementary budgets until such time as the tax rate for the year shall have been fixed. The city council may reduce or reject any item, but without the approval of the mayor shall not increase any item in, nor the total of a budget, nor add any item thereto, nor shall it originate a budget. It shall be the duty of the city and county officials, when requested by the mayor, to submit forthwith in such detail as he may require estimates for the next fiscal year of the expenditures of the department or office under their charge, which estimates shall be transmitted to the city council.

The city auditor may, with the approval in each instance of the mayor, at any time make transfers from the appropriation for current expenses of one division of a department to the appropriation for current expenses of any other division of the same department, and from the reserve fund to any appropriation for the current expenses of a department; and may also, with the approval of the mayor, at any time between December first and February first, make transfers from any appropriation to any other appropriation: *provided, however*, that no money raised by loan shall be transferred to any appropriation from income or taxes. He may also with such approval apply any of the income and taxes not disposed of in closing the accounts for the financial year in such manner as he may determine.

SECT. 4. Every appropriation, ordinance, order, resolution and vote of the city council, except votes relating to its own internal affairs, shall be presented to the mayor, who shall make or cause to be made a written record of the time and place of presentation, and it shall be in force if he approves the same within fifteen days after it shall have been presented to him, or if the same is not returned by him with his objections thereto in writing within said period of fifteen days. If within said period said appropriation, ordinance, order, resolution, or vote is returned by the

mayor to the city council by filing the same with the city clerk with his objections thereto the same shall be void. If the same involves the expenditure of money, the mayor may approve some of the items in whole or in part and disapprove other of the items in whole or in part; and such items or parts of items as he approves shall be in force, and such items or parts of items as he disapproves shall be void.

SECT. 5. Except as otherwise provided in this act, the organization, powers, and duties of the executive departments of the city shall remain as constituted at the time when this section takes effect; but the mayor and city council at any time may by ordinance reorganize, consolidate, or abolish departments in whole or in part; transfer the duties, powers, and appropriations of one department to another in whole or in part; and establish new departments; and may increase, reduce, establish or abolish salaries of heads of departments, or members of boards. Nothing in this act shall authorize the abolition or the taking away of any of the powers or duties as established by law of the assessing department, building department, board of appeal, children's institutions department, election department, fire department, Franklin Foundation, hospital department, library department, overseers of the poor, schoolhouse department, school committee, or any department in charge of an official or officials appointed by the governor, nor the abolition of the health department.

SECT. 6. No contract for lighting the public streets, parks, or alleys, or for the collection, removal, or disposal of refuse, extending over a period of more than one year from the date thereof, shall be valid without the approval of the mayor and the city council after a public hearing held by the city council, of which at least seven days' notice shall have been given in the City Record.

SECT. 7. The city council at any time may request from the mayor specific information on any municipal matter within its jurisdiction, and may request his presence to answer written questions relating thereto at a meeting to be held not earlier than one week from the date of the receipt of said questions, in which case the mayor shall personally, or through a head of a department or a member of a board, attend such meeting and publicly answer all such questions. The person so attending shall not be obliged to answer questions relating to any other matter. The mayor at any time may attend and address the city council in person or through the head of a department, or a member of a board, upon such subject as he may desire.

SECT. 8. Neither the city council, nor any member or committee, officer, or employee thereof shall, except as otherwise provided in this act, directly or indirectly on behalf of the city or of the county of Suffolk take part in the employment of labor, the making of contracts, the purchase of materials, supplies or real estate; nor in the construction, alteration, or repair of any public works, buildings, or other property; nor in the care, custody, and management of the same; nor in the

conduct of the executive or administrative business of the city or county; nor in the appointment or removal of any municipal or county employee; nor in the expenditure of public money except such as may be necessary for the contingent and incidental expenses of the city council. The provisions of this section shall not affect the powers or duties of the city council as the successor of the present board of aldermen relative to state or military aid and soldiers' relief.

It shall be unlawful for the mayor or for a member of the city council or for any officer or employee of the city or of the county of Suffolk or for a member of the finance commission directly or indirectly to make a contract with the city or with the county of Suffolk, or to receive any commission, discount, bonus, gift, contribution or reward from or any share in the profits of any person or corporation making or performing such contract, unless such mayor, member of the city council, officer, or employee or member of the finance commission immediately upon learning of the existence of such contract or that such contract is proposed, shall notify in writing the mayor, city council, and finance commission of such contract and of the nature of his interest in such contract and shall abstain from doing any official act on behalf of the city in reference thereto. In case of such interest on the part of an officer whose duty it is to make such contract on behalf of the city, the contract may be made by any other officer of the city duly authorized thereto by the mayor, or if the mayor has such interest by the city clerk: *provided, however,* that when a contractor with the city or county is a corporation or voluntary association, the ownership of less than five per cent of the stock or shares actually issued shall not be considered as being an interest in the contract within the meaning of this act, and such ownership shall not affect the validity of the contract, unless the owner of such stock or shares is also an officer or agent of the corporation or association, or solicits or takes part in the making of the contract.

A violation of any provision of this section shall render the contract in respect to which such violation occurs voidable at the option of the city or county. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. Chapter five hundred and twenty-two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight is hereby repealed.

The Executive Department.

Sect. 9. All heads of departments and members of municipal boards, including the board of street commissioners, as their present terms of office expire (but excluding the school committee and those officials by law appointed by the governor), shall be appointed by the mayor without confirmation by the city council. They shall be recognized experts in such work as may devolve upon the incumbents of said offices, or persons specially fitted by education, training or experience to perform

the same, and (except the election commissioners, who shall remain subject to the provisions of existing laws) shall be appointed without regard to party affiliation or to residence at the time of appointment except as hereinafter provided.

SECT. 10. In making such appointments the mayor shall sign a certificate in the following form:

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT.

I appoint (Name of Appointee) to the position of (Name of Office) and I certify that in my opinion he is a recognized expert in the work which will devolve upon him, and that I make the appointment solely in the interest of the city. Mayor.

Or in the following form, as the case may be:

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT.

I appoint (Name of Appointee) to the position of (Name of Office) and I certify that in my opinion he is a person specially fitted by education, training, or experience to perform the duties of said office, and that I make the appointment solely in the interest of the city. Mayor.

The certificate shall be filed with the city clerk, who shall thereupon forward a certified copy to the civil service commission. The commission shall immediately make a careful inquiry into the qualifications of the nominee under such rules as they may, with the consent of the governor and council, establish, and, if they conclude that he is a competent person with the requisite qualifications, they shall file with the city clerk a certificate signed by at least a majority of the commission that they have made a careful inquiry into the qualifications of the appointee, and that in their opinion he is a recognized expert, or that he is qualified by education, training or experience for said office, as the case may be, and that they approve the appointment. Upon the filing of this certificate the appointment shall become operative, subject however to all provisions of law or ordinance in regard to acceptance of office, oath of office, and the filing of bonds. If the commission does not within thirty days after the receipt of such notice file said certificate with the city clerk the appointment shall be void.

SECT. 11. The civil service commission is authorized to incur in carrying out the foregoing provisions such reasonable expense as may be approved by the governor and council; the same to be paid by the commonwealth, which upon demand shall be reimbursed by the city of Boston.

SECT. 12. A vacancy in any office to which the provisions of section nine of this act apply, shall be filled by the mayor under the provisions of said section and pending a permanent appointment he shall designate some other head of a department or member of a board to discharge the duties of the office temporarily.

SECT. 13. Members of boards shall be appointed for the terms established by law or by ordinance. Heads of departments shall be appointed

for terms of four years beginning with the first day of May of the year in which they are appointed and shall continue thereafter to hold office during the pleasure of the mayor.

SECT. 14. The mayor may remove any head of a department or member of a board (other than the election commissioners, who shall remain subject to the provisions of existing laws) by filing a written statement with the city clerk setting forth in detail the specific reasons for such removal, a copy of which shall be delivered or mailed to the person thus removed, who may make a reply in writing, which, if he desires, may be filed with the city clerk; but such reply shall not affect the action taken unless the mayor so determines. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the school committee or to any official by law appointed by the governor.

SECT. 15. The positions of assistants and secretary authorized by section twenty of chapter four hundred and forty-nine of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five except those in the election department are hereby abolished, and except as aforesaid the said section is hereby repealed.

The civil service laws shall not apply to the appointment of the mayor's secretaries, nor of the stenographers, clerks, telephone operators and messengers connected with his office, and the mayor may remove such appointees without a hearing and without making a statement of the cause for their removal.

SECT. 16. No official of said city, except in case of extreme emergency involving the health or safety of the people or their property, shall expend intentionally in any fiscal year any sum in excess of the appropriations duly made in accordance with law, nor involve the city in any contract for the future payment of money in excess of such appropriation, except as provided in section six of this act. Any official who shall violate the provisions of this section shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or both.

THE FINANCE COMMISSION.

SECT. 17. Within sixty days after the passage of this act the governor with the advice and consent of the council shall appoint a finance commission to consist of five persons, inhabitants of and qualified voters in the city of Boston, who shall have been such for at least three years prior to the date of their appointment, one for the term of five years, one for four years, one for three years, one for two years, and one for one year, and thereafter as the terms of office expire in each year one member for a term of five years. Vacancies in the commission shall be filled for the unexpired term by the governor with the advice and consent of the council. The members of said commission may be removed by the governor with the advice and consent of the council for such cause as he shall deem sufficient. The chairman shall be designated by the

governor. His annual salary shall be five thousand dollars, which shall be paid in monthly instalments by the city of Boston. The other members shall serve without pay.

Sect. 18. It shall be the duty of the finance commission from time to time to investigate any and all matters relating to appropriations, loans, expenditures, accounts, and methods of administration affecting the city of Boston or the county of Suffolk, or any department thereof, that may appear to the commission to require investigation, and to report thereon from time to time to the mayor, the city council, the governor, or the general court. The commission shall make an annual report in January of each year to the general court.

Sect. 19. Whenever any pay roll, bill, or other claim against the city is presented to the mayor, city auditor, or the city treasurer, he shall, if the same seems to him to be of doubtful validity, excessive in amount, or otherwise contrary to the city's interest, refer it to the finance commission, which shall immediately investigate the facts and report thereon; and pending said report payment shall be withheld.

Sect. 20. The said commission is authorized to employ such experts, counsel, and other assistants, and to incur such other expenses as it may deem necessary, and the same shall be paid by said city upon requisition by the commission, not exceeding in the aggregate in any year the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars, or such additional sums as may be appropriated for the purpose by the city council, and approved by the mayor. A sum sufficient to cover the salary of the chairman of the commission and the further sum of at least twenty-five thousand dollars to meet the expenses as aforesaid shall be appropriated each year by said city. The commission shall have the same right to incur expenses in anticipation of its appropriation as if it were a regular department of said city.

Sect. 21. For the purpose of enabling the said commission to perform the duties and carry out the objects herein contemplated, and to enable the mayor, the city council, the governor or the general court to receive the reports and findings of said commission as a basis for such laws, ordinances, or administrative orders as may be deemed meet, the commission shall have all the powers and duties enumerated in chapter five hundred and sixty-two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight and therein conferred upon the commission designated in said act; but counsel for any witness at any public hearing may ask him any pertinent question and may offer pertinent evidence through other witnesses subject to cross-examination by the commission and its counsel.

The City Clerk.

Sect. 22. The present city clerk shall hold office for the term for which he has been elected, and thereafter until his successor is chosen and qualified. In the year nineteen hundred and eleven, and every third year thereafter, a city clerk shall be elected by a majority of the members of

the city council, to hold office until the first Monday in February in the third year following his election, and thereafter until his successor has been duly chosen and qualified, unless sooner removed by due process of law. The city clerk shall act as clerk of the city council established by this act.

The City Auditor.

Sect. 23. All accounts rendered to or kept in the departments of the city of Boston or county of Suffolk shall be subject to the inspection and revision of the city auditor, and shall be rendered and kept in such form as he shall prescribe. The auditor may require any person presenting for settlement an account or claim against the city or county to make oath before him in such form as he may prescribe as to the accuracy of such account or claim. The wilful making of a false oath shall be perjury and punishable as such. The auditor may disallow and refuse to pay, in whole or in part, any claim on the ground that it is fraudulent or unlawful and in that case he shall file a written statement of his reasons for the refusal.

Sect. 24. Whenever, in response to an advertisement by any officer or board of the city or county, a bid for a contract to do work or furnish materials is sent or delivered to said officer or board, a duplicate of the same shall be furnished by the bidder to the auditor, to be kept by him and not opened until after the original bids are opened. After the original bids are opened, the auditor shall open and examine the bids submitted to him, and shall compare the same with the original bids. In case any of the bids submitted to the auditor differ from the corresponding original bids, those submitted to the auditor shall be treated as the original bids. The contract shall not be awarded until after both sets of bids are opened.

Sect. 25. The auditor shall furnish monthly to each head of department a statement of the unexpended balance of the appropriation for that department, and he shall furnish to the mayor and city council a statement of the unexpended balances of all the departments. He shall furnish quarterly to the city council an itemized statement showing the amount of money expended by the mayor and the city council for contingent expenses.

Miscellaneous Provisions.

Sect. 26. All loans issued by the city after the passage of this act shall be made payable in annual instalments in the manner authorized by section thirteen of chapter twenty-seven of the Revised Laws as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and forty-one of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight. No sinking fund shall be established for said loan. All bonds shall be offered for sale in such a manner that the effect of the premiums, if any, shall be to reduce the total amount of bonds issued. No city or county money shall be deposited in any bank or trust company of which any member of the board of sinking fund commissioners of said city is an officer, director, or agent.

SECT. 27. Every officer and board in charge of a department of the city of Boston or county of Suffolk shall on or before the fifth day of May in each year prepare and furnish to the city auditor a list of the officials and employees under said officer or board and paid by the city or county on the thirtieth day of April preceding. Such lists shall give the names, residence by street and ward, designation, compensation, and date of election or appointment of each of said officials and employees and the date when each first entered the employ of the city or county. It shall be the duty of the city auditor to verify said lists by the pay rolls; and when verified the said lists shall be printed by the superintendent of printing as a city document.

SECT. 28. The jurisdiction now exercised by the board of aldermen concerning the naming of streets, the planting and removal of trees in the public ways, the issue of permits or licenses for coasting, the storage of gasoline, oil, and other inflammable substances or explosive compounds and the use of the public ways for any permanent or temporary obstruction or projection in, under, or over the same, including the location of conduits, poles, and posts for telephone, telegraph, street railway, or illuminating purposes, is hereby vested in the board of street commissioners, to be exercised by said board with the approval in writing of the mayor; and the mayor and city council shall have authority to fix by ordinance the terms by way of cash payment, rent, or otherwise, upon which permits or licenses for the storage of gasoline or oil, or other inflammable substances or explosive compounds, and the construction or use of coal holes, vaults, bay windows, and marquises, in, under, or over the public ways shall be issued.

SECT. 29. Within ninety days after the passage of this act and thereafter there shall be published at least once a week and distributed and sold under the direction of the mayor and on terms to be fixed by the city council and approved by the mayor a paper to be known as the "City Record." All advertising, whether required by law or not, with reference to the purchase or taking of land, contracts for work, materials, or supplies, the sale of bonds, or the sale of property for non-payment of taxes shall appear exclusively in said paper; a list of all contracts of one thousand dollars or more, as awarded, with the names of bidders, and the amount of the bids; appointments by the mayor; and changes in the number and compensation of employees in each department, shall be published in the City Record. The proceedings of the city council and school committee together with all communications from the mayor, shall be published in the City Record.

SECT. 30. Every officer or board in charge of a department in said city, when authorized to erect a new building or to make structural changes in an existing building, shall make contracts therefor, not exceeding five, each contract to be subject to the approval of the mayor; and when about to do any work or to make any purchase, the estimated cost of which alone, or in conjunction with other similar work or purchase which might properly be included in the same contract, amounts

to or exceeds one thousand dollars, shall, unless the mayor gives written authority to do otherwise, invite proposals therefor by advertisement in the City Record. Such advertisement shall state the time and place for opening the proposals in answer to said advertisement, and shall reserve the right to the officer or board to reject any or all proposals. No authority to dispense with advertising shall be given by the mayor unless the said officer or board furnishes him with a signed statement which shall be published in the City Record giving in detail the reasons for not inviting bids by advertisement.

SECT. 31. At the request of any department, and with the approval of the mayor the board of street commissioners, in the name of the city, may take in fee for any municipal purpose any land within the limits of the city, not already appropriated to public use. Whenever the price proposed to be paid for a lot of land for any municipal purpose is more than twenty-five per cent higher than its average assessed valuation during the previous three years, said land shall not be taken by purchase but shall be taken by right of eminent domain and paid for in the manner provided for the taking of and the payment of damages for land for highways in said city. No land shall be taken until an appropriation by loan or otherwise for the general purpose for which land is needed shall have been made by the mayor and city council by a two thirds vote of all its members; or in case of land for school purposes by the school committee and schoolhouse department in accordance with law; nor shall a price be paid in excess of the appropriation, unless a larger sum is awarded by a court of competent jurisdiction. All proceedings in the taking of land shall be under the advice of the law department, and a record thereof shall be kept by said department.

SECT. 32. The first municipal election under this act shall take place on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in January in the year nineteen hundred and ten, and thereafter the regular municipal elections in each year in said city shall be held on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in January.

SECT. 33. The fiscal year in said city shall begin on February first and shall end on the thirty-first day of January next following; and the municipal year shall hereafter begin on the first Monday in February and shall continue until the first Monday of the February next following. The present terms of office of members of the school committee are hereby extended to the first Monday of February in the years in which their terms respectively expire, and hereafter the terms of office of members of the school committee shall begin with the first Monday of February following their election. The members of the school committee hereafter shall meet and organize annually on the first Monday of February.

SECT. 34. In Boston beginning with the current year political committees shall be elected at the state primaries instead of at the municipal primaries.

NOTE.— Sections 35 to 44, inclusive, are omitted because now inoperative. See note on page 19.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE MAYOR.

SECT. 45. The mayor of the city of Boston shall be elected at large to hold office for the term of four years from the first Monday in February following his election and until his successor is chosen and qualified, except as hereinafter provided.

SECT. 46. The secretary of the commonwealth (unless notified as hereinafter provided) shall cause to be printed at the end of the official ballot to be used in the city of Boston at the state election in the second year of the mayor's term the following question: Shall there be an election for mayor at the next municipal election, with the words Yes and No at the right of the question and sufficient squares in which each voter may designate by a cross his answer to such question. If a majority of the qualified voters registered in said city for said state election shall vote in the affirmative on said question, there shall be an election for mayor in said city at the municipal election held in January next following said state election, and the same shall be conducted, and the result thereof declared in all respects as are other city elections for mayor, except that the board of election commissioners shall place on the official ballot for said election without nomination the name of the person then holding the office of mayor (other than an acting mayor), unless in writing he shall request otherwise. The mayor then elected shall hold office for four years, subject to recall at the end of two years as provided in this section. If said question is not answered in the affirmative by the vote aforesaid no election for mayor shall be held and the mayor shall continue to hold office for his unexpired term. If prior to October first in the said second year of his term the mayor shall file with the secretary of the commonwealth a written notice that he does not desire said question to appear upon the ballot at said state election it shall be omitted; his term of office shall expire on the first Monday of February following; and there shall be an election for mayor in said city at the municipal election held in January next following said state election, and at such municipal election the mayor's name shall not be placed on the official ballot unless he is nominated in the manner provided in section fifty-three of this act.

SECT. 47. If a vacancy occurs in the office of mayor within two months prior to a regular municipal election other than an election for mayor, or within four months after any regular municipal election, the city council shall forthwith order a special election for a mayor to serve for the unexpired term, subject if the vacancy occurs in the first or second year of the mayor's term to recall under the provisions of the preceding section. If such vacancy occurs at any other time there shall be an election for mayor at the municipal election held in January next following, for the term of four years, subject to recall as aforesaid. In the case of the decease, inability, absence or resignation of the mayor, and whenever there is a vacancy in the office from any cause, the president of the city council

while said cause continues or until a mayor is elected shall perform the duties of mayor. If he is also absent or unable from any cause to perform such duties they shall be performed until the mayor or president of the city council returns or is able to attend to said duties by such member of the city council as that body may elect, and until such election by the city clerk. The person upon whom such duties shall devolve shall be called "acting mayor" and he shall possess the powers of mayor only in matters not admitting of delay, but shall have no power to make permanent appointments except on the decease of the mayor.

The City Council.

Sect. 48. There shall be elected at large in said city a city council consisting of nine members. At the first election under this act there shall be elected nine members of said city council. No voter shall vote for more than nine. The three candidates receiving the largest number of votes at said election shall hold office for three years, the three receiving the next largest number of votes shall hold office for two years, the three receiving the next largest number of votes shall hold office for one year. In case two or more persons elected should receive an equal number of votes those who are the seniors by age shall for the division into classes hereby required be classified as if they had received the larger number of votes in the order of ages. Thereafter at each annual municipal election there shall be chosen at large three members of the city council to hold office for a term of three years. No voter shall vote for more than three. All said terms shall begin with the first Monday of February following the election.

Sect. 49. Each member of the city council shall be paid an annual salary of fifteen hundred dollars; and no other sum shall be paid from the city treasury for or on account of any personal expenses directly or indirectly incurred by or in behalf of any member of said council.

Sect. 50. The city council shall be the judge of the election and qualifications of its members; shall elect from its members by vote of a majority of all the members a president who when present shall preside at the meetings thereof; shall from time to time establish rules for its proceedings, and shall, when a vacancy occurs in the office of any member, elect by vote of a majority of all the members a registered voter of said city to fill the vacancy for the remainder of the municipal year. The vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term shall be filled at the next annual municipal election, unless the vacancy occurs within two months prior to such municipal election, in which event the city council shall forthwith order a special election to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term. The member eldest in years shall preside until the president is chosen, and in case of the absence of the president, until a presiding officer is chosen.

Sect. 51. All elections by the city council under any provision of law shall be made by a viva voce vote, each member who is present answering to his name when it is called by the clerk or other proper officer, and stating the name of the person for whom he votes, or declining to vote as the case

may be; and the clerk or other proper officer shall record every such vote. No such election shall be valid unless it is made as aforesaid.

SECT. 52. No primary election or caucus for municipal offices shall be held hereafter in the city of Boston, and all laws relating to primary elections and caucuses for such offices in said city are hereby repealed.

SECT. 53. Any male qualified registered voter in said city may be nominated for any municipal elective office in said city, and his name as such candidate shall be printed on the official ballot to be used at the municipal election: *provided,* that at or before five o'clock P.M. of the twenty-fifth day prior to such election nomination papers prepared and issued by the election commissioners, signed in person by at least five thousand registered voters in said city qualified to vote for such candidate at said election, shall be filed with said election commissioners, and the signatures on the same to the number required to make a nomination are subsequently certified by the election commissioners as hereinafter provided. Said nomination papers shall be in substantially the following form:

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

CITY OF BOSTON

NOMINATION PAPER.

The undersigned, registered voters of the City of Boston qualified to vote for a candidate for the office named below, in accordance with law, make the following nomination of candidates to be voted for at the election to be held in the City of Boston on January , 19 .

NAME OF CANDIDATE. (Give first or middle name in full.)	OFFICE FOR WHICH NOMINATED.	RESIDENCE. Street and number, if any.

SIGNATURES AND RESIDENCES OF NOMINATORS.

We certify that we have not subscribed to more nominations of candidates for this office than there are persons to be elected thereto. In case of the death, withdrawal, or incapacity of any of the above nominees, after written acceptance filed with the board of election commissioners, we authorize (names of a committee of not less than five persons) or a majority thereof as our representatives to fill the vacancy in the manner prescribed by law.

SIGNATURES OF NOMINATORS. To be made in person.	RESIDENCE MAY 1, or, as the case may be, April 1.	WARD.	PREC.	PRESENT RESIDENCE.

ACCEPTANCE OF NOMINATION.

We accept the above nominations.

(Signature of Nominees.)

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SUFFOLK, ss. BOSTON, 19 .

Then personally appeared who, I am satisfied, is one of the signers of the within nomination paper, and made oath that the statements therein contained are true to the best of his knowledge and belief and that his post office address is

Before me,

Justice of the Peace.

SECT. 54. If a candidate nominated as aforesaid dies before the day of election, or withdraws his name from nomination, or is found to be ineligible, the vacancy may be filled by a committee of not less than five persons, or a majority thereof, if such committee be named, and so authorized in the nomination papers. Nomination papers shall not include candidates for more than one office except that not more than three or nine, as the case may be, candidates for city council may be included in one nomination paper, and not more than two candidates for school committee may be included in one nomination paper. Every voter may sign as many nomination papers for each office to be filled as there are persons to be elected thereto and no more. Nomination papers in each year shall be issued by the board of election commissioners on and after but not before the day next following the state election.

SECT. 55. Women who are qualified to vote for a member of the school committee may be nominated as and sign nomination papers for candidates for that office in the manner and under the same provisions of law as men.

SECT. 56. The names of candidates appearing on nomination papers shall when filed be a matter of public record; but the nomination papers shall not be open to public inspection until after certification. After such nomination papers have been filed, the election commissioners shall certify thereon the number of signatures which are the names of registered voters in the city qualified to sign the same. They need not certify a greater number of names than are required to make a nomination, with one fifth of such number added thereto. All such papers found not to contain a number of names so certified equivalent to the number required to make a nomination shall be invalid. The election commissioners shall complete such certification on or before five o'clock P.M. on the sixteenth day preceding the city election. Such certification shall not preclude any voter from filing objections as to the validity of the nomination. All withdrawals and objections to such nominations shall be filed with the election commissioners on or before five o'clock P.M. on the fourteenth day preceding the city election. All substitutions to fill vacancies caused by withdrawal or ineligibility shall be filed with the election commissioners on or before five o'clock P.M. on the twelfth day preceding the city election.

SECT. 57. The name of each person who is nominated in compliance with law, together with his residence and the title and term of the office for which he is a candidate shall be printed on the official ballots at the

municipal election, and the names of no other candidates shall be printed thereon. The names of candidates for the same office shall be printed upon the official ballot in the order in which they may be drawn by the board of election commissioners, whose duty it shall be to make such drawing and to give each candidate an opportunity to be present thereat personally or by one representative.

SECT. 58. No ballot used at any annual or special municipal election shall have printed thereon any party or political designation or mark, and there shall not be appended to the name of any candidate any such party or political designation or mark, or anything showing how he was nominated or indicating his views or opinions.

SECT. 59. On ballots to be used at annual or special municipal elections blank spaces shall be left at the end of each list of candidates for the different offices, equal to the number to be elected thereto, in which the voter may insert the name of any person not printed on the ballot for whom he desires to vote for such office.

SECT. 60. All laws not inconsistent with the provisions of this act, governing nomination papers and nominations for, and elections of municipal officers in the city of Boston, shall so far as they may be applicable, govern the nomination papers, nominations and elections provided for in this act. The board of election commissioners shall be subject to the same penalties and shall have the same powers and duties, where not inconsistent with the provisions of this act, in relation to nomination papers, preparing and printing ballots, preparing for and conducting elections and counting, tabulating and determining the votes cast under the provisions of this act, as they have now in relation to municipal elections in said city.

SECT. 61. The provisions of this act shall apply to any special municipal election held after the year nineteen hundred and nine in the city of Boston, except that nomination papers for offices to be filled at such elections shall be issued by the election commissioners on and after the day following the calling of said special election. Every special municipal election shall be held on a Tuesday not less than sixty days nor more than ninety days after the date of the order calling such special election.

SECT. 62. All acts and parts of acts so far as inconsistent with this act are hereby repealed; all ordinances and parts of ordinances so far as inconsistent with this act are hereby annulled; and all acts and parts of acts affecting the city of Boston not inconsistent with the provisions of this act are continued in force: *provided, however*, that the provisions of chapter four hundred and forty of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and nine shall not apply to any election held hereunder prior to the first day of April in the year nineteen hundred and ten.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

[*Approved June 11, 1909.*]

NOTE.—Section 63 (the final section) omitted, as it merely states when the different sections went into effect. It will be found in the MUNICIPAL REGISTER of 1911, on page 32.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS IN CHARGE OF DEPARTMENTS.

The following table shows the manner in which executive officers or heads of departments of the City are appointed or elected, the time of appointment or election, the term of office as prescribed by statute, ordinance, or both, and the salary received by each. Heads of departments and members of municipal boards appointed by the Mayor are subject to approval by the Massachusetts Civil Service Commission. (See Acts of 1909, Chap. 486, Sects. 9–13.)

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Assessors (Seven)	Statute	Mayor	Annually, one or two,	May 1	Three years,	[1] $4,000
Auditor	Ord.	"	Quadrennially	" 1	Four years.	6,000
Building Commissioner	Statute	"	Quadrennially	" 1	Four years.	5,000
Cemetery Trustees (Five),	"	"	Annually, one	" 1	Five years.	None.
Children's Institutions Trustees (Seven)	"	"	Annually, one or two,	" 1	" "	"
City Clerk	"	City Council	Triennially,	1st Monday in Feb.	Three years,	$5,000
Collector	"	Mayor	Quadrennially	May 1	Four years.	5,000
Consumptives' Hospital Trustees (Seven)	Ord.	"	Annually, one or two,	" 1	Five years.	None.
Corporation Counsel	"	"	Quadrennially	" 1	Four years.	$9,000
Election Commissioners (Four)	Statute	"	Annually, one	" 1	" "	[2] 3,500
Fire Commissioner	Statute	"	Quadrennially	" 1	" "	5,000
Health Commissioners (Three)	Ord.	"	Annually, one	" 1	Three years,	[3] 4,000
Hospital Trustees (Five)	Statute	"	Annually, one	" 1	Five years.	None.
Infirmary Trustees (Seven)	"	"	Annually, one or two,	" 1	" "	"
Institutions Registrar	"	"	Quadrennially	" 1	Four years.	$3,000

[1] Chairman, $500 additional; Secretary, $200 additional.
[2] Chairman, $500 additional.
[3] Chairman, $1,000 additional.

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Library Trustees (Five)...	Statute...	Mayor.....	Annually, one.....	May 1.....	Five years..	None.
Markets, Superintendent of.....	Ord.....	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	$3,000
Overseers of the Poor (Twelve).....	Statute....	"	Annually, four.....	" 1.....	Three years,	None.
Park and Recreation Commissioners (Three).....	" ...	"	Annually, one.....	" 1.....	" " ..	[1]
Penal Institutions Commissioner.....	" ...	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	$5,000
Printing, Superintendent of.....	Ord.....	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	4,000
Public Buildings, Superintendent of.....	"	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	3,600
Public Works, Commissioner of.....	"	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	9,000
Registrar, City.....	Statute...	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	4,000
Schoolhouse Commissioners (Three).....	" ...	"	Annually, one.....	June 1.....	Three years,	[2] 3,500
Sinking Funds Commissioners (Six).....	" ...	"	Annually, two.....	May 1.....	" " ..	None.
Soldiers' Relief Commissioner.....	" ...	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	$3,500
Statistics Trustees (Five).	Ord.....	"	Annually, one.....	" 1.....	Five years..	None.
Street Commissioners (Three).....	Statute ...	"	Annually, one.....	1st Monday in Feb....	Three years,	[2] $4,000
Supplies, Superintendent of.....	Ord.....	"	Quadrennially.....	May 1.....	Four years..	3,000
Treasurer.....	Statute ...	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	5,000
Vessels, Weighers of.....	" ...	"	Annually, two.....	" 1.....	One year...	Fees.
Wire Commissioner.....	" ...	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	$5,000

[1] Chairman, $5,000; others, none.
[2] Chairman, $500 additional.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MAYOR.

Office, City Hall, Room 27, second floor.

[Stat. 1885, Chap. 266; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449; Stat. 1904, Chap. 450; Stat. 1905, Chap. 341; Stat. 1907, Chap. 274; C. C., Title II., Chap. 3; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Stat. 1910, Chap. 373.]

JAMES M. CURLEY, *Mayor.*
Salary, $10,000.

EDMUND L. DOLAN, *Assistant Secretary.* Salary, $2,000.
EDWARD J. SLATTERY, *Assistant Secretary.* Salary, $1,600.
CORNELIUS A. REARDON, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $1,600.
JOHN M. CASEY, *License Clerk.* Salary, $2,100.

THE CITY RECORD.

City Hall, Room 27, second floor.
[Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, § 29.]

STANDISH WILLCOX, *Editor and Manager.* Salary, $2,000.

ASSESSING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 301 City Hall Annex, third floor.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 37; Stat. 1884, Chap. 123; Stat. 1903, Chap. 279; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 5; Ord. 1900, Chap. 5; Ord. 1901, Chap. 8; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 12; Ord. 1910, Chap. 1; Stat. 1911, Chap. 89.]

OFFICIALS.

EDWARD B. DAILY, *Chairman.*
CHARLES E. FOLSOM, *Secretary.*

ASSESSORS.*

JOHN B. MARTIN. Term ends in 1917.
EDWARD B. DAILY, FRED E. BOLTON, PHILIP O'BRIEN. Terms end in 1916.
CHARLES E. FOLSOM, FREDERICK H. TEMPLE. Terms end in 1915.

* Board of Assessors reduced from nine members to seven, by ordinance of February 14, 1910.

NOTE.— R. L. refers to the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, 1902. Stat., alone, to the annual Statutes or Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts; Rev. Ord., to the Revised Ordinances of 1898; Ord., alone, to annual Ordinances passed since the Revised Ordinances of 1898; C. C., to City Charter in Statutes Relating to the City of Boston, 1908.
The municipal year begins on the first Monday in February.
The financial year begins on February 1.

William A. Creney. Term ends in 1915.
Edward T. Kelly, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $3,000.

One or more Assessors are appointed each year by the Mayor for a term of three years. The salary of the Chairman is $4,500, of the Secretary, $4,200, and of the five other Assessors, $4,000.

The Assessors published annual tax lists from 1822 to 1866. Since 1866 the records of the department are almost entirely in manuscript. Annual reports have been made since 1890.

ASSISTANTS.

[Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, § 2; Stat. 1894, Chap. 276; Stat. 1901, Chap. 400; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 5, § 1; Ord. 1901, Chap. 6; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 12, § 2; Stat. 1913, Chap. 484.]

The First Assistants are appointed by the Assessors for a term of three years, subject to confirmation by the Mayor, one for each assessment district; one-half must be from each of the two leading political parties. The Assessors and First Assistants organize as the Board of Assessors and Assistant Assessors, of which body the Secretary of the Board of Assessors is at present the Secretary. The First Assistants receive a salary of $1,000 annually.

The Second Assistants are appointed annually in the same manner as the First Assistants, one for each assessment district; each Second Assistant being a resident of the ward that includes the assessment district for which he is appointed. Salary, $5 each per day.

The 50 assessment districts, with First and Second Assistants assigned to each, are as follows:

District 1. That part of Ward 1 lying northerly, easterly and northwesterly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Wards 1 and 2 at the intersection of Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by said ward boundary line to the centre line of Border street; thence by the latter to centre line of Central square; thence to centre line of Bennington street; thence to centre line of Chelsea street; thence to the boundary line between Boston and Chelsea. Joseph H. King, Charles E. Noble.

Dist. 2. That part of Ward 1 lying easterly, southeasterly, northerly and northeasterly of a line beginning at the intersection of Marion and Bennington streets; thence by centre line of said Bennington street to the centre line of Chelsea street; thence to the boundary between Boston and Chelsea. Thomas O. McEnaney, George E. Leet.

Dist. 3. The whole of Ward 2 (East Boston). Edward L. Hopkins, John J. Hastry.

Dist 4. The whole of Ward 3 (Charlestown). Timothy J. Murphy, Edward F. White.

Dist. 5. The whole of Ward 4 (Charlestown). Charles A. Murphy, Lucien J. Priest.

Dist. 6. The whole of Ward 5 (Charlestown). Michael J. Brophy, James V. Doherty.

DIST. 7. That part of Ward 6 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the junction of Traverse and Beverly streets; thence by the centre lines of Beverly, Cooper, Salem, Parmenter, Hanover and Fleet streets, Atlantic avenue and Battery street to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by said line to the boundary line of Ward 8; thence by said line to the point of beginning. ARTHUR C. QUINCY, ERNEST MARTINI.

DIST. 8. That part of Ward 6 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the Harbor Commissioners' line at the boundary between Wards 6 and 7; thence by Atlantic avenue, Clinton street, Merchants row, North and Union streets, Dock square and Washington street to the ward line; thence by said line to the point of beginning. EDWIN R. SPINNEY, JOHN A. BADARACCO.

DIST. 9. That part of Ward 6 lying northerly and westerly of a line beginning at the junction of Traverse and Beverly streets; thence by the centre lines of Beverly street, Washington street North, Haymarket square, Blackstone, Hanover and Washington streets to the ward line; thence by said line to the point of beginning. MATTHEW BINNEY, Jr., JAMES MCNULTY.

DIST. 10. That part of Ward 6 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at a point on the Harbor Commissioners' line opposite the extension of Battery street; thence by the centre lines of Battery street, Atlantic avenue, Fleet, Hanover, Parmenter, Salem and Cooper streets, Washington street North, Haymarket square, Blackstone, Hanover and Washington streets, Dock square, Union and North streets, Merchants row, Clinton street and Atlantic avenue to the boundary line of Ward 7. HARRY C. BYRNE, SAVERIO R. ROMANO.

DIST. 11. That part of Ward 7 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the junction of Central street and Atlantic avenue; thence by the centre lines of Central street, McKinley square, Milk and Federal streets, Dewey square and Atlantic avenue to the ward line. A. GLENDON DYAR, LAWRENCE H. NEWHALL.

DIST. 12. That part of Ward 7 lying southerly and easterly of a line beginning at the ward line of Ward 6 at the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by said ward line to Atlantic avenue; thence by the centre lines of Atlantic avenue, Dewey square, Federal, Milk, Hawley, Summer, Chauncy, Essex, Kingston and Albany streets and Broadway to Fort Point Channel; thence by said channel and the Harbor Commissioners' line to the point of beginning. JAMES BUCKNER, EDWARD CARROLL.

DIST. 13. That part of Ward 7 lying northerly and westerly of a line beginning at the junction of Broadway and Albany street; thence by the centre lines of Albany and Beach streets, Harrison avenue, Kneeland and Eliot streets to the ward line; thence by the ward line to the point of beginning. ALEXANDER P. BROWN, WILLIAM J. KEENAN.

DIST. 14. That part of Ward 7 lying northerly and westerly of the line beginning at the junction of Pleasant and Eliot streets; thence by the centre lines of Eliot and Kneeland streets, Harrison avenue, Beach, Kingston, Essex, Chauncy, Summer, Hawley, Milk and Washington streets to

School street and the ward line; thence by the ward line to the point of beginning. Henry J. Ireland, Charles E. Fullick.

Dist. 15. That part of Ward 8 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at Craigie's Bridge; thence by the centre lines of Leverett, Green, Chambers and Cambridge streets to the boundary line of Ward 6. Thomas H. Bond, Jacob Rosenberg.

Dist. 16. That part of Ward 8 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at Craigie's Bridge; thence by the centre lines of Leverett, Green, Chambers and Cambridge streets to the boundary line of Ward 6. William H. Cuddy, Simon Goldberg.

Dist. 17. That part of Ward 9 lying northeasterly of a line beginning at the intersection of Tremont and Dwight streets; thence by the centre lines of Dwight, Groton, Washington, Dover and Fay streets, Harrison avenue, Bristol and Albany streets to the boundary line of Ward 12. A. S. Parker Weeks, Charles S. Stone.

Dist. 18. That part of Ward 9 lying southwesterly of a line beginning at the intersection of Tremont and Dwight streets; thence by the centre lines of Dwight, Groton, Washington, Dover, Fay, Harrison avenue, Bristol and Albany streets to the boundary line of Ward 12. John J. Butler, John H. Carr.

Dist. 19. That part of Ward 10 lying southerly and easterly of the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad extended to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Trinity place extended; thence by the centre lines of Trinity place, Stanhope and Berkeley streets to the boundary line of Ward 11. Joseph D. Dillworth, William A. Brade.

Dist. 20. That part of Ward 10 lying northerly and westerly of the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad extended to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Trinity place extended; thence by the centre lines of Trinity place, Stanhope and Berkeley streets to the boundary line of Ward 11. James H. Phelan, Edward Lienemann.

Dist. 21. That part of Ward 11 lying easterly of a line beginning at the Charles river; thence by the centre line of Clarendon street to the boundary line of Ward 10. James I. Moore, Frederick F. Smith.

Dist. 22. That part of Ward 11 lying westerly of a line beginning at the Charles river; thence by the centre line of Clarendon street to the boundary line of Ward 10. William H. Allen, Jerome J. Crowley.

Dist. 23. The whole of Ward 12. Timothy W. Murphy, C. Alford Wilton.

Dist. 24. That part of Ward 13 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at the intersection of Fort Point channel and Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue, West First, C, West Seventh and D streets to the boundary line of Ward 15. John H. Hout, James McGrady.

Dist. 25. That part of Ward 13 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the intersection of Fort Point channel and Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue, West First, C, West Seventh and D streets to the boundary line of Ward 15. Arthur W. Smith, Joseph F. Ripp.

Dist. 26. The whole of Ward 14. Edward E. McGrath, John J. Quinlan.

Dist. 27. The whole of Ward 15. John Marno, Cornelius M. Liston.

Dist. 28. That part of Ward 16 lying northerly and easterly of the centre lines of Norfolk avenue and Cottage street. John C. Cook, John S. McDonough.

Dist. 29. That part of Ward 16 lying southerly and westerly of the centre lines of Norfolk avenue and Cottage street. Frank A. Gafney, James A. McElaney, Jr.

Dist. 30. The whole of Ward 17. Henry W. Renaud, George J. Kenney.

Dist. 31. The whole of Ward 18. Alonzo F. Andrews, John S. Gilman.

Dist. 32. That part of Ward 19 lying northerly and westerly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by the centre lines of Huntington avenue, Tremont street and the centre line of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to Prentiss street. James P. Fox, John F. Kinney.

Dist. 33. That part of Ward 19 lying southerly and easterly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by the centre lines of Huntington avenue and Tremont street and the centre line of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to Prentiss street. Charles H. Warren, Joseph C. Woods.

Dist. 34. That part of Ward 20 lying northerly and northeasterly of a line beginning at the boundary line of Ward 16, at its junction with the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad and Quincy street; thence by the centre line of said Quincy street to Eaton square; thence to Adams street and by the centre line of Adams street, to Dorchester avenue, at the boundary line of Ward 24. Daniel A. Downey, John J. Driscoll.

Dist. 35. That part of Ward 20 lying within the following described lines: Beginning at the boundary line of Ward 16, at the junction of Quincy street and the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of said railroad, and the centre lines of Washington and Centre streets, Centre avenue, Dorchester avenue and Adams street to Eaton square; thence to Quincy street and by the centre line of Quincy street to the point of beginning. David W. Creed, George O. Wood.

Dist. 36. That part of Ward 20 lying westerly and southerly of the line beginning at the boundary line of Ward 16 at the junction of Quincy street and the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hart-

ford Railroad; thence by centre line of said railroad to Washington street; thence by centre line of Washington street to the boundary line of Ward 24. Fred W. Burleigh, Louis Davis.

Dist. 37. That part of Ward 21 lying northerly of a line beginning at the junction of Washington and Valentine streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington and Dale streets, Walnut and Humboldt avenues, Munroe, Warren and Savin streets to the boundary line of Ward 16. Augustus D. McLennan, Grover C. Burkhardt.

Dist. 38. That part of Ward 21 lying southerly of a line beginning at the junction of Washington and Valentine streets; thence through Washington and Dale streets, Walnut and Humboldt avenues, Munroe, Warren and Savin streets to the boundary line of Ward 16. G. Fred Pierce, Frank J. Riley.

Dist. 39. That part of Ward 22 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the junction of Day street and Grotto glen; thence by the centre lines of Day and Centre streets and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to Green street, the boundary line of Ward 23. John E. Heslan, Robert F. Waul.

Dist. 40. That part of Ward 22 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at the junction of Day street and Grotto glen; thence by the centre lines of Day and Centre streets and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to Green street, the boundary line of Ward 23. Frank S. Pratt, William F. Prindeville.

Dist. 41. That part of Ward 23 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Newton; thence by the centre lines of Baker, Gardner and Spring streets, the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch, Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to Green street. Warren F. Freeman, Alonzo A. Pulverman.

Dist. 42. That part of Ward 23 lying southerly and easterly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by the centre lines of Metropolitan avenue, Kittredge and Norfolk streets and Dudley avenue, and the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch, Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to Green street. Frederick F. O'Doherty, George Uriot.

Dist. 43. That part of Ward 23 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Newton and Boston; thence by the centre lines of Baker, Gardner and Spring streets, the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch, Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, the centre lines of Dudley avenue, Norfolk and Kittredge streets, and Metropolitan avenue to the boundary line of Ward 26. Michael F. Dolan, Peter S. McNally.

Dist. 44. That part of Ward 24 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the junction of Dorchester avenue and Greenwich street; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue, Ashmont, Carruth, New Minot, Adams and Granite streets to the ward line in Neponset river, the boundary line of Milton. John J. Dailey, William J. Henry.

Dist. 45. That part of Ward 24 lying within the following described lines: Beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by the centre lines of Washington, Morton, Corbet, Norfolk and Centre streets, Centre and Dorchester avenues, Ashmont, Carruth, New Minot, Adams and Granite streets to the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning. James F. Eagan, James J. Byrne.

Dist. 46. That part of Ward 24 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at the junction of Talbot avenue and Norfolk street; thence by the centre lines of Norfolk, Corbet, Morton and Washington streets to the boundary line between Boston and Milton. William N. Goodwin, Michael J. Murray.

Dist. 47. That part of Ward 25 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Watertown; thence by the centre lines of North Beacon, Parsons, Washington and Cambridge streets to Charles river, the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge. Michael J. Toumey, William P. Mulcahy.

Dist. 48. That part of Ward 25 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Cambridge and Boston; thence by the centre lines of Cambridge, Washington, Parsons and North Beacon streets to Charles river, the boundary line between Boston and Watertown. Patrick F. Carley, William J. Gleason.

Dist. 49. That part of Ward 26 lying northerly and westerly of a line beginning at the ward line of Ward 24 and the Neponset river; thence by the centre line of said Neponset river to its intersection with the centre line of Metropolitan avenue extended; thence by the centre line of Metropolitan avenue northerly to its junction with the centre line of Arlington street; thence by the centre line of Arlington street to the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of the location of said railroad to the Dedham town line. James F. Maguire, Edward F. Brennan.

Dist. 50. That part of Ward 26 lying southerly and easterly of a line beginning at the ward line of Ward 24 and the Neponset river; thence by the centre line of said Neponset river to its intersection with the centre line of Metropolitan avenue extended; thence by the centre line of Metropolitan avenue northerly to its junction with the centre line of Arlington street; thence by the centre line of Arlington street to the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of the location of said railroad to the Dedham town line. Joseph J. Houston, Clarke Waters.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Room 20, first floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 6; Ord. 1901, Chap. 10; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 3, 23, 24, 25.]

J. Alfred Mitchell, *City Auditor.* Term ends in 1918. Salary, $6,000.
Julien C. Haynes, *Assistant City Auditor.* Salary, $3,600.

The office of Auditor was established by ordinance on August 2, 1824. Regular annual reports of receipts and expenditures have been published by the Auditor since 1825. These reports show the annual receipts of the City and County, the debt, and the public property. Similar, but less complete, reports were published by finance committees from 1811 to 1824, inclusive. Since June 1, 1867, the Auditor has published monthly exhibits of all City and County expenditures.

The City Auditor is also Auditor of the County of Suffolk and Secretary of the Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds. (R. L., Chap. 21, § 44; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 3, § 5.)

BUILDING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 901 City Hall Annex, ninth floor.

[Stat. 1907, Chap. 550; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 8, and Chap. 45, §§ 28–39; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 13.; Stat. 1908, Chap. 221; Stat. 1909, Chap. 313; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 284, 631; Stat. 1911, Chap. 76; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 369, 370, 713; Ord. 1912, Chaps. 3, 9; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 50, 704, 714, 729; Ord. 1913, Chap. 4.]

Patrick O'Hearn, *Building Commissioner.* Term ends in 1918. Salary, $5,000.
Charles S. Damrell, *Clerk of Department.* Salary, $2,500.

It is the duty of the Building Commissioner to issue permits for and inspect the erection and alteration of buildings in the City, and the setting of boilers, engines and furnaces; to keep a register of the names of all persons carrying on the business of plumbing and gasfitting, and of all persons working at the business of gasfitting, and to issue licenses to master and journeymen gasfitters; to issue permits for and inspect the plumbing and gasfitting in buildings; to inspect elevators in buildings and report upon elevator accidents; to inspect at least monthly all theaters and moving-picture houses, and semi-annually all halls or places for public assembly; to inspect existing tenement houses; to report on all fires in, and accidents in or to, buildings, and to approve plans of new buildings and alterations.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

[Ord. 1912, Chap. 9.]

John T. Scully, *Chairman.* Term ends in 1916.
Thomas K. Reynolds. Term ends in 1917.
William H. Besarick. Term ends in 1915.

By Chap. 9, Ordinances of 1912, a board of examiners was established in this department, consisting of three members, appointed by the Mayor. The duties of these examiners are to determine the qualifications of persons taking charge or control of the construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings; to register and classify those who are competent according to fitness and certify such to the Building Commissioner. Upon the payment of a fee of two dollars, each certified person is to receive a license. Each examiner is to receive ten dollars for every day or part thereof of actual service, but not more than $1,000 in any one year.

BUILDING LIMITS.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 45, § 27; Stat. 1907, Chap. 550, § 9; Ord. 1912, Chap. 5; Ord. 1913, Chap. 4.*]

Among other restrictions imposed by statute on the erection of buildings, it is provided that no wooden building shall be erected within such limits as shall from time to time be defined by ordinance. These limits at present are as described in the Ordinances of 1913, Chap. 4 (see Index for pages containing same).

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.

Office, 108 City Hall Annex, first floor.

[Stat. 1897, Chap. 375; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 9; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 14; Stat. 1913, Chap. 117.]

OFFICIALS.

CHARLES E. PHIPPS, *Chairman.*
JOHN FRANK KEATING, *Secretary.* Salary, $1,700.

TRUSTEES.†

ALBERT W. HERSEY. Term ends in 1919.
JACOB R. MORSE. Term ends in 1918.
CHARLES E. PHIPPS. Term ends in 1917.
FREDERICK E. ATTEAUX. Term ends in 1916.
JOHN J. MADDEN. Term ends in 1915.

LEONARD W. ROSS, *Superintendent of Cemeteries.* Salary, $3,000.
Office of Superintendent at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Walk Hill street.

By Chap. 375 of the Acts of 1897, the Mayor was authorized to appoint a board of five trustees, subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen, to have charge of Mount Hope Cemetery and all other burying grounds owned by or in charge of the City of Boston.

Mount Hope Cemetery was bought by the City in 1857 for $35,000, and additional land has been purchased since. It is situated on Walk Hill street, Ward 23, West Roxbury. The Board of Trustees was first

*This ordinance, becoming operative May 1, 1914, supersedes that contained in chapter 45, Rev. Ord. 1898, § 27.

† The Trustees serve without compensation.

appointed under the ordinances of December 21, 1857, and annual reports have been published since 1859.

All the burying grounds formerly under control of the Board of Health, but now under the jurisdiction of this department, are as follows, with area:

Bennington street, East Boston, 157,500 square feet.
Bunker Hill, Charlestown, 48,202 square feet.
Central, Boston Common, 60,693 square feet.
Copp's Hill, Charter and Hull streets, 89,015 square feet.
Dorchester North, Upham's Corner, 142,587 square feet.
Dorchester South, Dorchester avenue, 95,462 square feet.
Eliot, Washington and Eustis streets, 34,830 square feet.
Evergreen, Commonwealth avenue, Brighton, 604,520 square feet.
Fairview, Hyde Park, 50 acres.
Granary, Tremont street, opposite Bromfield street, 82,063 square feet.
Hawes, Emerson street, near L street, 11,232 square feet.
King's Chapel, Tremont street, near School street, 19,344 square feet.
Market Street, Market street, Brighton, 18,072 square feet.
Mount Hope, West Roxbury, 117 acres and 36,536 square feet.
Phipps street, Charlestown, 76,740 square feet.
Rainsford Island, 43,560 square feet.
South End, Washington and East Concord streets, 64,570 square feet.
Walter Street, Walter street, Roslindale, 35,100 square feet.
Warren, Kearsarge avenue, Roxbury, 54,500 square feet.
Westerly, Centre street, West Roxbury, 39,450 square feet.
Total area of the 20 cemeteries, 206 acres.

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 30 Tremont street.

[Stat. 1897, Chap. 395; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 10; Stat. 1906, Chap. 150; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 15; Stat. 1911, Chap. 202.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN O'HARE, *Chairman.*
JAMES P. CLEARY, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.*

MISS ELIZABETH M. NEEDHAM, JAMES P. CLEARY. Terms end in 1919.
JOHN O'HARE. Term ends in 1918.
ISAAC G. ROSENBERG. Term ends in 1917.
MISS MARGARET FOLEY, JAMES J. BACIGALUPO. Terms end in 1916.
LOUIS A. GINSBURG. Term ends in 1915.

The Trustees have the charge and control of the house for the employment and reformation of juvenile offenders, known as the Suffolk School for Boys at Rainsford Island, the Parental School for Truants at West Roxbury, and purchase all the fuel and other supplies required for these

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

institutions. They also have the charge and control of several hundred dependent children placed in country homes.

CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Room 31, second floor.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 30; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, § 2; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 11; R. L., Chap. 26, §§ 15, 16; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 8; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, § 22.]

James Donovan, *City Clerk.* Term ends in 1917. Salary, $5,000.
Wilfred J. Doyle, *Assistant City Clerk.* Salary, $3,800.

The City Clerk is elected by the City Council for the term of three years. He has the care and custody of the records of the City Council and of all city records, documents, maps, plans, and papers, except those otherwise provided for. He also records chattel mortgages, assignments of wages, liens upon vessels and performs other duties imposed by statute.

The City Clerk and Assistant City Clerk are, *ex officio*, Clerk and Assistant Clerk, respectively, of the City Council.

The Assistant City Clerk is appointed by the City Clerk, subject to the approval of the Mayor, and discharges the duties of the City Clerk in his absence, or in case of a vacancy in that office [Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 11, § 4]. By R. L., Chap. 26, § 16, the certificate or attestation of the Assistant City Clerk has equal effect with that of the City Clerk.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall Annex, second floor.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 176; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266; Stat. 1888, Chap. 390; Stat. 1890, Chap. 418; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 14; Ord. 1908, Chap. 1; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 10; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Stat. 1913, Chap. 672.]

Bowdoin S. Parker, *City Collector.* Term ends in 1914. Salary, $5,000.

The Collector collects and receives all taxes and other assessments, betterments, rates, dues and moneys payable on any account to the City of Boston or the County of Suffolk. He has the custody of all leases from, and of all tax deeds of land held by, the City. The separate office of Collector was established by statute in 1875. Annual reports have been published since 1876.

CONSUMPTIVES' HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

249 River street, Mattapan.
City Office, 809 City Hall Annex, eighth floor.

[Stat. 1906, Chap. 189; Ord. 1906, Chap. 4; Stat. 1908, Chap. 225; Stat. 1911, Chap. 167.]

OFFICIALS.

Edward F. McSweeney, *Chairman.*
Benjamin Joy, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.*

BENJAMIN JOY. Term ends in 1918.
JOHN F. O'BRIEN, M.D. Term ends in 1918.
JOHN E. POTTS, Term ends in 1917.
EDWARD F. McSWEENEY. Term ends in 1916.
JAMES J. MINOT, M.D. Term ends in 1915.
MRS. MARGARET G. O'CALLAGHAN. Term ends in 1915.
MISS ISABEL F. HYAMS. Term ends in 1914.

The Trustees of this department, which was established in 1906, have had charge of the expenditure of $514,000, raised by loans, for the land, buildings and equipment of the Hospital for Consumptives. They purchased in 1906 the Conness estate of 55 acres fronting on River street, Mattapan, and upon the upland portion the various buildings have been erected. The Day Camp, accommodating 100, two Ward buildings, accommodating 140, and two Cottage Wards, accommodating 57, are now in operation, also the Domestic Administration building, which was opened March 1, 1912. The Children's Building, accommodating 60 patients, was opened on January 29, 1914. For other buildings needed at Mattapan a loan of $125,000 has been authorized. The Out-Patient Department or dispensary is maintained at 13 Dillaway street. Patients are examined and treated by physicians at the dispensary, and are visited by nurses in their homes. The Trustees are authorized by chapter 167, Acts of 1911, to hire one hundred beds in private hospitals for needy patients until July 1, 1916. The care and management of the institution is entirely in charge of the Trustees, including the purchase of all supplies and the power to make all necessary rules and regulations. Admission to the hospital is confined to persons who are *bona fide* residents of Boston at the time of application.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

SIMON F. COX, M.D., *Superintendent.* Salary, $3,500.
EDWIN A. LOCKE, M.D., *Chief of Staff.* Salary, $2,500.
TIMOTHY J. MURPHY, M.D., *First Assistant.* Salary, $1,750.
CLEAVELAND FLOYD, M.D., *Second Assistant* (Director of Out-Patient Department). Salary, $1,000.
JOHN E. OVERLANDER, M.D., *Resident Medical Officer.* Salary, $1,500.

ELECTION DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall Annex, first floor.

[Stat. 1907, Chap. 560, § 78; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 15; C. C., Title IV., Chap 16; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 53–61; Stat. 1910, Chap. 520; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 304, 517, 550, 735; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 275, 471, 483, 641.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN M. MINTON, *Chairman.* MELANCTHON W. BURLEN, *Secretary.*

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

COMMISSIONERS.

JOHN M. MINTON. Term ends in 1918. Salary, $4,000.
TILTON S. BELL. Term ends in 1917. Salary, $3,500.
JOHN B. MARTIN. Term ends in 1916. Salary, $3,500.
MELANCTHON W. BURLEN. Term ends in 1915. Salary, $3,500.

The Board of Registrars of Voters was appointed in May, 1874, and was succeeded July 1, 1895, by the Board of Election Commissioners.

This department exercises all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the Board of Registrars of Voters, including the preparation of the jury list, together with all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the Mayor, Board of Aldermen and City Clerk, relating to elections in the City of Boston, except the power and duty of giving notice of elections and fixing the days and hours for holding the same.

The Board also exercises all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the City Clerk and other officers by chapter 504 of the Acts of 1894, and acts in amendment thereof, relating to political committees and primaries, and all laws relating to the registration of voters in the City of Boston. For information concerning the 225 election precincts, see chapter on "Boundaries of Wards and Precincts."

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Building, Bristol street.

[Stat. 1850, Chap. 262; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, §§ 9–11; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 17; Stat. 1909, Chap. 308; Ord. 1912, Chaps. 4, 6; Ord. 1913, Chap. 1; Stat. 1913, Chap. 800.]

JOHN GRADY, *Fire Commissioner.* Term ends in 1918. Salary, $5,000.
PETER F. MCDONOUGH, *Chief of Department.* Salary, $4,000.
JOHN O. TABER, *Senior Deputy Chief.* Salary, $3,000.
CHARLES H. W. POPE, *Junior Deputy Chief.* Salary, $3,000.
BENJ. F. UNDERHILL, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,500.
GEORGE L. FICKETT, *Superintendent of Fire Alarms.* Salary, $2,500.
EUGENE M. BYINGTON, *Superintendent of Repairs and Supervisor of Engines.* Salary, $2,500.

The Boston Fire Department was organized in 1837. It is in charge of one Commissioner, who has entire control of the department, consisting of a Chief, two Deputy Chiefs, thirteen District Chiefs and two Acting District Chiefs in charge of the fifteen fire districts, 965 company officers, engineers and privates, 66 fire stations, a Fire Alarm branch, repair shop, etc. Annual reports have been published since 1838.

CHIEF AND DEPUTY CHIEFS.

CHIEF, PETER F. MCDONOUGH. Headquarters, Engine House 26–35, Mason street. In charge of the fire protection for the whole of the City, which is divided into two main divisions, each in charge of a deputy chief.

First Division. In charge of Senior Deputy Chief John O. Taber. Headquarters, Ladder House 8, Fort Hill square. Districts 1 to 7, inclusive. All that part of the City north and east of a line extending from Charles river through Massachusetts avenue to Roxbury canal, thence to South Bay, Midland Division of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Willow court, Mt. Vernon street and Columbia road to Old Harbor.

Second Division. In charge of Junior Deputy Chief Charles H. W. Pope. Headquarters, Engine House 22, Warren avenue. Districts 8 to 15, inclusive. All that part of the City south and west of the above stated line.

FIRST DIVISION — DISTRICTS, DISTRICT CHIEFS AND APPARATUS.

District 1. John W. Godbold, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Ladder House 2, Paris street. All that part of Boston locally known as East Boston. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 5, 9, 11, 40, 47 (fireboat); Ladders, 2, 21; Chemical, 7.

Dist. 2. Capt. John E. Cassidy, *Acting Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Ladder House 9, Main street. All that part of Boston locally known as Charlestown. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 27, 32, 36; Ladders, 9, 22; Chemicals, 3, 9.

Dist. 3. Capt. Allan J. Macdonald, *Acting Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Ladder House 18, Pittsburgh street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of State and Devonshire streets, thence through State street to the water front, across the harbor to the extension of C street, South Boston, through C, Cypher, B and West First streets to Atlantic Avenue Bridge, through the latter and Atlantic avenue, Summer and Devonshire streets to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 25, 38, 39, 44 (fireboat); Ladders, 8, 14, 18; Water Tower, 3.

Dist. 4. Henry A. Fox, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 4, Bulfinch street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of State and Devonshire streets, thence through Devonshire, Water, Washington, School and Beacon streets to Charles street, through Charles and Pinckney streets to the Cambridge boundary line, along said line to its intersection with the tracks of the Eastern Division of the Boston & Maine Railroad, thence to the Warren Avenue Drawbridge, to the Charlestown Drawbridge, around the water front to the extension of State street, thence to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 4, 6, 8, 31 (fireboat); Ladders, 1, 24; Chemical, 1; Water Tower, 1.

Dist. 5. Daniel F. Sennott, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 26–35, Mason street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Devonshire and Water streets, thence through

Water, Washington, School and Beacon to Charles street, through Charles and Pinckney streets to the Cambridge boundary line, thence along said line to the extension of Otter street, through Otter, Beacon, Arlington, Boylston, Church and Providence streets to Columbus avenue, through said avenue, Church, Tremont and Pleasant streets and Broadway extension to Fort Point channel, thence to Atlantic Avenue Bridge, through the latter and Atlantic avenue, Summer and Devonshire streets to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 7, 10, 26, 35; Ladder, 17; Chemical, 2.

Dist. 6. Edward J. Shallow, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Engine House 1, Dorchester Street, South Boston. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Atlantic Avenue Bridge and Fort Point channel, thence to West First street, through West First, B, Cypher and C streets to the water front, thence to the extension of Columbia road, through Columbia road, Mt. Vernon street, Willow court and Massachusetts avenue to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad tracks, along said tracks to the South bay, to Fort Point channel and through the latter to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 1, 2, 15, 43; Ladders, 5, 19, 20; Chemical, 8.

Dist. 7. Peter E. Walsh, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Engine House 22, Warren Avenue. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Beacon and Otter streets, thence through Beacon, Arlington, Boylston, Church and Providence streets to Columbus avenue, thence through the latter, Church, Tremont and Pleasant streets and Broadway extension to Fort Point channel, through said channel to the Roxbury canal, through the canal to Massachusetts avenue, to the Cambridge boundary line, and along said line to a point opposite the extension of Otter street, through Otter street to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 3, 22, 33; Ladders, 3, 13, 15; Chemical, 4; Water Tower, 2.

SECOND DIVISION — DISTRICTS, DISTRICT CHIEFS AND APPARATUS.

Dist. 8. Stephen J. Ryder, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Ladder House 12, Tremont street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Massachusetts avenue and the Cambridge boundary line, thence through said avenue and Washington, Marcella, Centre and New Heath streets to Heath square, thence through Heath street, South Huntington and Huntington avenues, to the Brookline boundary line, along said line to Cottage Farm Bridge, thence through Essex street to the Cambridge boundary line, and by said line to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 13, 14, 37; Ladders, 12, 26; Chemical, 12.

Dist. 9. William Coulter, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Engine House 12, Dudley street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of the extension of Columbia road and the Old Harbor, thence through Columbia road, Mt. Vernon street, Willow court and

Massachusetts avenue to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad tracks, thence along said tracks to the South bay, along said bay to Roxbury canal, through the canal to Massachusetts avenue, thence through said avenue, Washington, Elmore, Munroe, Warren, Sunderland and Stanwood streets to Columbia road, thence through Columbia road, Stoughton and Pleasant streets and Savin Hill avenue to Evandale terrace, thence through said terrace to the water front and along the water front to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 12, 21, 23, 24; Ladder, 4; Chemical, 10.

Dist. 10. John W. Murphy, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 18, Harvard street, Dorchester. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of the extension of Evandale terrace and Dorchester bay, thence through Evandale terrace, Savin Hill avenue, Pleasant and Stoughton streets to Columbia road, thence through Columbia road, Blue Hill avenue, Canterbury and Morton streets to Blue Hill avenue, thence through said avenue, Lauriat avenue, Norfolk, Centre, Adams, Mill, Preston and Freeport streets to Dorchester bay, thence along the water front to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 17, 18; Ladders, 7, 29; Chemical, 11.

Dist. 11. John E. Madison, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 41, Harvard avenue, Brighton. The territory included within the district known as Brighton, which is west of the Cottage Farm Bridge and Essex street. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 29, 34, 41; Ladders, 11, 31; Chemical, 6.

Dist. 12. Michael J. Mulligan, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 28, Centre street, Jamaica Plain. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Washington and Morton streets, thence through Morton and Canterbury streets to Blue Hill avenue, thence to Columbia road, thence through Stanwood, Warren, Munroe and Elmore streets to Washington street, thence through Washington, Marcella, Centre and New Heath streets to Heath square, thence through Heath square, Heath street, South Huntington and Huntington avenues to the Brookline boundary line, thence southeasterly along said boundary line to Perkins street, thence through Perkins and Prince streets to the Arborway, thence through the Arborway to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 28, 42; Ladders, 10, 23, 30; Chemical, 5.

Dist. 13. Michael J. Kennedy, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 45, corner Washington and Poplar streets, Roslindale. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Washington and Morton streets, thence through Morton, Harvard and Ashland streets to and across the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, thence southerly along said railroad to the boundary line of Ward 26, thence southwesterly along the said boundary line to the Dedham boundary line, thence along the latter to the Newton boundary line,

thence northeasterly along the latter to the Brookline boundary line, thence southeasterly and northerly along said line to Perkins street, thence to Prince street, thence to the Arborway, thence to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 30, 45; Ladders, 16, 25; Motor Chemical, 13.

Dist. 14. Maurice Heffernan, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 46, Peabody square, Dorchester. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Dorchester bay and Freeport street (Commercial Point), thence through Freeport, Preston, Mill, Adams, Centre and Norfolk streets to Lauriat avenue, thence through Lauriat and Blue Hill avenues, Morton, Harvard, Oakland and Rexford streets to Blue Hill avenue, through said avenue and Fremont street to the Neponset river, thence along the Neponset river and Dorchester bay to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 16, 20, 46; Ladders, 6, 27.

Dist. 15. Walter M. McLean, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 48, corner Harvard avenue and Winthrop street, Hyde Park. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of the extension of Fremont street and the Milton boundary line, thence through Fremont street, Blue Hill avenue, Rexford, Oakland and Ashland streets to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad tracks, thence along said tracks to the boundary line of Ward 26 and along said line to the Dedham boundary line, thence along that line to the Milton boundary line and along the latter to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 19, 48; Ladder, 28; Chemical, 14; Hose, 49.

STEAM FIRE-ENGINES (INCLUDING HOSE WAGON FOR EACH).

Number.	Location.	Officers.
1	Dorchester street, cor. Fourth, So. Boston,	Michael J. Nolan, Capt. C. J. Hickey, Lieut.
2	Fourth street, cor. O, South Boston	E. Connors, Capt. E. J. Hartigan, Lieut.
3	Harrison avenue, cor. Bristol street	John N. Lally, Capt. William F. Field, Lieut.
4	Bulfinch street	William E. Riley, Capt. T. H. Downey, Lieut.
5	Marion street, East Boston	Mellen R. Joy, Capt. R. W. Clark, Lieut.
6	Leverett street	F. A. Sweeney, Capt. T. J. Hines, Lieut.
7	East street	J. F. Gillen, Capt. C. E. Clougherty, Lieut.
8	Salem street	John F. Hines, Capt. Thos. W. Roose, Lieut.
9	Paris street, East Boston	Philip A. Grant, Capt. T. J. Flynn, Lieut.

Note.— Wherever a street, channel or bridge is named, the center line of each is the boundary line.

Inspections of these islands in Boston Harbor will be made under special orders of the Department Chief, viz.: Apple, Castle, Gallop's, George's, Governor's, Long, Lovell's, Rainsford, Deer, Thompson's and Spectacle.

STEAM FIRE-ENGINES.—*Continued.*

Number.	Location.	Officers.
10	Mt. Vernon street, cor. River	C. J. O'Brien, Capt. W. C. Swan, Lieut.
11	Cor. Saratoga and Byron streets, E. B	C. H. Leary, Capt. F. W. Battis, Lieut.
12	Dudley street, Roxbury	M. P. Mitchell, Capt. J. J. Kelley, Lieut.
13	Cabot street, Roxbury	W. J. Gaffey, Capt. T. E. Conroy, Lieut.
14	Centre street, Roxbury	George B. Norton, Capt. J. T. Gillen, Lieut.
15	Cor. Broadway and Dorchester avenue	E. F. Richardson, Capt. J. J. Burke, Lieut.
16	Temple street, Dorchester	H. M. Hebard, Capt. D. J. Dacey, Lieut.
17	Meeting House Hill, Dorchester	Martin F. Mulligan, Capt. John F. Curley, Lieut.
18	Harvard street, Dorchester	F. J. Jordan, Capt. Wm. Hart, Lieut.
19	Norfolk street, Dorchester	F. J. Sheeran, Capt. Anthony J. Burns, Lieut.
20	Walnut street, Dorchester	T. J. Muldoon, Capt. McDarrah Flaherty, Lieut.
21	Columbia road, Dorchester	Michael Norton, Capt. Edward F. Doody, Lieut.
22	Warren avenue	F. M. O'Lalor, Capt. J. E. Redman, Lieut.
23	Northampton street	M. Walsh, Capt. John J. McCarthy, Lieut.
24	Cor. Warren and Quincy streets	M. J. Teehan, Capt. R. J. Carleton, Lieut.
25	Fort Hill square	J. F. Ryan, Capt. G. A. Carney, Lieut.
26 and 35	Mason street	A. B. Howard, Capt. William Levis, Lieut. D. J. Hurley, Lieut.
27	Elm street, Charlestown	B. F. Hayes, Capt. T. J. Heffron, Lieut.
28	Centre street, Jamaica Plain	Charles C. Springer, Capt. T. J. Fitzgerald, Lieut.
29	Chestnut Hill avenue, Brighton	J. S. Cleverly, Capt. T. E. Kiley, Lieut.
30	Centre street, West Roxbury	T. M. McLaughlin, Capt. B. J. Flaherty, Lieut.
31	Fireboat	C. S. Moran, Capt. John Williams, Lieut.
32	Bunker Hill street, Charlestown	DeWitt Lane, Capt. H. J. Kelley, Lieut.
33	Boylston street	M. J. Lawler, Capt. G. W. Darling, Lieut.
34	Western avenue, Brighton	T. H. Ramsey, Capt. J. W. Shea, Lieut.
36	Monument street, Charlestown	J. P. Murray, Capt. P. F. Goggin, Lieut.
37	Longwood avenue	Denis Driscoll, Capt. T. Wyllie, Lieut.
38 and 39	Congress street	J. J. Caine, Capt. Jacob Hyman, Lieut. H. E. Richardson, Lieut.
40	Sumner street, East Boston	T. J. Lannery, Capt. P. P. Leahy, Lieut.
41	Harvard avenue, Brighton	Gustave H. Nichols, Capt. F. R. Brophey, Lieut.
42	Egleston square	George H. Hutchings, Capt. W. T. Quigley, Lieut.
43	Andrew square, South Boston	M. A. Kenealy, Capt. J. A. Noonan, Lieut.

STEAM FIRE-ENGINES.— *Concluded.*

Number.	Location.	Officers.
44	Berth at Central Wharf, Fireboat	W. S. Eaton, Capt. F. G .Avery, Lieut.
45	Poplar street, West Roxbury	R. E. Handy, Capt. C. R. Delano, Lieut.
46	Dorchester avenue, Ashmont	M. Boyle, Capt. J. T. Prendergast, Lieut.
47	Fireboat, East Boston	C. A. Winchester, Capt. J. P. Walsh, Lieut. R. A. Nugent, Lieut.
48	Harvard avenue and Winthrop street, Hyde Park	J. H. Wetherbee, Capt. W. P. Whittemore, Lieut.

LADDER TRUCKS.

No. 1. Friend street. J. F. McMahon, *Captain;* H. J. Power, *Lieutenant.*

No. 2. Paris street, East Boston. E. J. McKendrew, *Captain;* P. F. McLeavey, *Lieutenant.*

No. 3. Harrison avenue, corner of Bristol street. F. F. Leary, *Captain;* J. McCann, *Lieutenant.*

No. 4. Dudley street, Roxbury. C. T. Farren, *Captain;* John Hogan, *Lieutenant.*

No. 5. Fourth street, near Dorchester street. E. D. Locke, *Captain;* M. F. Conley, *Lieutenant.*

No. 6. River street, Dorchester. J. F. Mooney, *Lieutenant.*

No. 7. Meeting House Hill, Dorchester. James F. O'Connell, *Lieutenant.*

No. 8. Fort Hill square. Albert J. Caulfield, *Captain;* Florence Donahue, *Lieutenant.*

No. 9. Main street, Charlestown. John E. Cassidy, *Captain;* A. F. Mendall, *Lieutenant.*

No. 10. Centre street, Jamaica Plain. Dennis J. Bailey, *Lieutenant.*

No. 11. Chestnut Hill avenue, Brighton. P. J. Laffey, *Lieutenant.*

No. 12. Tremont street, Roxbury. Joseph H. Kenney, *Captain;* H. A. McClay, *Lieutenant.*

No. 13. Warren avenue. P. J. V. Kelley, *Captain;* C. A. Donohoe, *Lieutenant.*

No. 14. Fort Hill square. F. J. Dermody, *Lieutenant.*

No. 15. Boylston and Hereford streets. Frank P. Stengel, *Captain;* F. I. Adams, *Lieutenant.*

No. 16. Poplar street, West Roxbury. M. J. Sullivan, *Lieutenant.*

No. 17. Harrison avenue. Joseph A. Dolan, *Captain;* Henry Krake, *Lieutenant.*

No. 18. Pittsburgh street. A. J. Macdonald, *Captain;* W. H. McCorkle, *Lieutenant.*

No. 19. Fourth street, near K street, South Boston. E. B. Chittick, *Lieutenant.*

No. 20. Andrew square, South Boston. Michael J. Dacey, *Lieutenant.*

No. 21. Corner Saratoga and Byron streets, East Boston. M. F. Silva, *Lieutenant.*

No. 22. Monument street, Charlestown. P. A. Tague, *Lieutenant.*

No. 23. Grove Hall, Dorchester. D. M. Shaughnessey, *Captain.*

No. 24. North Grove street. V. H. Richer, *Captain;* M. L. Galvin, *Lieutenant.*

No. 25. Centre street, West Roxbury. Hadwin Sawyer, *Lieutenant.*

No. 26. Longwood avenue. Charles H. Cosgrove, *Lieutenant.*

No. 27. Walnut street, Dorchester. J. F. Mitchell, *Lieutenant.*

No. 28. Harvard avenue and Winthrop street, Hyde Park. M. N. Sibley, *Lieutenant.*

No. 29.* Corner Callender and Lyons streets, Dorchester. L. D. Merrill, *Captain.*

No. 30.* Egleston square, Roxbury. C. F. Driscoll, *Lieutenant.*

No. 31.* Oak square, Brighton. D. L. Cadigan, *Lieutenant.*

CHEMICAL ENGINES.

No. 1. Bulfinch street. C. A. Fernald, *Lieutenant.*

No. 2. Church street. J. F. Watson, *Lieutenant.*

No. 3. Winthrop street, Charlestown. T. F. Quigley, *Lieutenant.*

No. 4. Shawmut avenue. J. P. Hanton, *Lieutenant.*

No. 5. Grove Hall, Dorchester. J. J. Gavin, *Lieutenant.*

No. 6. Harvard avenue, near Cambridge street, Brighton. T. H. Andreoli, *Lieutenant.*

No. 7. Saratoga street, East Boston. J. J. Sullivan, *Lieutenant.*

No. 8. B street, South Boston. John McCarthy, *Lieutenant.*

No. 9. Main street, Charlestown. D. W. Towle, *Lieutenant.*

No. 10. Eustis street, Roxbury. W. H. Magner, *Lieutenant.*

No. 11. Corner Callender and Lyons streets, Dorchester. J. J. Lunny, *Lieutenant.*

No. 12. Tremont street, Roxbury. P. H. Kenney, *Lieutenant.*

No. 13. Wenham and Walk Hill streets, Forest Hills. (Automobile.) E. O. Haines, *Lieutenant.*

No. 14. Harvard avenue and Winthrop street, Hyde Park. (With steam fire engine No. 48.)

WATER TOWERS.

No. 1. Bulfinch street. C. H. Long, *Lieutenant.*

No. 2. Bristol street. James Mahoney, *Lieutenant.*

No. 3. Pittsburgh street. D. J. O'Brien, *Lieutenant.*

Wrecking Wagon, Bristol street.

---

*Nos. 29, 30 and 31 are automobile ladder trucks with chemical engine combined.

BOSTON FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND.

By chapter 308, Acts of 1909, the Fire Commissioner and twelve members of the Fire Department, to be elected annually by the members of the department, are constituted a corporate body for the purpose of holding and administering the Firemen's Relief Fund. This incorporation supersedes that of 1880.

On February 1, 1914, the fund amounted to $237,698.71.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Offices, City Hall Annex, third floor and eleventh floor.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 40; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 19; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 18; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 19; Stat. 1902, Chaps. 206, 213; Stat. 1906, Chap. 225; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 386, 445, 480; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 329, 411; Stat. 1909, Chap. 380; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 269, 640; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 448, 486.]

OFFICIALS.

FRANCIS X. MAHONEY, M.D., *Chairman.*
FRANCIS H. SLACK, M.D., *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.

FRANCIS X. MAHONEY, M.D. Term ends in 1916. Salary, $5,000.
PATRICK H. MULLOWNEY, M.D.V. Term ends in 1915. Salary, $4,000.
WILLIAM J. GALLIVAN, M.D. Term ends in 1914. Salary, $4,000.

The first Board of Health in Boston was established in 1799, under the special statute of February 13, 1799. The first collected edition of the statutes under which this Board acted was published in 1811, and contained also the regulations of the Board. That Board had in substance the same powers as the present Board of Health, and was abolished by the first City Charter. From 1822 to 1873 the functions of the Board were exercised through the City Council. The present Board of Health was established by an ordinance of December 2, 1872, and organized January 15, 1873. It has published annual reports since 1873.

THOMAS B. SHEA, M.D., *Chief Medical Inspector.* Salary, $3,000.
ALEXANDER BURR, M.D.V., *Chief, Division of Food Inspection.* Salary, $2,500.
JAMES O. JORDAN, Ph.G., *Inspector of Milk and Vinegar.* Salary, $3,000. Office, 1104 City Hall Annex.
JAMES J. SCANNELL, M.D. *Director of Bacteriological Laboratory.* Salary, $2,500. Office, 1101 City Hall Annex.
WILLIAM J. GALLIVAN, M.D., *Acting Chief of Division of Child Hygiene.* Office, 1111 City Hall Annex.
ROBERT E. DYER, D.D.S., *Chief, Division of Infectious Diseases in Animals.* Salary, $2,500 and in charge of Dairy Division.

THOMAS JORDAN, *Chief Sanitary Inspector.* Salary, $3,000.
FRANCIS X. CRAWFORD, M.D., *Port Physician.* Salary, $2,500. Resident at Deer Island.
JOHN MCLAUGHLIN, *Superintendent of Peddlers.* Salary, $1,500. Office, City Building, North Grove street.

QUARANTINE GROUNDS.

The Quarantine Grounds comprise that part of Boston Harbor known as the President Roads, lying between Long, Deer and Spectacle Islands. The steamer "Vigilant," Marselino Saffrino, *Captain,* employed in the quarantine service, is subject to the orders of the Board. At Quarantine Station, Gallop's Island, are hospitals and dormitories for the reception of detained immigrants.

MEDICAL INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.

Salary, $300.

DISTRICT OR SCHOOL.	Physician.	Residence.
Gaston	Bancroft, W. B.	597 Broadway, South Boston.
Martin	Barnum, F. G.	16 Maple street, Hyde Park.
Emerson	Bishop, F. L.	168 Princeton street, East Boston.
Bowdoin	Boardman, W. S.	63 Mt. Vernon street.
Blackinton	Booth, Ernest L.	2 Antrim street, East Boston.
Dorchester High	Brayton, R. W.	693 Washington street, Dorchester.
Longfellow	Broidrick, J. P.	815 Centre street, Jamaica Plain.
Hyde	Brown, W. J.	1080 Boylston street.
Hancock	Brownrigg, J. S.	16 Delle avenue, Roxbury.
Phillips Brooks	Butler, J. E.	64 Monadnock street, Dorchester.
Abraham Lincoln	Cogan, Joseph A.	419 Boylston street.
Lewis	Collins, Aubrey J.	1649 Blue Hill avenue, Mattapan.
Eliot	Costa, D. A.	350 Hanover street.
Christopher Gibson	Costello, John H., Jr.,	1438 Dorchester avenue, Dorchester.
Prince	Coues, W. P.	31 Massachusetts avenue.
Roger Wolcott	Curran, Simon F.	106 Norfolk street, Dorchester.
Girls' Latin	Dadmun, Eliza J.	1376 Commonwealth avenue.
Harvard	Dearborn, J. G.	2 Wood street, Charlestown.
Bigelow and Norcross	Denning, E. J.	577 East Broadway, South Boston.
Minot	Devenney, J. H.	39 Florida street, Dorchester.
Dwight	Dowling, John J.	652 Massachusetts avenue.
Edward Everett	Eldridge, D. G.	15 Monadnock street, Dorchester.

MEDICAL INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.— *Continued.*

District or School.	Physician.	Residence.
Samuel Adams	Ensworth, W. H.	40 Princeton street, East Boston.
Everett	Erb, T. C.	159 St. Botolph street.
Mechanic Arts High School, etc	Everett, E. E.	427 Marlborough street.
Sherwin	Fairbanks, A. W.	591 Beacon street.
Oliver Wendell Holmes	Fuller, W. T.	36 Harvard street, Dorchester.
Warren	Gallagher, J. T.	20 Monument square, Charlestown.
Mather	Giblin, F. J.	33 Adams street, Dorchester.
Chapman	Grainger, W. H.	66 Paris street, East Boston.
Oliver Wendell Holmes	Graves, Benjamin A.,	178 Bowdoin street, Dorchester.
High School of Practical Arts	Greene, William H.	322 Warren street, Roxbury.
Jefferson	Harrison, Henry	153 Huntington avenue.
William E. Russell	Hayes, D. P.	153 Dorchester street, South Boston.
Ulysses S. Grant	Hickey, John A.	144 Saratoga street, East Boston.
Robert G. Shaw	Holland, W. T.	1832 Centre street, West Roxbury.
Elihu Greenwood	Holmes, A. D.	62 Maple street, Hyde Park.
West Roxbury High, etc.	Howell, W. W.	1889 Centre street, West Roxbury.
Wells	Hughes, Laura A. C.,	98 Huntington avenue.
Charles Sumner	Jillson, F. C.	11 Hastings street, West Roxbury.
Lawrence	Keenan, H. J.	254 West Broadway, South Boston.
Henry L. Pierce	Kelley, J. H. H.	The Peabody, Peabody square, Dor.
Wendell Phillips	Kelly, W. D.	57 Hancock street.
Edmund P. Tileston	Kent, Bradford	798 Blue Hill avenue, Dorchester.
Agassiz	Leard, J. S. H.	392 Arborway, Jamaica Plain.
Lowell	Loring, B. T.	220 Clarendon street.
Dillaway	Lyons, F. L.	51 High street, Charlestown.
Warren	Lyons, J. B.	1 Dexter row, Charlestown.
Frothingham	Magurn, Francis L.	112 Main street, Charlestown.
Dearborn	Martin, J. M.	238 Warren street, Roxbury.
Thomas Gardner	McCauley, A. A.	3 Mapleton street, Brighton.
Thomas Gardner	McKeen, S. F.	556 Cambridge street, Allston.
Prescott	McNally, W. J.	31 Monument square, Charlestown.
Mather	Merrick, R. M.	18 Mt. Ida road, Dorchester.
Eliot	Moore, John H.	419 Boylston street.
Oliver H. Perry	Morris, G. P.	811 Broadway, South Boston.

MEDICAL INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.— *Concluded.*

District or School.	Physician.	Residence.
Washington Allston	Murphy, J. P.	1607 Tremont street, Roxbury.
Hugh O'Brien	Murphy, T. J.	372 Dudley street, Roxbury.
Bunker Hill	O'Brien, J. F.	401 Bunker Hill street, Charlestown.
Gilbert Stuart	O'Brien, J. J.	2175 Dorchester avenue, Dorchester.
Francis Parkman	O'Brien, W. J. L.	218 South street, Jamaica Plain.
Lyman	O'Shea, E. F.	5 Chelsea street, East Boston.
Mary Hemenway	Parker, W. H.	1773 Dorchester avenue, Dorchester.
George Putnam	Pigeon, J. C. D.	27 Elm Hill avenue, Roxbury.
John Cheverus	Plummer, H. L.	728 Saratoga street, East Boston.
Rice	Pond, Benjamin W.	4 Concord square.
Thomas N. Hart	Praino, Gaetano	39 Broadway extension.
Comins	Reed, Carlisle	155 Massachusetts avenue.
Mary Hemenway	Reilly, James A.	1675 Dorchester avenue, Dorchester.
Bennett	Rice, F. W.	16 Elko street, Brighton.
Dudley	Robinson, W. H.	338 Centre street, Jamaica Plain.
Bowditch	Sedgley, Frank	19 Mt. Vernon street, West Roxbury.
Franklin	Shay, Charles E.	136 Warren street, Roxbury
Roxbury High	Shay, T. M.	88 Warren street, Roxbury.
Shurtleff	Sheehan, W. J.	197 West Broadway, South Boston.
F. W. Lincoln	Sherman, J. H.	534 Broadway, South Boston.
John Winthrop	Sleeper, F. W.	41 Virginia street, Dorchester.
Henry Grew	Stack, C. F.	1315 River street, Hyde Park.
John A. Andrew	Stuart, F. W.	550 Broadway, South Boston.
Mission Church, Parochial.	Sullivan, John F.	1460 Tremont street, Roxbury.
Quincy	Sullivan, John T.	520 Beacon street.
Boys' Latin, English High.	Temple, W. F.	240 Huntington avenue.
Industrial School for Boys.	Timmins, E. F.	487 Broadway, South Boston.
Edward Everett	Watts, H. F. R.	6 Monadnock street, Dorchester.
Washington	Wilinsky, Charles F.	80 Green street.
Greenwood	Winslow, G. E.	19 East River street, Hyde Park.

BACTERIAL EXAMINATIONS.

Free examinations are made for physicians at the Laboratory of the Board of Health, 1101 City Hall Annex, in cases of tuberculosis, diphtheria, typhoid fever, influenza and other bacterial diseases, and malaria.

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Office at The Boston City Hospital, 818 Harrison avenue.

[Stat. 1880, Chap. 174; Stat. 1893, Chap. 91; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap 19; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 20.]

OFFICIALS.

A. Shuman, *President.*
Joseph P. Manning, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.*

John J. Dowling, M. D. Term ends in 1919.
Conrad J. Rueter. Term ends in 1918.
Francis J. Keany, M.D. Term ends in 1917.
Joseph P. Manning. Term ends in 1916.
A. Shuman. Term ends in 1915.

The Trustees have charge of The Boston City Hospital, on the southeast side of Harrison avenue, opposite Worcester square, occupying four city squares between East Concord street, Albany street, Northampton street and Harrison avenue. The Hospital was begun September 9, 1861. It consists of many pavilions, connected with the central structure, and was established for the reception of those in need of temporary relief during illness or from injuries. The Trustees also have charge of the South Department for infectious diseases, the Convalescent Home, at 2150 Dorchester avenue, Milton Lower Mills, the Haymarket Square Relief Station and the East Boston Relief Station.

The Trustees are incorporated by Chap. 174 of the Acts of 1880, and Chap. 91 of the Acts of 1893, as The Boston City Hospital, and are authorized to receive and hold real and personal estate bequeathed or devised to said corporation to an amount not exceeding $1,000,000.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

John H. McCollom, M.D.— *Superintendent and Medical Director.* Residence and office at the Hospital. Salary, $5,000.
Frank H. Holt, M.D.— *Assistant Superintendent.* Salary, $3,000.
Arthur J. White, M.D.— *First Executive Assistant.* Salary, $2,000.
Edmund W. Wilson, M.D.— *Second Executive Assistant.* Salary, $1,500.
James W. Manary, M.D.— *Third Executive Assistant.* Salary, $1,200.
George H. Stone, M.D.— *Night Executive Assistant.* Salary, $1,000.
F. B. Mallory, M.D.— *Pathologist.* Salary, $1,600.
Assistant Pathologist.— S. Burt Wolbach, M.D. (Salary only when supplying for Dr. Mallory.)
F. Stuart Graves, M.D.— *First Assistant in Pathology.* Salary, $1,000.
F. A. McJunkin, M.D. *Second Assistant in Pathology.* Salary, $500.

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

Charles L. Overlander, M.D.— *Assistant in Clinical Pathology.* Salary, $500.
Ralph D. Leonard, M.D.— *Assistant in the X-Ray Department.* Salary, $1,200.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Surgeon Emeritus.— David W. Cheever, M.D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.— Edward H. Bradford, M.D., Vincent Y. Bowditch, M.D., William P. Bolles, M.D., Abner Post, M.D., M. F. Gavin, M.D., Hayward W. Cushing, M.D., A. L. Mason, M.D., Francis S. Watson, M.D., Thomas A. De Blois, M.D., E. M. Buckingham, M.D., George H. Monks, M.D., Morton Prince, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist.— W. T. Councilman, M.D.

Curator of the Hospital Museum.— Abner Post, M.D.

Senior Physicians.— John G. Blake, M.D., George B. Shattuck, M.D., Francis H. Williams, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.— C. F. Withington, M.D., Henry Jackson, M.D., George G. Sears, M.D., John L. Ames, M.D., John W. Bartol, M.D., Elliott P. Joslin, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Physicians.— William H. Robey, Jr., M.D., Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D., Franklin W. White, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Physicians.— Edwin A. Locke, M.D., Edward N. Libby, M.D., Francis W. Palfrey, M.D., Cadis Phipps, M.D., Thomas Ordway, M.D., Cleaveland Floyd, M.D.

Senior Surgeon.— George W. Gay, M.D.

Surgeons-in-Chief.— Paul Thorndike, M.D., John Bapst Blake, M.D., Fred B. Lund, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.— Edward H. Nichols, M.D., Howard A. Lothrop, M.D., Frederic J. Cotton, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Surgeons.— William E. Faulkner, M.D., Joshua C. Hubbard, M.D., L. R. G. Crandon, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Surgeons.— David D. Scannell, M.D., Walter C. Howe, M.D., Horace Binney, M.D.

Third Assistant Visiting Surgeons.— J. H. Cunningham, Jr., M.D., John W. Lane, M.D., Frank H. Lahey, M.D., Albert Ehrenfried, M.D., Halsey B. Loder, M.D.

Anæsthetists.— John E. Butler, M.D., Frank L. Richardson, M.D., Nathaniel N. Morse, M.D.

Senior Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Charles M. Green, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Franklin S. Newell, M.D.

Junior Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Ernest B. Young, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Nathaniel R. Mason, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Robert M. Green, M.D.

Third Assistant Visiting Surgeons for Diseases of Women.— John T. Williams, M.D., James L. Huntington, M.D.

Fourth Assistant Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Women.— Frederick L. Good, M.D.

Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon.— John C. Bossidy, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons.— Allen Greenwood, M.D., Edward R. Williams, M.D., Peter H. Thompson, M.D.

Assistants to the Ophthalmic Surgeons.— William H. Lowell, M.D., David A. Heffernan, M.D., Minot F. Davis, M.D., H. B. Stevens, M.D., Henry Hawkins, M.D., William D. Madden, M.D.

Senior Surgeon for Diseases of Ear and Throat.— George A. Leland, M.D.

Visiting Surgeon for Diseases of Ear and Throat.— Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.

Surgeons for Diseases of Ear and Throat.— Rockwell A. Coffin, M.D., Charles R. C. Borden, M.D., George L. Vogel, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons for Diseases of Ear and Throat.— Henry Tolman, Jr., M.D., John H. Blodgett, M.D., John J. Hurley, M.D., George L. Tobey, Jr., M.D., Calvin B. Faunce, Jr., M.D.

Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.— Philip Coombs Knapp, M.D., John J. Thomas, M.D., Arthur W. Fairbanks, M.D. *Assistants.*— Isador H. Coriat, M.D., W. J. Daly, M.D.,* Hale Powers, M.D.,* Le R. A. Luce, M.D.*

Physician for Physical Therapeutics.— Frank B. Granger, M.D.

Physician for Diseases of the Skin.— Francis J. Keany, M.D.

Assistants to the Physician for Diseases of the Skin.— Arthur P. Perry, M.D., Townsend W. Thorndike, M.D., William P. Boardman, M.D., George P. Howe, M.D.

Physician for Infectious Diseases.— John H. McCollom, M.D.

Physician for X-Ray Service.— Francis H. Williams, M.D.

Assistant Physician for X-Ray Service.— Samuel W. Ellsworth, M.D.

Medical Registrar.— William H. Robey, Jr., M.D.

Surgical Registrar.— William E. Faulkner, M.D.

Gynæcological Registrar.— Ernest B. Young, M.D.

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

Medical Director.— John H. McCollom, M.D.

Physician-in-Chief.— Edwin H. Place, M.D. Salary, $2,500.

Assistant Physicians.— Martin J. English, M.D. Salary, $1,300. Robert B. Hunt, M.D. Salary, $1,200.

HAYMARKET SQUARE RELIEF STATION.

Resident Surgeons.— William J. Brickley, M.D. Salary, $2,000. Francis T. Jantzen, M.D. Salary, $1,500.

EAST BOSTON RELIEF STATION.

Resident Surgeon.— Joseph G. Hegarty, M.D. Salary, $1,300.

PHYSICIANS TO THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

John P. Treanor, M.D., Robert M. Merrick, M.D.,
Henry F. R. Watts, M.D.

* Appointed for 6 months beginning February 1, 1914.

INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT.*

Office, 28 Court square.

[Stat. 1897, Chap. 395, § 4; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 29; Stat. 1908, Chap. 393; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 25.]

OFFICIALS.

THOMAS A. MCQUADE, *Temporary Chairman.*
MISS MARY A. DIERKES, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.†

MISS MARY A. DIERKES. Term ends in 1919.
THOMAS A. MCQUADE. Term ends in 1918.
THOMAS E. MASTERSON. Term ends in 1917.
FRANK L. BRIEN, ARTHUR BERENSON. Terms end in 1916.
AGNES C. BULGER. Term ends in 1915.
JOSEPH I. STEWART. Term ends in 1914.

The Trustees have charge and control of the Boston Almshouse and Hospital on Long Island and the Boston Almshouse for Women and Aged Couples at Charlestown, for which they purchase all supplies other than fuel.

The average number of inmates in the Long Island Institution is about 900, in the Charlestown house, 95.

The Charlestown Almshouse was sold in 1911, but in April, 1914, it was still in use.

INSTITUTIONS REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Office, 28 Court square.

[Stat. 1897, Chap. 395, § 6; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 21; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 22.]

CHARLES F. GAYNOR, *Institutions Registrar.* Term ends in 1914. Salary, $3,000.

It is the duty of the Institutions Registrar to investigate all questions relating to the settlement of paupers, to the commitment of the insane, to the agency for discharged prisoners or to any rights, duties or liabilities connected therewith; to report the results of his investigations to the department interested therein, and perform such services relating to the accounts and to the collection, registration and tabulation of statistics relating to the Children's Institutions Department, the Boston Infirmary Department and the Penal Institutions Department, or any of them, as may be required of him by the Mayor, or by the officer or trustees in charge of such departments, with the approval of the Mayor.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall Annex, tenth floor.

[Ordinances of 1904.]

JOHN A. SULLIVAN, *Corporation Counsel.* Term ends in 1918. Salary, $9,000.

GEORGE A. FLYNN, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $4,000.

---

* This name substituted for Pauper Institutions Department (Acts of 1908, Chapter 393).
† The Trustees serve without compensation.

JOSEPH P. LYONS, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,500.
KARL ADAMS, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,300.
JOSEPH A. CAMPBELL, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,300.
WILLIAM P. HIGGINS, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,000.
WALTER J. O'MALLEY, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $2,500.
EDWARD T. MCGETTRICK, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $2,000.
CHARLES F. DAY and ROSCOE P. OWEN, *City Conveyancers.* Salary, $4,000 each.
ELIZABETH M. TAYLOR, *City Conveyancer.* Salary, $2,200.
FISHER AMES,* *Secretary.* Salary, $2,200.

The office of "Attorney and Solicitor for the City of Boston" was established by the ordinance of June 18, 1827; the office of Corporation Counsel and the office of City Solicitor by the ordinance of March 30, 1881. The office of City Solicitor was abolished and the department placed under the sole charge of the Corporation Counsel by an ordinance which went into effect July 1, 1904.

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT.

Office, Central Library Building, Copley square.

[Stat. 1878, Chap. 114; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 24; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 23.]

OFFICIALS.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, *President.*
WILLIAM F. KENNEY, *Vice-President.*
HORACE G. WADLIN, *Librarian.* Salary, $6,000.
OTTO FLEISCHNER, *Assistant Librarian.* Salary, $3,250.

TRUSTEES.†

JOSIAH H. BENTON. Term ends in 1919.
SAMUEL CARR. Term ends in 1918.
JOHN A. BRETT. Term ends in 1917.
WILLIAM F. KENNEY. Term ends in 1916.
ALEXANDER MANN. Term ends in 1915.

The Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, who are five in number, are appointed by the Mayor, one each year, for a term of five years. They were incorporated by an act of the General Court passed April 4, 1878, and are authorized to receive and hold real and personal estate which may be given, granted, bequeathed or devised to the said corporation, to an amount not exceeding $1,000,000. The first Trustees were appointed under an ordinance of October 14, 1852. The old Library Building on Boylston street was opened to the public in September, 1858, and closed finally in January, 1895. The new Library Building on Copley square was first opened on March 11, 1895. The Library is

* Mr. Ames granted six months' leave of absence from April 1, 1914, without loss of salary.

† The Trustees serve without compensation.

maintained by an annual appropriation voted out of the general funds of the City by the City Council. About $31,160 of this appropriation was used in 1913 for the purchase of books and periodicals. The Library also holds trust funds aggregating $479,742, the interest of which is devoted to the purchase of books.

The annual reports, the first of which appeared in 1852, have been continued without interruption.

Of the Quarterly Bulletins begun in 1867, fourteen volumes have been published. The series closed in 1896.

A Quarterly Bulletin of a new series is now issued, and a weekly list of new books added to the Library. The Trustees have issued also general and special catalogues of the Central Library, and of its branches and special collections, as well as hand-books for readers, and other documents.

LIBRARY SYSTEM.

The Library system consists of the Central Library in Copley square; thirteen branch libraries with independent collections of books; seventeen reading-room stations (minor branches), all of which contain deposits of books from the Central Library, reference books and periodicals. There were, on February 1, 1914, in the Central Library, branch libraries and reading-rooms, 568 employees, including 249 who are employed in the evening and on Sunday, some of whom also work during the week; and including also a certain number who only work a few hours or days in each week.

Between the Central Library and these thirty stations, by library wagons, there is a daily exchange of books and cards, whereby persons living in outlying districts can draw books from the Central Library without the necessity of coming in person.

The delivery or deposit of books is also undertaken in one hundred and thirty-nine public and parochial schools, thirty-six institutions and sixty-two fire company houses.

Cards allowing the use of two books without restriction as to class, for two weeks, are issued to all residents of Boston with no further attendant delay than is involved in identification. No guaranty is asked, except in case of a sojourner. Such cards are also issued to non-resident pupils attending Boston schools who furnish guaranties. For reading and reference the Library is open to all without formality. Special cards for more extended privileges are issued to clergymen officiating in the City, and to teachers giving instruction in Boston institutions of learning; a special card is also issued in certain cases by the Trustees. On February 1, 1914, there were 96,505 card-holders having the right to draw books for home use. The total number of volumes was 1,067,103, and of different newspapers and periodicals currently received at the Central Library and branches about 2,152. Books issued in 1913, for home use and for use through schools and institutions, numbered 1,848,973. Of reference use, on account of the freedom with which books may be consulted, no adequate statistics are kept.

CENTRAL LIBRARY, COPLEY SQUARE.

Lending and reference, 813,533 volumes (including the Patent Library).

Periodical reading-rooms, about 1,473 periodicals.

Newspaper reading-room, 323 current newspapers.

Patent Library, 12,595 volumes.

Bates Hall for Reading and Reference. About 9,000 volumes are on open shelves. The Fine Arts Department has facilities for copying and photographing, a collection of photographs of architecture, sculpture and painting, numbering 41,329 (including process pictures), besides illustrated books, portfolios, lantern slides, etc. Special assistance is offered to classes, travel clubs, etc. Free lectures, mostly on art topics, are given during the winter season. The room for younger readers has about 9,500 volumes on open shelves for reading and circulation. The Bindery has thirty-nine regular employees. The Printing Department has six employees. The Library is open from 9 A.M. to 10 P.M.; Sundays from 12 M. to 10 P.M.; closed at 9 P.M. from June 15 to September 15.

BRANCH LIBRARIES.

The branch libraries are open on week days from 9 A.M. to 9 P.M., with some variation of hours in summer; most of them are open on Sundays, from 2 to 9 P.M., November to April.

Brighton Branch, 18,900 volumes. Reading-room, 49 periodicals. Holton Library Building, Academy Hill road.

Charlestown Branch, 15,055 volumes. Reading-room, 47 periodicals. Monument square, corner Monument avenue.

Dorchester Branch, 19,526 volumes. Reading-room, 48 periodicals. Arcadia, corner Adams street.

* East Boston Branch, 16,259 volumes. Reading-room, 50 periodicals. Paris street, near Meridian street.

Hyde Park Branch, 26,195 volumes. Reading-room, 63 periodicals. Harvard avenue, corner Winthrop street.

Jamaica Plain Branch, 15,008 volumes. Reading-room, 46 periodicals. Sedgwick, corner South street.

North End Branch, open from 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P. M., 3,774 volumes. Reading-room, 24 periodicals. 3A North Bennet street.

Roxbury Branch, 37,271 volumes. Reading-room, 69 periodicals. 46 Millmont street.

South Boston Branch, 17,426 volumes. Reading-room, 52 periodicals. 372 West Broadway.

South End Branch, 15,985 volumes. Reading-room, 49 periodicals. 397 Shawmut avenue.

Upham's Corner Branch, 8,012 volumes. Reading-room, 43 periodicals. Columbia road, corner Bird street.

West End Branch, 17,129 volumes. Reading-room 65 periodicals. Cambridge street, corner Lynde street.

* During 1914 the East Boston Branch will be removed to a new building at 276–282 Meridian street.

West Roxbury Branch, 8,758 volumes. Reading-room, 40 periodicals. Centre, near Mt. Vernon street.

DELIVERY STATIONS AND READING-ROOMS.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading-room. 3 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 792 volumes; 29 periodicals. Washington, corner Richmond street.

Station B. Roslindale Reading-room. 2 to 9 P.M. 6,798 volumes; 33 periodicals. Washington, corner Ashland street.

Station D. Mattapan Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 885 volumes; 28 periodicals. 727 Walk Hill street.

Station E. Neponset Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,018 volumes; 13 periodicals. 362 Neponset avenue.

Station F. Mt. Bowdoin Reading-room. 2 to 9 P.M. 4,367 volumes; 28 periodicals. Washington, corner Eldon street.

Station G. Allston Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,493 volumes; 30 periodicals. 6 Harvard avenue.

Station J. Codman Square Reading-room. 1.30 to 9 P.M. 4,786 volumes; 25 periodicals. Washington, corner Norfolk street.

Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading-room. 2 to 9 P.M. 1,600 volumes; 15 periodicals. Corner Dudley and Magazine streets.

Station P. Broadway Extension Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 3,113 volumes; 18 periodicals. 13 Broadway Extension.

Station R. Warren Street Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,466 volumes; 17 periodicals. 390 Warren street.

Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,229 volumes; 14 periodicals. 1154 Tremont street.

Station T. Boylston Station Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,405 volumes; 25 periodicals. The Lamartine, Depot square.

Station Y. Andrew Square Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,200 volumes; 15 periodicals. 396 Dorchester street.

Station Z. Orient Heights Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,788 volumes; 15 periodicals. 1030 Bennington street.

Station 23. City Point Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 2,459 volumes; 20 periodicals. Broadway, near H street.

Station 24. Parker Hill Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,073 volumes; 15 periodicals. 1518 Tremont street.

Station 25. Faneuil Reading-room. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,200 volumes; 16 periodicals. 100 Brooks street.

MARKET DEPARTMENT.

Office in Rotunda of Faneuil Hall Market.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 1, § 4, tenth to twelfth; Chap. 25 and Chap. 47, §§ 60–65; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 26.]

Patrick H. Graham, *Superintendent of Markets*. Salary, $3,000. Term ends in 1918.

Faneuil Hall Market, proposed in Mayor Quincy's message of July 31, 1823, and completed in 1826, was under the charge of a Clerk of the

Market until an ordinance of September 9, 1852, established the office of Superintendent. According to the Revised Ordinances of 1898, Chap. 1, § 4, tenth, Faneuil Hall Market includes the lower floor, porches and cellar of the buildings called respectively Faneuil Hall and Quincy Market. The Superintendent has charge and control of these two buildings. He may assign stands within their limits; and it is his duty, from time to time, to lease the stalls in the market for five years at rents not less than those established by the City Council. The market police are appointed by the Police Commissioner and under his control.

OVERSEEING OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT.

Office, Charity Building, 43 Hawkins street.

[Stat. 1864, Chap. 128; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 27; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 27; Stat. 1909, Chap. 538; Stat. 1913, Chap. 763.]

OFFICIALS.

William P. Fowler,* *Chairman and Treasurer.*
Benjamin Pettee, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,500.

OVERSEERS.*

Terms end in 1917.

Franklin P. Daly.	Simon E. Hecht.
Thomas A. Forsyth.	John R. McVey.

Terms end in 1916.

William P. Fowler.	Thomas F. Lally.
Thomas Sproules.	Mrs. Margaret J. Gookin.

Terms end in 1915.

Miss Margaret Leahy.	John H. Fitzpatrick.
Joseph A. Turnbull.	Matthew J. Mullen.

The Overseers of the Poor in the Town of Boston, a corporation established in 1772 by act of the Legislature, in 1864 were succeeded by the corporation called "Overseers of the Poor in the City of Boston," consisting of twelve residents of Boston, four of whom are appointed annually to serve for the term of three years from the first day of May. The Board has issued annual reports since 1865.

The Overseers of the Poor are also incorporated as a Board of Trustees of John Boylston's and other charitable funds, left for the assistance of persons of good character and advanced age, "who have been reduced by misfortune to indigence and want."

In charge of the Overseers are the Wayfarers' Lodge on Hawkins street, which shelters homeless men who are out of employment, exacting some kind of work for their board, and the Temporary Home on Chardon street for women and children. The total amount of the seventeen permanent charity funds in the custody of the Overseers on February 1, 1914, was $858,603.

* Serve without compensation.

PARK AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT.

Offices, 33 Beacon Street.

[Ord. 1912, Chap. 10; Ord. 1913, Chap. 5; Ord. 1914, Chap. 3; Stat. 1875, Chap. 185; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 28; C.C., Title IV., Chap. 24.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN H. DILLON, *Chairman.* Salary, $5,000.
JAMES B. SHEA, *Deputy Commissioner.* Salary, $3,500.
CHARLES E. PUTNAM, *Engineer.* Salary, $2,500.
DANIEL J. BYRNE, *Secretary.* Salary, $2,000.

COMMISSIONERS.

THOMAS F. GALVIN.* Term ends in 1917.
JOHN H. DILLON. Term ends in 1916.
CHARLES GIBSON.* Term ends in 1915.

Power to establish parks in Boston was granted by the Commonwealth on May 6, 1875, subject to acceptance by the people. This act was accepted by a vote of the citizens on June 9, 1875; yeas, 3,706, nays, 2,311. The first Board of Park Commissioners was appointed on July 8, 1875, and confirmed on July 15, 1875. The Board consisted of three members who served without compensation. As thus constituted, the department continued up to 1913, when, by the provisions of Chapter 10, Ordinances of 1912, which went into effect in March, 1913, it was merged with the Public Grounds, Bath and Music Departments, under the name of Park and Recreation Department. The chairman of the new Board of Commissioners is a salaried official and is required to devote his entire time to the work, likewise the Deputy Commissioner.

PARKS AND PARKWAYS, WITH LOCATIONS AND AREAS.

MAIN PARK SYSTEM.	Acres.
The Common, Tremont to Charles and Beacon to Boylston street,	† 48.40
Public Garden, Charles to Arlington and Beacon to Boylston street	24.25
Commonwealth avenue, Arlington street to Newton line	112.70
Back Bay Fens, Beacon street to Brookline avenue	115.00
Riverway, Brookline avenue to Huntington avenue	40.00
Olmsted Park, Huntington avenue to Prince street	180.00
Arborway, Prince street to Franklin Park	36.00
‡ Arnold Arboretum and Bussey Park, South, Centre and Walter streets	223.00

* Two commissioners serve without compensation.

† This area of the Common is exclusive of the old cemetery on Boylston street side containing 1.40 acres.

‡ Of this park, only the roads and walks are maintained by the City.

	Acres.
* West Roxbury Parkway, Centre to Washington street, Bellevue Hill	150.00
Franklin Park and Zoological Garden, Seaver to Morton street and Blue Hill avenue to Forest Hills street	527.00
Total Acres, Main Park System	1,456.35

MARINE PARK SYSTEM.

Columbia road / Dorchester way } Franklin Park to Marine Park, City Point	31.20
Strandway, Columbia road railroad bridge to City Point (land 54.30; flats 191)	245.30
Marine Park and Aquarium, Farragut road, City Point (land 52.50; flats 4.90)	57.40
Castle Island, off City Point, bridge connecting (land 25.70; flats 78.30)	104.00
Total Acres, Marine Park System	437.90

MISCELLANEOUS PARKS.

Charlesbank, Charles street, from Cambridge street to Leverett	10.00
Charlestown Heights, Bunker Hill and Medford streets (land 6.10; flats 4.30)	10.40
Chestnut Hill Park, Beacon street and Commonwealth avenue, Brighton	55.40
Copp's Hill terraces, Commercial and Charter streets, North End,	0.60
Dorchester Park, Dorchester avenue and Richmond street	26.00
Franklin Field, Blue Hill and Talbot avenues, Dorchester (park area. See under Playgrounds for larger area)	17.00
Freeport Street Wharf and grounds, Dorchester (land, 1.15; flats, 2.54)	3.69
Governor's Island,† Boston Harbor, about one mile north of City Point	73.00
North End Beach, Commercial and Charter streets (land 3.70; flats 3)	6.70
Rogers Park, Lake and Foster streets, Brighton	6.90
Savin Hill Park, Grampian way, Dorchester	8.26
Wood Island Park, East Boston, on eastern waterfront (land 55.60; flats 155.40)	211.00
Total Acres, Miscellaneous Parks	428.95

PLAYGROUNDS, WITH LOCATIONS AND AREAS.

Ashmont, Brent street, near Talbot avenue, Dorchester	2.20
Billings Field, La Grange and Bellevue streets, West Roxbury	11.00

* This parkway is not yet improved.

† Governor's Island, the site of Fort Winthrop (now unoccupied) is owned by United States, but in 1902 Congress authorized its use as a park by the City. Nothing was done until 1911, when the Park Department began making improvements there, for which $20,000 was appropriated.

	Acres.
Carolina Avenue, near Lee street, Jamaica Plain	3.08
* Charlesbank, Charles street	3.50
Charlestown, Main and Alford streets (land 14; flats 4)	18.00
* Charlestown Heights, Bunker Hill and Medford streets	1.00
* Chestnut Hill, Brighton	4.00
Christopher Gibson, Dorchester and Geneva avenues	5.80
Columbus Avenue, at Camden street	5.00
* Common, Charles street side	3.50
Commonwealth, C, D and Cypher streets, South Boston	8.07
Cottage Street, near Maverick street, East Boston	3.85
* Dorchester Park, Dorchester avenue and Richmond street	1.00
† Dummy Field, Everett street, Allston	6.40
Factory Hill, Hyde Park	5.20
‡ Fellows Street, at Hunneman street, Roxbury	0.85
* Fens, Back Bay	5.00
First Street, at M street, South Boston	4.60
Forest Hills, Washington street and Firth road	9.60
Franklin Field, Blue Hill and Talbot avenues, Dorchester	60.00
* Franklin Park	36.00
‡ John Winthrop, Dacia and Danube streets, Dorchester	1.57
Marcella Street, Highland and Ritchie streets, Roxbury	5.10
† Massachusetts Avenue, near Edward Everett square, Dor.	3.30
Mystic, Chelsea street and Mystic river, Charlestown	2.30
Neponset, Neponset avenue, opposite Chickatawbut street	18.00
Norfolk Street, opposite Evelyn street, Mattapan	6.24
North Brighton, Western avenue and North Harvard street	14.00
* North End Beach, Commercial street	3.00
* Olmsted Park, Jamaicaway	3.00
Orient Heights, Saratoga and Boardman streets, East Boston	5.24
Paris Street, East Boston	1.27
Parker Hill, Reservoir lot, top of Parker Hill, Roxbury	4.50
† Parkinson, Forest Hills and Williams streets, Jamaica Plain	4.50
Paul Gore Street, Jamaica Plain	0.74
Portsmouth Street, Brighton	4.29
‡ Prince Street, North Bennet and Prince streets, North End	0.40
Randolph Street, Albany and Randolph streets, South End	2.80
Ripley, Trescott Place, near Harvard street, Dorchester	0.86
* Rogers Park, Lake and Foster streets, Brighton	4.00
Ronan (formerly Mt. Ida), Bowdoin and Percival streets, Dor.	11.07
Roslindale, South, Robert and South Walter streets	3.70
Rutherford Avenue, at Austin street, Charlestown	1.07
Savin Hill, Springdale and Denny streets (land 6.90; flats 11.70),	18.60
Smith's Pond, Brainard street, Hyde Park	20.08
Strandway, Columbia road, opposite Old Harbor street	20.00

* Playgrounds located in parks, and included in areas of parks. See page 70.
† Leased grounds, ‡ Children's playground.

	Acres.
Tyler Street, South End	0.26
Ward 19, Phillips Street, near Tremont street, Roxbury	2.55
† West Fifth Street, between D and E streets, South Boston	0.41
† West Third Street, corner B street, South Boston	0.28
William Eustis, Norfolk avenue and Proctor street, Roxbury	4.88
* Wood Island Park, East Boston	10.00
Wood, near Hallet street, Neponset	3.10
Total Area of the 53 Playgrounds (Acres)	378.76
Area of 11 Playgrounds in Parks (Acres)	74.00
Area of the 42 Separate Playgrounds (Acres)	304.76

The first playground acquired by the City was the Charlestown Playground, purchased in 1891. With that included, 53 playgrounds (42 separate and 11 located in parks), have been established, most of them equipped with first-class shelter and sanitary buildings containing lockers, also drinking fountains, shower baths, etc.

The total outlay for land and construction of the playgrounds (not including those in parks) is approximately $2,715,000.

PUBLIC GROUNDS, SQUARES, ETC., WITH LOCATIONS AND AREAS.

CITY PROPER.	Square Feet.
Berwick Park, between Columbus avenue and N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R	3,800
Blackstone Square, Washington street, between West Brookline and West Newton streets	105,100
City Hall Grounds, School street	7,700
Columbus Square, Columbus and Warren avenues	2,250
Concord Square, between Tremont street and Columbus avenue,	5,000
Copley Square, between Huntington avenue, Boylston and Dartmouth streets	28,399
Fort Hill Square, Oliver and High streets	29,480
Franklin Square, Washington street, between East Brookline and East Newton streets	105,205
Massachusetts Avenue Malls, four sections, between Albany street and Columbus avenue	106,500
Park Square, Columbus avenue, Eliot and Pleasant streets	2,867
Rutland Square, between Tremont street and Columbus avenue,	7,400
St. Stephen Square, corner St. Stephen and Batavia streets	100
Trinity Triangle, between Huntington avenue, Trinity place and St. James avenue	5,380
Union Park, between Tremont street and Shawmut avenue	16,000
Waltham Square, Harrison avenue, opposite Union Park street	3,000
Worcester Square, between Washington street and Harrison av.,	16,000

* Playgrounds located in parks, and included in areas of parks. See page 70.

† Children's playground.

ROXBURY.	Square Feet.
Alvah Kittredge Park, Highland street and Highland avenue	5,600
Berners Square, Plymouth and Bellevue streets	56,628
Bromley Park, Albert to Bickford street	20,975
Cedar Square, Cedar street, between Juniper and Thornton sts.,	26,163
City Storage Grounds, Massachusetts avenue, adjoining N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	74,279
Elm Hill Park, off 550 Warren street	6,920
Francis Circle, junction of Huntington avenue, Tremont and Francis street	1,662
Highland Park, Fort avenue and Beech Glen street	158,421
Horatio Harris Park, Walnut avenue, from Munroe to Townsend street	116,000
Linwood Park, Centre and Linwood streets	3,625
Longwood Park, Park and Austin streets	21,000
Madison Square, Sterling, Marble, Warwick and Westminster sts.,	122,191
Orchard Park, Chadwick, Orchard Park and Yeoman streets	104,492
Public Ground, corner Blue Hill avenue and Seaver street	2,500
Public Ground, Warren, St. James and Regent streets	1,380
Square, Albany street, near Mall street	1,253
Square, Harold, Crawford and Abbotsford streets	966
Square, Old Heath, New Heath and Parker streets	2,419
Walnut Park, between Washington street and Walnut avenue	5,736
Washington Park, Dale and Bainbridge streets	396,125

BRIGHTON.	
Brighton Square, Chestnut Hill ave. and Academy Hill rd.	25,035
Fern Square, between Franklin and Fern streets	1,900
Jackson Square, Chestnut Hill ave., Union and Winship sts.	4,300
Oak Square, Washington and Faneuil streets	9,583
Sparhawk Square, Cambridge, Murdock and Sparhawk streets,	7,449
Square — Cambridge, Lincoln and Mansfield streets	13,939

CHARLESTOWN.	
City Square, head of Bow and Main streets	8,739
Essex Square, Essex and Lyndeboro' streets	930
Hayes Square, Bunker Hill and Vine streets	4,484
Sullivan Square, Main, Cambridge, Sever and Gardner streets	56,428
Winthrop Square, Winthrop, Common and Adams streets	38,450

DORCHESTER.	
Adams Square, Adams and Granite streets	2,068
Algonquin Square, Algonquin and Bradlee streets	1,728
City Nursery Grounds and Greenhouses, Massachusetts avenue and East Cottage street	102,531
Dorchester Square, Meeting House Hill	56,200

	Square Feet.
Drohan Square, Edison green	10,241
Eaton Square, Adams and Bowdoin streets	13,280
Mt. Bowdoin Green, top of Mt. Bowdoin	25,170
Peabody Square, Ashmont street and Dorchester avenue	1,963
Public Ground, junction of Adams and Codman streets	700
Public Ground, Florida street, King to Ashmont streets	6,090
Public Ground, Magnolia street	3,605
Richardson Square, between Pond and Cottage streets	45,982
Spaulding Square, junction of Freeport st. and Neponset ave.	6,263
Tremlett Square, Tremlett street, between Hooper and Waldeck streets,	7,107
Wellesley Park, Wellesley Park street	28,971
EAST BOSTON.	
Belmont Square, Webster, Sumner, Lamson and Seaver streets	30,000
Central Square, Meridian and Border streets	40,310
Maverick Square, Sumner and Maverick streets	4,396
Prescott Square, Trenton, Eagle and Prescott streets	12,284
Putnam Square, Putnam, White and Trenton streets	11,628
HYDE PARK.	
Camp Meigs, Readville	122,404
Green, junction of Beacon street and Metropolitan avenue	220
Green, junction of Milton avenue and Highland street	220
Green, junction of Williams avenue and Prospect street	700
Greenwood Square, junction of Thatcher st. and Central ave.	220
Webster Square, junction of Webster street and Central avenue,	220
Wolcott Square, Readville	220
SOUTH BOSTON.	
Independence Square, Broadway, Second, M and N streets	283,140
Lincoln Square, Emerson, Fourth and M streets	9,510
Thomas Park, Telegraph Hill	190,000
WEST ROXBURY.	
Carruth Square, South Conway, South Fairview and Robert sts.,	750
Centre Square, Centre and Perkins streets	3,200
Mt. Bellevue, public ground, water tower at summit	27,772
Oakview Terrace, off Centre street	5,287
Soldiers' Monument Lot, South and Centre streets, Jamaica Plain,	5,870

Total area of Public Grounds, etc., 2,813,586 square feet, or 64.59 acres.

RECAPITULATION.

Parks and Parkways:	Acres.
Main Park System	1,456.35
Marine Park System	437.90
Miscellaneous Parks	428.95
Playgrounds (separate)	304.76
Public Grounds, Squares, etc.	64.59
Grand total (Acres)	2,692.55

Bridges Located in Parks and Parkways.

PUBLIC GARDEN.

Foot-bridge, over pond.

THE FENS.

Agassiz, carrying Agassiz road over the Fens water.
Boylston, over outlet of the Fens.
Charlesgate, over Boston & Albany Railroad and Ipswich street.
Commonwealth avenue, over outlet of the Fens.
Fens, over outlet of Muddy river.

RIVERWAY.

Audobon, over Newton circuit of Boston & Albany Railroad.
*Bellevue, over Muddy river from Bellevue street.
Bridle Path, carrying the ride over Muddy river, near Audubon road.
*Brookline avenue, over Muddy river.
*Berners street foot-bridge, over Muddy river.
*Huntington avenue, over outlet of Leverett pond.
*Longwood, carrying Longwood avenue over Muddy river.

OLMSTED PARK.

Foot-bridges, at Leverett pond and over outlets of Willow pond and Ward's pond.

FRANKLIN PARK.

Ellicott arch, carrying Circuit drive over walk at Ellicottdale.
Forest Hills, carrying entrance to Franklin Park over traffic road.
Overlook arch, over entrance to Overlook Shelter.
Scarboro', carrying Circuit drive over Scarboro' pond.
Scarboro' pond foot-bridge, carrying the walk over Scarboro' pond.

COLUMBIA ROAD.

Columbia road, over Old Colony avenue and Plymouth division of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.
Columbia road, over Shoreham street.

MARINE PARK.

Castle Island, South Boston to Castle Island.

WOOD ISLAND PARK.

Neptune, carrying Neptune road over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.
Foot-bridge, from Prescott street over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.

---

* The Park and Recreation Department maintains such parts of these bridges as are located within the City limits.

Statues Belonging to City, Located in Parks and Public Grounds.

Name.	Location.	Year Erected.	Artist.
Samuel Adams	Adams Square	1880	Anne Whitney.
Colonel Thomas Cass	Public Garden	1899	Richard E. Brooks.
Leif Ericsson	Commonwealth Avenue	1886	Anne Whitney.
Edward Everett	Edward Everett Square, Dorchester	1867	William W. Story.
Admiral David G. Farragut	Marine Park, South Boston,	1893	Henry H. Kitson.
Benjamin Franklin	City Hall Grounds	1856	Richard S. Greenough.
William Lloyd Garrison	Commonwealth Avenue	1886	Olin L. Warner.
General John Glover	Commonwealth Avenue	1875	Martin Milmore.
Edward Everett Hale	Public Garden	1913	Bela L. Pratt.
Alexander Hamilton	Commonwealth Avenue	1865	William Rimmer.
Josiah Quincy	City Hall Grounds	1879	Thomas Ball.
Charles Sumner	Public Garden	1878	Thomas Ball.
General Joseph Warren	Warren Square, Roxbury	1904	Paul W. Bartlett.
George Washington *	Public Garden	1869	Thomas Ball.
John Winthrop	Scollay Square (originally),†	1880	Richard S. Greenough.

* Equestrian statue.

† Location changed in 1903 to First Church Grounds, Marlborough street.

Monuments and Memorials Belonging to City, Located on Public Grounds.

Name or Designation.	Location.	Year Erected.	Artist or Architect.
Boston Common Monumental Tablet	East corner of Common	1914	R. Clipston Sturgis.
Crispus Attucks and Other Patriots of 1770	Boston Common	1888	Robert Kraus.
William Ellery Channing	Public Garden	1903	Herbert Adams.
Patrick A. Collins Memorial	Commonwealth Avenue	1908	Henry H. Kitson. T. Alice Kitson.
Dorchester Heights (Revolutionary)	Telegraph Hill, South Boston,	1902	Peabody & Stearns.
Ether Memorial	Public Garden	1867	John Q. A. Ward.
Abraham Lincoln and Emancipation	Park Square	1879	Thomas Ball.

MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS BELONGING TO THE CITY.— *Concluded.*

Name or Designation.	Location.	Year. Erected.	Artist or Architect.
John Boyle O'Reilly	Back Bay Park	1896	Daniel C. French.
Francis Parkman Memorial	Olmsted Park, Jamaica Plain,	1906	Daniel C. French.
Colonel Robert Gould Shaw and 54th Massachusetts Regiment	Boston Common, facing State House	1897	Augustus Saint Gaudens. McKim, Mead & White.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument	Boston Common	1877	Martin Milmore.
Soldiers' Monument, Charlestown	Winthrop Square	1872	Martin Milmore.
Soldiers' Monument, Dorchester	Meeting House Hill	1867	B. F. Dwight.
Soldiers' Monument, Jamaica Plain	Centre and South Street	1871	W. W. Lummis.

Fountains Belonging to City, Located on Public Grounds.

Brewer Fountain, Boston Common; Johnson Memorial Fountain and Gateway, entrance to Back Bay Park, Westland Avenue; "Maid of the Mist" and three other fountains, Public Garden; one fountain each on Blackstone, Franklin, Central, Independence and Sullivan Squares, also Union Park and Massachusetts Avenue; Lyman fountain, Eaton Square.

Since the City's park development began, in 1877, the total expenditure, to the close of 1913, for parks, parkways and playgrounds (exclusive of the annual maintenance appropriation), is $20,383,563, or $8,941,571 for the land and $11,441,992 for construction.

The Arnold Arboretum (the "tree museum" of Harvard University), containing originally 122.6 acres, was added with other lands, in 1882, to the City's park system, under a special contract with Harvard University, and in 1895 another tract of 75 acres (Peters' Hill), also belonging to the University, was included, the name Bussey Park being added to the title. All the land in these tracts not required for driveways and walks, a quarry reservation and traffic road is used, under the trusts created by the wills of Benjamin Bussey and James Arnold, for Harvard's extensive collection of specimens of such trees and shrubs as will live in this climate. The City maintains the roads and walks, also attends to policing the grounds. The arboretum is open to visitors daily from 7 A.M. until sunset.

The new Franklin Park Zoological Garden on the northern side of the park is designed to occupy sixty to eighty acres when completed. Up to February 1, 1914, the amount expended for construction, etc., was $264,222,

Note.— In June, 1912, an appropriation of $20,000 was made for a monument to be erected in honor of Wendell Phillips. This is not yet finished.

and for animals $10,766. In the summer of 1912, the group of bear dens, the aquatic flying cage, etc., were finished and put on exhibition, and in 1913 the bird house and other attractions were added. The new Marine Park Aquarium, costing $144,530 for construction, etc., and $1,248 for specimens, was opened to the public on November 28, 1912. The entire outlay for both has been appropriated from the George F. Parkman Fund income.

GEORGE F. PARKMAN FUND.

By the will of the late George F. Parkman, various real estate properties worth between $5,000,000 and $6,000,000 were left to the City, the income therefrom to be expended for the maintenance and improvement of the Common and such parks as were in existence January 12, 1887, and no part of it to be used for the purchase of additional land for park purposes. The bequest was accepted by the City Council, March 9, 1909, since which date most of the realty has been sold and the proceeds invested in municipal and other bonds. On February 1, 1914, the principal of the fund in the custody of the City Treasurer amounted to $4,889,176. In the fiscal year, 1913–14, the income from the fund was $192,809, *i. e.*, about four per cent.

Public Baths and Gymnasia.

MAIN BATH HOUSES, OPEN ALL THE YEAR.

Cabot Street.— 203 Cabot street, Roxbury. Brick building, containing 45 shower baths, a swimming pool, 75 by 25 feet, and a gymnasium. Opened to the public in September, 1905. Total cost of building, $108,690.

Charlestown.— Corner Bunker Hill and Lexington streets. Brick building (old City building remodeled), containing 28 shower baths and a gymnasium. Opened to the public in March, 1913. Total cost, $49,000, approximately.

Dover Street.— 249 Dover street. Brick building, containing 33 shower baths for men and 17 for women, also tub baths. No gymnasium. It includes a laundry where all the towels and part of the bathing suits used in the department are laundered. Opened to the public in October, 1898. Total cost (including $14,154 for land), $88,267.

North Bennet Street.— North End. Brick building, containing 65 shower baths, 400 lockers and a gymnasium. Opened to the public in April, 1909. Total cost (including $36,800 for land), $136,186.

BATHS AND GYMNASIA IN OTHER CITY BUILDINGS, OPEN ALL THE YEAR.

Charlesbank.— Charles street, West End, two houses (*i. e.*, for men and women), 12 shower baths in each; outdoor gymnasium.

Copley Schoolhouse.— Bartlett street, Charlestown, 19 shower baths, open evenings only; no gymnasium.

East Boston Gymnasium.*— 116 Paris street, 74 shower baths.

Municipal Building.— Corner Columbia road and Bird street, Dorchester, 26 shower baths and a swimming pool.

* On the site of the new East Boston Gymnasium was located the first indoor municipal gymnasium in the United States, so far as known. It was opened to the public in 1897.

Municipal Building.— South street, near Sedgwick street, Jamaica Plain, 19 shower baths and a swimming pool, 75 by 24 feet.

South Boston Gymnasium.— D street, 14 shower baths.

Municipal Building.— Broadway, South Boston, 65 shower baths, *i. e.*, 40 for men's section, 23 for women's, and two extension showers for boys.

Under Construction, gymnasium and shower baths, Blossom street, West End.

Ward 7 Gymnasium.— 75 Tyler street, South End, 10 shower baths.

Ward 9 Gymnasium.— 642 Harrison avenue, South End, 13 shower baths.

In the calendar year, 1913, the total number of baths taken, in the thirteen indoor bathing places which were open all that year (except the Charlestown bath-house, which was not opened until March), was 1,198,178, or 940,472 by men and boys, and 257,706 by women and girls.

BEACH BATHS.

Dewey.— Medford street, Charlestown, three houses, for men, women and children.

Freeport Street.— Dorchester, two houses, for men and women.

K Street.— South Boston, for women.

L Street.*— South Boston, for men and boys.

McKenzie.— Columbia road, two houses, for men and women.

North End Park.— Commercial street, two houses, for men and women. A laundry connected with these bath-houses launders part of the bathing suits used in the department during the summer bathing season.

Tenean.— Neponset, two houses, for men and women.

Wood Island Park.— East Boston, two houses, for men and women, and one house for boys.

FLOATING BATHS.

Border Street.— East Boston, two houses, for men and women.

Charlesbank.— West End, two houses, for men and women.

Dover Street Bridge.— South End, two houses, for men and women.

Fort Point Channel.— South End, one house.

Jeffries Point.— East Boston, one house, for men and women, at different hours.

Mystic Bridge.— Charlestown, one house.

Warren Bridge.— Charlestown, two houses, for men and women.

OUTDOOR SWIMMING POOLS.

Charles River.— Spring street, West Roxbury, two houses, for men and women, with open-air pool.

Orchard Park.— Chadwick and Yeoman streets, Roxbury, two houses, for men and women, with concrete open-air pool, 80 by 30 feet.

* The L street seaside bath, opened in 1866, was the first municipal bath established in the United States, so far as known.

PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 811 City Hall Annex, eighth floor.

[Stat. 1857. Chap. 35; Stat. 1889, Chap. 245; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449; §§ 14–16; Stat. 1897, Chap. 395, § 5; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 30, C. C., Title IV., Chap. 26; Stat. 1910, Chap. 307; Stat. 1911; Chap. 673.]

Fred S. Gore, *Penal Institutions Commissioner.* Term ends in 1918. Salary, $5,000.

Dennis D. Driscoll, *Assistant Commissioner.* Salary, $2,500.

Hubert Pope, *Secretary and Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,000.

From 1857 to 1885 the public institutions were in charge of a Board of Directors, twelve in number; from 1885 to 1889, in charge of a board consisting of nine members; from 1889 to 1895, in charge of the Board of Commissioners of Public Institutions, three in number. By Chapter 449 of the Acts of 1895, the institutions were placed under the charge of one commissioner, known as the Institutions Commissioner. By Chapters 395 and 451 of the Acts of 1897, the control of the institutions was divided; the Penal Institutions Commissioner to have the care of the Penal Institutions Department and separate Boards of Trustees being appointed for the Children's Institutions, the Pauper Institutions and the Insane Hospital. In 1908 the name of the Pauper Institutions Department was changed to the Infirmary Department, and the State took over the Insane Hospital.

The Penal Institutions Department is under the control of a single commissioner, who has charge of the House of Correction at Deer Island. He purchases all supplies required for that institution, and has charge of the steamer "Monitor," which is used to transport passengers and freight to Deer, Long and Rainsford Islands. The average number of men prisoners in the House of Correction in 1913 was 910; of women, 124.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 251 Causeway street.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 31; Ord. 1911, Chap. 2.]

William J. Casey, *Superintendent of Printing.* Term ends in 1918. Salary, $4,000.

The Superintendent of Printing has charge of all the printing and binding for the municipal departments, supplies them with postage stamps and attends to their requisitions for stationery.

The municipal printing plant was established in 1897. It has received annually an appropriation for printing and binding the City Documents

ordered by the City Council, amounting in recent years to about $35,000. During the past five years its efficiency has been largely increased; it now handles practically all of the extensive printing business of the City and County departments, and ranks among the profitable public service enterprises. In 1913 the plant was valued at $56,674.92, the average number of employees was 97, and the output $194,463.38 in value.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 802 City Hall Annex, eighth floor.

[Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, §22; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 32; Stat. 1913, Chap. 263.]

Richard A. Lynch, *Superintendent of Public Buildings.* Salary, $3,600. Term ends in 1918.
Frederick C. Ward, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,200.

The office of the Superintendent of Public Buildings was established by ordinance on July 1, 1850, and annual reports have been published by the Superintendent since 1851. He has the supervision of the care and repair of all buildings belonging to or hired by the City, also the furniture and fixtures contained therein; attends to the hiring of such offices as are needed by departments which cannot be accommodated in City buildings; provides suitable wardrooms for public meetings of voters and purchases the necessary furniture, fuel, etc., for the public buildings.

CITY BUILDINGS IN CHARGE OF THIS DEPARTMENT.

Buildings, with Locations.	Occupied by, etc.
Ambulance Station, National st., South Boston....	On leased land.
Charity Building, 43 Hawkins street.....	Overseeing of the Poor and Soldiers' Relief Departments; part leased to Associated Charities and others.
Municipal Building, City square, Charlestown....	New building (unfinished).
City Building, Norfolk and Washington sts., Dor.,	Public Library Branch and Ward 24 wardroom.
City Building, Richmond and Washington sts., Dor.	Sub-police station and Public Library Branch.
City Hall, School street.....	Mayor's office, City Council, Auditing, Treasury, Sinking Fund and City Clerk Departments, etc.
City Hall Annex, Court street.....	Eighteen City departments.
Cross street Schoolhouse (Old), Bunker Hill st., Charlestown.	Leased.
Curtis Hall (See Municipal Building, J. P.).	
East Boston Court House and Police Station, Meridian and Paris streets.	District Court and Police Station, 7th Division.

CITY BUILDINGS IN CHARGE OF THIS DEPARTMENT.— *Concluded.*

BUILDINGS, WITH LOCATIONS.	Occupied by, etc.
Faneuil Hall, Faneuil Hall square	Market stalls etc., under hall.
Faneuil Hall Market House, N. and S. Market sts.,	Quincy Hall and Produce Exchange, second floor.
Franklin Schoolhouse (Old), Washington street	Ward 9 wardroom; part leased.
Fuel House, Main street, Charlestown	First floor, fuel storage for Fire Dept.; second floor leased.
Jamaica Plain Library, South and Sedgwick sts	Public Library Branch.
Massachusetts Historical Society Building, 30 and 32 Tremont street.	Children's Institutions Department.
Municipal Building, Jamaica Plain, South street	Curtis Hall, baths and gymnasium.
Municipal Building, Dorchester, Columbia road	Public Library Branch, wardroom, baths and gymnasium.
Municipal Building, South Boston, E. Broadway	Municipal Court and Public Library Branch.
Municipal Building, Ward 7, Oak and Tyler sts	New building, (unfinished).
Municipal Building, Ward 17, Vine and Dudley sts.,	New building, (unfinished).
Old Armory Building, Maverick st., E. Boston	Wardroom; upper part leased.
Old Prov. State House, Washington and State sts.,	Leased to Bostonian Society.
Old Winthrop Schoolhouse, Bunker Hill street, Charlestown.	Reconstructed, with gymnasium, baths and wardroom.
Probate Court Building (Old), 28 Court square	Infirmary and Institutions Registration Departments.
Repair Shop and Annex, Harrison avenue	Leased.
Smith Schoolhouse, Joy street	Leased.
Temporary Home for the Destitute, Chardon st	Overseeing of the Poor Department.
Thomas Street Schoolhouse, Thomas street	Leased.
Wayfarers' Lodge, 30 Hawkins street	Overseeing of the Poor Department.
11 Wareham street	Wire Department.
Westerly Hall, Centre street, West Roxbury	Public Library Branch.

COUNTY BUILDINGS.

Court House, Pemberton square	County offices and court rooms.
Jail, Charles street (three buildings).	
Roxbury Court House, Roxbury street	Municipal Court, Southern District; part leased to G. A. R.
Mortuary, Northern District, 18 North Grove st.	

In charge of this department also are the following City scales: North scales, Haymarket square; South scales, City stables yard, Albany street; Roxbury scales, Eustis and Hall streets; Jamaica Plain scales, Centre street and Starr lane, and the City pound, located on Ashley avenue, East Boston.

WARDROOMS IN CITY BUILDINGS.

District and Ward.	Name of Building	Location.
East Boston, Ward 1.....	No wardroom.	
Ward 2.....	Old Armory Building....	Maverick street.
Charlestown, Ward 3.....	Charlestown Gymnasium Building.	Bunker Hill and Lexington sts.
Ward 4.....	Bunker Hill Schoolhouse..	Baldwin street.
Ward 5.....	Harvard Schoolhouse....	Devens street.
Boston Proper, Ward 6....	Faneuil Hall.....	Faneuil Hall square.
Ward 7....	No wardroom.	
Ward 8....	No wardroom.	
Ward 9....	Old Franklin Schoolhouse,	Washington street.
Ward 10....	Rice Schoolhouse.....	Appleton street.
Ward 11....	Prince Schoolhouse.....	Exeter street.
Ward 12....	No wardroom.	
South Boston, Ward 13....	Maynard Hall *.....	245 D street.
Ward 14....	No wardroom.	
Ward 15....	Municipal Building.....	Broadway.
Roxbury, Ward 17.....	No wardroom.	
Ward 18.....	No wardroom.	
Ward 19.....	Old pumping station.....	Elmwood street.
Ward 21.....	No wardroom.	
Jamaica Plain, Ward 22....	No wardroom.	
Dorchester, Ward 16.....	Municipal Building.....	Columbia road and Bird street.
Ward 20.....	Wardroom Building.....	Meeting House Hill.
Ward 24.....	City Building.....	Washington and Norfolk sts.
West Roxbury, Ward 23...	Minton Hall †.....	Forest Hills square.
Brighton, Ward 25.....	Old Town Hall.....	Washington street.
Hyde Park, Ward 26.....	No wardroom	

* Hired for $300 per year. † Hired for $600 per year.

Note.— The boundaries of the Districts of Roxbury, Jamaica Plain, West Roxbury and Dorchester vary somewhat from the outside boundaries of the wards above stated as contained in them, but they include about the same territory.

ARMORIES IN CHARGE OF THIS DEPARTMENT.

Location.	Rent per Year.	Occupied by.
130 Columbus avenue	$4,800	Cos. A, B, C, D, First Corps of Cadets.
Engine House No. 4, Bulfinch st.,	City building.	Co. A, First Battalion of Cavalry.
25 Irvington street	1,400	Co. B, First Battalion of Cavalry.
2152 Washington street	1,650	Co. D, First Battalion of Cavalry.
7 Green street	1,700	Co. L, Sixth Mass. Regiment.
243 Oliver Building, Milk street	850	Second Brigade, Headquarters.

The Public Buildings Department has charge of the "Grounds for Target Practice," viz., 53 acres in Woburn and 57 acres adjoining in Wilmington, Mass., purchased in 1902 for $25,000, as directed by a loan order of the City Council passed in 1901, for the use of militia companies belonging in Boston. These grounds are not in use.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

General offices, 505 and 506 City Hall Annex, fifth floor.

Ord. 1910, Chap. 9; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 553 and 571; Ord. 1911, Chaps. 1 and 10; Stat. 1912, Chap. 348.]

Louis K. Rourke, *Commissioner*. Salary, $9,000. Term ends in 1915.
Bernard C. Kelley, *Chief Clerk*. Salary, $3,000.

By Chapter 9, Ordinances of 1910, approved by the Mayor November 28, 1910, and taking effect February 1, 1911, the Department of Public Works was established, consisting of the Street, Water and Engineering Departments combined under a single executive head (viz., the Commissioner of Public Works), the latter authorized to create the necessary divisions of the department according to his judgment. The following three divisions were created by the Commissioner, viz., Bridge and Ferry Division, Highway Division and Sewer and Water Division, each in charge of a Division Engineer.

The Commissioner of Public Works, who must be a civil engineer of recognized standing in his profession, has control over the construction of all streets and sewers, with discretionary power as to grades, materials and other particulars; over the construction, care and management of all bridges used as highways, of the ferries owned and operated by the City, and of the street lamps maintained by the City in highways, parkways and public grounds; over the cleaning, repairing and sprinkling of streets and the removal of house offal and refuse in the various districts of the City; over the maintenance and operation of all fixtures and appli-

ances held by the City for purposes of water supply; and over the granting of permits to open, occupy, obstruct and use portions of streets.

By authority of Chapter 571, Acts of 1910, the Commissioner of Public Works now charges for permits issued, as per the following schedule:

1. Openings in streets or sidewalks, 50 cents each. Limited to 100 linear feet on one permit.
2. Emergency permits, Class A (for the above purpose), 50 cents each.
3. Advertising by man wearing hat and coat lettered (annual permit), $5 (or $1 per month).
4. Cleaning snow from roofs (occupation of sidewalk and street while so doing), annual permit, $1 each.
5. Driving cattle through the streets (annual permit to driver), $5.
6. Dumping snow from private property into public alleys (annual permit), 50 cents.
7. Erecting and repairing awnings (annual permit), 50 cents.
8. Erecting, altering or repairing buildings (occupation of street or sidewalk) one cent per square foot per month up to 5,000 feet, and one-half cent per foot in excess of 5,000 feet; the minimum charge to be at one month rate.
9. Painting or minor repairs, 50 cents each.
10. Feeding horses on streets (annual permit), $1 each.
11. Moving buildings in streets, $5 per day; minimum charge, $10.
12. Painting signs or notices on obstruction fences, $1 each.
13. Placing and removing signs flat on buildings, 50 cents each.
14. Projecting signs or lamps from buildings, $1 each.
15. Raising or lowering safes, machinery, etc., $1 each.
16. Loading and unloading goods (annual permit), charges to be based on conditions at each location. Minimum, $1; maximum, $5.
17. Emergency permits, Class B, $1 each.
18. Special permits for other than above purposes, 25 cents each.
19. Annual permits at rates other than those in the preceding classes when, in the opinion of the Commissioner, such permits are requisite to the proper conduct of the permit system.

All extensions will be considered renewals and the charge collected as for a new permit.

BRIDGE AND FERRY DIVISION.

Offices, City Hall Annex, fifth floor.

Frederic H. Fay, *Division Engineer.* Salary, $5,000.
S. E. Tinkham, *Engineer of Construction.* Salary, $3,000.
John E. Carty, *Designing Engineer.* Salary, $2,400.
John A. Sullivan, *General Foreman of Ferries.* Salary, $2,400.
Thomas H. Sexton, *Supervisor of Bridges.* Salary, $2,400.

The Division Engineer of this division has charge of the design, construction and maintenance of the highway bridges within the limits of the City, whether constructed over navigable waters or railroads, also of the care and management of the ferries operated by the City. Work pertaining to the abolishment of grade crossings is attended to by this division, also special engineering work for other City departments. All drawtenders are appointed by and subject to the control of the Commissioner of Public Works. The following named bridges are under the supervision of this division.

1.— BRIDGES MAINTAINED WHOLLY BY THE CITY.[1]

[In the list those marked with an asterisk (*) are over navigable waters, and are each provided with a draw.]

ALLSTON, over Boston & Albany Railroad, at Cambridge street, Brighton.
ASHLAND STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division, West Roxbury.
ATHENS STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
* ATLANTIC AVENUE, over Fort Point channel.
B STREET (FOOTBRIDGE), over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
BAKER STREET, at Brook Farm, West Roxbury.
BEACON STREET, over outlet to Back Bay Fens.
BEACON STREET, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
BENNINGTON STREET, over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.
BERKELEY STREET, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
BERWICK PARK (FOOT-BRIDGE), over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
BLAKEMORE STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
BOLTON STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
BOYLSTON STREET, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
BROADWAY, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
* BROADWAY, over Fort Point channel.
BROOKLINE AVENUE, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
BROOKS STREET, Brighton, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
BYRON STREET, over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.
CHARLESGATE, over Ipswich street.
* CHARLESTOWN, from Boston to Charlestown.
* CHELSEA, (South) over South channel, Mystic river.
* CHELSEA STREET, from East Boston to Chelsea.
COLUMBUS AVENUE, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
* COMMERCIAL POINT, or TENEAN, over Tenean creek, Dorchester.
* CONGRESS STREET, over Fort Point channel.
COTTAGE FARM, over Boston & Albany Railroad at Commonwealth avenue
COTTAGE STREET (FOOT-BRIDGE), over flats, East Boston.
DANA AVENUE, over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
DARTMOUTH STREET, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
* DORCHESTER AVENUE, over Fort Point channel.
* DOVER STREET, over Fort Point channel.
FAIRMOUNT AVENUE, over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
FERDINAND STREET, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
FLORENCE STREET, over Stony brook, West Roxbury.

[1] For other bridges, maintained wholly by the City, see Park and Recreation Department.

Gainsborough street (foot-bridge), over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
Glenwood avenue, over Mother brook, Hyde Park.
Glenwood avenue (foot-bridge), over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
Gold street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
Huntington avenue, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Huntington avenue, over Stony brook, Hyde Park.
Hyde Park avenue, over Mother brook (at woolen mill), Hyde Park.
Hyde Park avenue, over Stony brook, West Roxbury.
Hyde Park avenue, over Stony brook (near Clarendon Hills R. R. Station), Hyde Park.
Ipswich street, over waterway.
Irvington street (foot-bridge), over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
* L street, over reserved channel at junction of Summer and L streets.
* Malden, from Charlestown to Everett.
Massachusetts avenue, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Massachusetts avenue, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
* Meridian street, from East Boston to Chelsea.
Metropolitan avenue, at Clarendon Hills R. R. Station, Hyde Park.
Newbern street, over Stony brook, Hyde Park.
* Northern avenue, over Fort Point channel.
Shawmut avenue, over Boston & Albany Railroad and New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
Southampton street, east of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
Summer street, over A street, South Boston.
Summer street, over B street, South Boston.
Summer street, over C street, South Boston.
* Summer street, over Fort Point channel.
Tollgate way (foot-bridge), over N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., Providence Division, from Washington st. to Hyde Park ave., Forest Hills.
* Warren, from Boston to Charlestown.
West Newton street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
West River street, over Mother brook, Hyde Park.
West Rutland square (foot-bridge), over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
Winthrop, from Breed's Island to Winthrop.

II.— BRIDGES OF WHICH BOSTON MAINTAINS THE PART WITHIN ITS LIMITS.

Central avenue, from Dorchester to Milton.
* Chelsea (North), from Charlestown to Chelsea.
* Granite, from Dorchester to Milton.

Milton, from Dorchester to Milton.
* Neponset, from Dorchester to Quincy.
* North Beacon street, from Brighton to Watertown.
Paul's bridge, over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
Spring street, from West Roxbury to Dedham.
* Western avenue, from Brighton to Watertown.

III.— BRIDGES WHOSE COST OF MAINTENANCE IS PARTLY PAID BY BOSTON.

Albany street, over Boston & Albany Railroad (over freight tracks).
Ashmont street, junction Dorchester avenue and Talbot avenue, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.
Austin street, Charlestown, over Boston & Maine Railroad.
Bennington street, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Blue Hill avenue, Mattapan, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
Boston street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.
Brookline street, Brighton, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Cambridge street, Charlestown, over Boston & Maine Railroad.
Chelsea, Charlestown, over Boston & Maine Railroad.
Curtis street, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Dana avenue, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division, Hyde Park.
Dorchester avenue, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.
Everett street, Brighton, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Fairmount avenue, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division and Station street, Hyde Park.
Harvard street, Dorchester, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
Hyde Park avenue, over electric connection between Midland and Providence Division, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Hyde Park.
Maverick street, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Mystic avenue, Charlestown, over Boston & Maine and Boston & Albany Railroads.
New way, Neponset, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.
Norfolk street, Dorchester, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division, near Dorchester Station.
Norfolk street, Mattapan, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
Oakland street, Mattapan, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
Porter street, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Prescott street, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Reservoir road, Brighton, over Boston & Albany R. R., Newton Branch.

Saratoga street, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
Southampton street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.
Sprague street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division and branch of Providence Division, Hyde Park.
Summer street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
Sumner street, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
West Fourth street, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.

IV.— BRIDGES MAINTAINED BY RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

1.— *By the Boston & Albany Railroad.*

Albany street (over passenger tracks).
Harrison avenue.
Market street, Brighton.
Tremont street.
Washington street.
Webster street (foot-bridge), East Boston.

2.— *By the Boston & Maine and Boston & Albany Railroads.*

Main Street, Charlestown.
Perkins street (foot-bridge), Charlestown.

3.— *By the Boston & Maine Railroad, Eastern Division.*

Wauwatosa avenue, East Boston.

4.— *By the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.*

Everett street, East Boston.

5.— *By the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.*

Dorchester avenue, South Boston.
East River street, at River Street Station, Hyde Park.
Morton street, Dorchester.
Silver street, South Boston.
Washington street, Dorchester.
West Broadway, South Boston.
West Fifth street, South Boston.
West Fourth street, South Boston.
West Second street, South Boston.
West Sixth street, South Boston.
West Third street, South Boston.

6.— *By the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.*

Adams street.
Cedar Grove Cemetery.

Medway street.
Savin Hill avenue.

7.— *By the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.*

Albany street.
Baker street, West Roxbury.
Beech street, West Roxbury.
Bellevue street, West Roxbury.
Berkeley street.
Broadway.
Canterbury street, West Roxbury.
Castle square.
Centre and Mt. Vernon streets, West Roxbury.
Columbus avenue.
Dartmouth street.
Gardner street, West Roxbury.
Harrison avenue.
Milton street, Hyde Park.
New Allen street, Hyde Park.
Park street, West Roxbury.
Walworth street, West Roxbury.
Washington street.
West street, Hyde Park.
West River street, Hyde Park.

V.— BRIDGES MAINTAINED BY METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSION.

Mattapan, from Mattapan to Milton.
Charles River Dam.

RECAPITULATION OF BRIDGES.

I.	Number maintained wholly by Boston	66
II.	Number of which Boston maintains the part within its limits	9
III.	Number of those whose cost of maintenance is partly paid by Boston	31
IV.	Number maintained by railroad corporations:	
	1. Boston & Albany	6
	2. Boston & Maine and Boston & Albany	2
	3. Boston & Maine, Eastern Division	1
	4. Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn	1
	5. New York, New Haven & Hartford, Midland Division	11
	6. New York, New Haven & Hartford, Plymouth Division	4
	7. New York, New Haven & Hartford, Providence Division	20
V.	Number maintained by Metropolitan Park Commisson	2
	Total number	153

Ferries Owned and Operated by the City.

SOUTH FERRY.

Boston Proper side.— Head-house at termination of Eastern avenue.
East Boston side.— Head-house at termination of Lewis street.

NORTH FERRY.

Boston Proper side.— Head-house at termination of Battery street.
East Boston side.— Head-house at termination of Border street.

The following seven steam ferryboats are in commission, all being of wood construction, except the last built, which has steel hull:

Name.	When Built.	Kind.	Length.
D. D. Kelly	1879	Side-wheel.	160 ft. 3 in.
Hugh O'Brien	1883	"	175 " 6 "
General Hancock	1887	"	160 " 3 "
Governor Russell	1898	Propeller.	164 " 3 "
Noddle Island	1899	"	164 " 3 "
General Sumner *	1900	"	164 " 3 "
John H. Sullivan	1912	"	172 " 3 "

HIGHWAY DIVISION.

Main Office, 602 City Hall Annex, sixth floor.

James H. Sullivan, *Division Engineer.* Salary, $5,000.
Joshua Atwood, 3d, *Chief Engineer.* Salary, $3,000.
George H. Foss, *Supervisor of Sanitary Service.* Salary, $3,000.
Edward C. Wade, *Supervisor of Lighting Service.* Salary, ———

The Division Engineer of this division has charge of the construction and maintenance of all public streets, the placing of street signs and numbering of buildings, and the issuing of permits to open, occupy and obstruct portions of streets; of the cleaning and sprinkling of streets, and the removal of house offal and refuse in the various districts of the City; and of the care and maintenance of the electric and gas lamps in the public streets, alleys, parks and public grounds, also the setting up of all new lamps and the placing of glass street signs and numbers therein.

REMOVAL OF STORE REFUSE.

As provided by Chapters 1 and 10 of the Ordinances of 1911, the removal of refuse from shops, stores and warehouses is now authorized. The Highway Division attends to requests for this service, charging seven cents a barrel or bundle (not larger than a flour barrel). No removals are made except on delivery of tickets obtainable at 504 City Hall Annex, or at the office of the Superintendent of Markets, Faneuil Hall Market.

* Rebuilt in 1910, at cost of $39,500.

MILES OF ACCEPTED STREETS PAVED, FEBRUARY 1, 1914, BY DISTRICTS.

District.	Asphalt.	Bitulithic.	Granite Block.	Gravel.	Macadam.	All Other.	Total Miles.
City Proper.....	16.81	4.30	41.57	0.04	27.01	5.05	94.78
Charlestown....	0.33	.....	11.74	0.02	11.10	0.23	23.42
East Boston.....	0.11	0.03	6.35	0.86	22.76	0.22	30.33
South Boston...	1.98	1.04	18.45	0.62	20.69	2.45	45.23
Roxbury.....	2.90	1.56	12.79	2.42	64.67	3.96	88.30
West Roxbury...	.....	0.51	1.72	5.05	81.68	0.40	89.36
Dorchester.....	.....	0.34	7.18	7.86	103.00	3.81	122.19
Brighton.....	.....	0.24	0.36	4.62	38.70	0.28	44.20
Hyde Park.....	.....	.....	0.08	15.73	18.71	0.52	35.04
Total Miles.	22.13	8.02	100.24	37.22	388.32	16.92	572.85
Per Cent....	3.86	1.40	17.50	6.50	67.79	2.95	.....
Change in 1913.. (Miles.)	—0.02	+1.25	None.	—4.02	+6.91	+1.22	+5.34
5 Years' Increase, (Miles.)	0.45	1.84	3.61	6.22	39.70	6.75	58.57

Note.— Total area of the 572.85 miles of public streets, 10,816,040 square yards, or 2,235 acres, which area is 8.09 per cent of City's entire land area. In addition to the above total, there are accepted footways with total length of 1.04 mile. The accepted improved streets number 2,223. Besides these, there are 2,656 private streets.

For alphabetical list of all public and private streets (not including those private ways which are without names), also location, ward, precinct, etc., see Street Commissioners' 1913 edition of "Boston's Streets."

STREET LAMPS IN USE, JANUARY 10, 1914.

	Electric.	Gas.	Total.
Magnetite arc	4,718	.....	4,748
Flame arc	30		
Tungsten incandescent	3,507	.....	3,507
Single mantle	.....	9,839	10,286
Double mantle	.....	95	
Triple mantle	.....	17	
Inverted mantle	.....	158	
Open-flame (fire-alarm)	.....	159	
Totals	8,255	10,268	18,523

SEWER AND WATER DIVISION.

Offices, City Hall Annex, sixth and seventh floors.

FRANK A. MCINNES, *Division Engineer.* Salary, $5,000.

EDWARD F. MURPHY, *Engineer in charge of Sewer Service.* Salary, $3,500.

JAMES A. MCMURRY, *Engineer in Charge of Income Branch, Water Service.* Salary, $2,500.

CHRISTOPHER J. CARVEN, *Engineer of Maintenance, Water Service.* Salary, $2,700.

FREDERIC I. WINSLOW, *Engineer of Extension, Water Service.* Salary, $2,400.

The Division Engineer of this division has charge of the preparation of plans for and the construction of new sewers, the repairing and cleaning of existing sewers and catch-basins, the granting of permits for making sewer connections, and the investigation of complaints in regard to defective drainage; the care and maintenance of all pipes and other fixtures and appliances held by the City for the purposes of its water supply, including the laying and relaying of pipes, the installation and testing of meters and the placing of public drinking fountains, also the assessing of water rates and issuing of the bills therefor. Assessments upon the estates benefited by new sewers are not levied by the Public Works Department but by the Board of Street Commissioners.

The total length of common and intercepting sewers in the City on January 1, 1914, was 870 miles; of supply and distributing water mains January 1, 1914, 825.44 miles; number of water meters then in use, 41,654, or 8,163 more than in 1913 at same date; number of public fire hydrants, 8,858; number of public drinking fountains, 157, of which 82 are fitted with hygienic bubble fixtures and 73 are for animals only.

The first water document published by the City of Boston appeared in 1825. The public introduction of water from Lake Cochituate took place on October 25, 1848. The history of the Boston Water Works up to January 1, 1868, has been written by Nathaniel J. Bradlee; from 1868 to 1876, by Desmond FitzGerald; of the "Additional Supply from Sudbury River," by A. Fteley. In addition to the annual reports on the Cochituate supply, from 1850, and of the Mystic supply, from 1866, there are numerous special reports. By Chapter 449, Acts of 1895, the Boston Water Board, the Water Income Department and the Water Registrar were abolished and the Water Department created, a single commissioner being entrusted with all the powers previously exercised by the Boston Water Board and the Boston Water Registrar.

By Chapter 488, Acts of 1895, the State provided for a metropolitan water supply, Boston being included among the municipalities thus to be supplied. A State Commission, the Metropolitan Water Board, in accordance with said act, took possession, in 1898, of all that part of the Boston water system lying westward of Chestnut Hill Reservoir, also the pumping station there, with adjacent lands. The sum paid to the City was

$12,531,000. Payments to the State by the City for its supply of water have been regularly made since 1898. The total number of water rate payers (*i. e.*, to the City) on January 1, 1914, was 100,626 and the daily average amount of water used in 1913 was 79,390,600 gallons, or 108 gallons per capita. This daily average is 10,646,900 gallons less than that reported for 1912.

HIGH PRESSURE FIRE SERVICE.

By the provisions of Chapter 312, Acts of 1911, the Commissioner of Public Works was authorized to install an efficient system of high pressure fire service for the City, appropriations therefor, amounting to $1,000,000, to be voted by the City Council in sums of not less than $150,000 each year for six years. The supply of water for this purpose will be taken from the Charles river and a pumping station is soon to be constructed.

REGISTRY DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall Annex, first floor.

[Stat. 1892, Chap. 314; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 34; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 28.]

EDWARD W. MCGLENEN, *City Registrar.* Term ends in 1914. Salary, $4,000.

JAMES O. FALLON, *Assistant Registrar.* Salary, $1,700.

JOHN M. LUDDEN, *Assistant Registrar.* Salary, $1,700.

The City Registrar keeps the records of births, deaths and marriages, and issues certificates of all intentions of marriage. Annual reports have been published since 1849, except in 1860 and 1861.

By law, in the absence of the Registrar, the Assistant Registrars may perform his duties and give certificates of attestation.

By Ordinance, approved July 12, 1892, the Department of Ancient Records and the office of Record Commissioners (established July 6, 1875) were abolished, and the duties of the Record Commissioners, including the publication of documents relating to the early history of Boston, were transferred to the City Registrar.

SCHOOLHOUSE DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall Annex, tenth floor.

[Stat. 1901, Chap. 473; Stat. 1904, Chap. 376; C. C., Title V., Chap. 33, § 14; Stat. 1905, Chap. 392; Stat. 1906, Chap. 259; Stat. 1907, Chap. 450; Stat. 1908, Chap. 524; Stat. 1909, Chap. 446; Stat. 1911, Chap. 540; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 337, 363.

OFFICIALS.

JOSEPH P. LOMASNEY, *Chairman.*

CHARLES B. PERKINS, *Secretary.*

HORACE B. FISHER, *Assistant Secretary.* Salary, $2,000.

COMMISSIONERS.

WILLIAM F. KEARNS. Term ends in 1917. Salary, $3,500.
JOSEPH P. LOMASNEY. Term ends in 1916. Salary, $4,000.
CHARLES B. PERKINS. Term ends in 1915. Salary, $3,500.

This department, which was established by Chapter 473 of the Acts of 1901 (amended by Chapter 376 of the Acts of 1904), is in charge of a board of three commissioners, appointed by the Mayor. One commissioner is appointed in each year for a term of three years, beginning with June 1 in the year of appointment. The salaries of the commissioners and the ordinary expenses of the department are met by appropriations of the School Committee.

The authority and duties of the Board are those formerly conferred and imposed upon the City Council and the School Committee in relation to selecting lands for school purposes and requesting the Street Commissioners to take the same, providing temporary school accommodations, and making, altering and approving designs and plans for school purposes; erecting, completing, altering, repairing, furnishing, and preparing yards for, school buildings, and making contracts and selecting architects for doing said work.

The Board is required to take measures to secure proper ventilation, proper sanitary conditions, and protection from fire, for existing school buildings. The Board is charged with the duty of making annual reports to the Mayor, to be published as public documents.

SINKING FUNDS DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Room 20.

[R. L., Chap. 27, § 14; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 35; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 9, § 5; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, § 26; Stat. 1910, Chap. 437.]

OFFICIALS.

JAMES W. DUNPHY, *Chairman.*
J. ALFRED MITCHELL, *Secretary.* Salary, $700 per annum.
CHARLES H. SLATTERY, *Treasurer.* Salary, $200 per annum.

COMMISSIONERS.*

JAMES W. DUNPHY, MAX E. WYZANSKI. Terms end in 1917.
W. PRENTISS PARKER, JOHN W. O'MEALEY. Terms end in 1916.
WILLIAM G. CADIGAN, MATTHEW CUMMINGS. Terms end in 1915.

The Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds for the payment or redemption of the City debt was established by Ordinance on December 24, 1870. This Board consists of six members, two of whom are appointed

* The Commissioners serve without compensation.

annually by the Mayor for a term of three years from May 1. The Board has published annual reports since 1871. The amended City Charter, Section 26, prohibits the further establishing of sinking funds, but an exception was afterwards made by the Legislature regarding loans for Rapid Transit purposes. It also prohibits the depositing of City or County money in any bank of which any member of the Board of Sinking Funds Commissioners is an officer, director or agent.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT.

Office, Charity Building, 43 Hawkins street.

[R. L., Chap. 79; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 36; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 29.]

JOHN E. GILMAN, *Soldiers' Relief Commissioner.* Term ends in 1918. Salary, $3,500.

The Soldiers' Relief Department was created as a department of the City of Boston by Chapter 441 of the Acts of 1897, and is under the charge of a commissioner, who is appointed by the Mayor. He exercises all powers and duties for the distribution of State and City aid to soldiers in the City of Boston, such as were formerly vested in the Mayor and Board of Aldermen, by certain acts of the Legislature of previous years. The City Council determine the amount of relief in individual cases.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 806 City Hall Annex, eighth floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 37.]

OFFICIALS.

——— ———, *Chairman.*
EDWARD M. HARTWELL, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,000.

TRUSTEES.*

——— ———. Term ends in 1918.
WILLIAM D. MCKISSICK. Term ends in 1917.
WILLIAM D. C. CURTIS. Term ends in 1916.
FREDERIC W. RUGG. Term ends in 1915.
——— ———. Term ends in 1914.

This department is in charge of a board of five members, whose duty it is to collect, compile and publish such statistics relating to the City of Boston and such statistics of other cities, for purposes of comparison, as they may deem of public importance. The department publishes two

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

series of Special Publications, one on Extraordinary Receipts and Expenditures, the other on Ordinary, the latter issued annually with detail tables covering the last five fiscal years, also a Bulletin of municipal statistics, issued quarterly, with tables arranged by months, containing 40 to 48 quarto pages. The MUNICIPAL REGISTER is compiled annually by the department.

STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT.

Main Office, 401 City Hall Annex, fourth floor.

[R. L., Chap. 48, §§ 88–90; Stat. 1870, Chap. 337; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 23; Stat. 1897, Chap. 426; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 39; Stat. 1899, Chap. 450; Stat. 1906, Chap. 393; Stat. 1907, Chap. 584; Stat. 1908, Chap. 447; C. C., Chap. 51; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 28, 31; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 415, 453, 591; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 339, 371, 558, 661; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 263, 432, 536, 554, 577, 680, 799.]

OFFICIALS.

SALEM D. CHARLES, *Chairman.*
JOHN J. O'CALLAGHAN, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,600.

BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS.

SALEM D. CHARLES. Term ends in 1917. Salary, $4,500.
FRANK A. GOODWIN. Term ends in 1916. Salary, $4,000.
JOHN H. DUNN. Term ends in 1915. Salary, $4,000.

ENGINEERING DIVISION.

FRANK O. WHITNEY, *Chief Engineer.* Salary, $3,500.

ASSESSMENT DIVISION.

JOSEPH F. SULLIVAN, *Chief of Division.* Salary, $2,200.

A member of the Board of Street Commissioners is appointed each year by the Mayor to serve for three years from the first Monday in February. The Board has power to lay out, relocate, alter or discontinue highways in the City, and to order specific repairs thereon, also to order, with the approval of the Mayor, the construction of sewers and to take for the City, any lands, water courses and ways deemed necessary for such construction. It levies the betterment assessments on estates benefited by the construction of new sewers and new or improved highways (see Chapter 536, Acts of 1913), also awards damages for takings of land, and grants to landowners permission to open private streets. In 1895 the duties of the Board of Survey were transferred to the Street Commissioners; in 1907 they were charged with the licensing of street stands for the sale of merchandise, and in 1908, with the regulation of street traffic.

By the Amended City Charter of 1909, the jurisdiction previously exercised by the Board of Aldermen is vested in the Street Commissioners,

with the written approval of the Mayor, as to the naming of streets, as to trees in the streets, as to permits or licenses for special use of same, including the construction of coal holes, vaults, bay windows and marquees in, under, or over the streets, also for the location of conduits, poles and posts and the storage of inflammables and explosives.

The most extensive project of recent years for new street construction is now in charge of the Street Commissioners, as authorized by Chapter 661, Acts of 1912, and accepted by the voters of the City at the State election, November 5, 1912. The City Council designates the streets to be constructed or improved; the total expenditure is limited to $2,500,000, of which not more than $500,000 shall be expended in any single year, and not less than 60 per cent of each year's appropriation shall be applied to streets in the suburban districts of the City.

As authorized by Chapter 680, Acts of 1913, the Street Commissioners issued on April 9, 1914, their "Rules and Regulations Relating to Projections on or over Public Highways."

Fees for permits and each annual renewal thereof are fixed as follows:

Illuminated signs	$1 00
Two-foot projecting signs (not illuminated)	50
Other projecting signs (not illuminated)	25
Drum and sill signs	25
Flat signs against buildings	25
Lamps, unlettered	25
Marquees, permanent, or movable awnings	1 00
Hoisting devices	1 00
Clocks on posts	1 00
Lettering in sidewalks	1 00
Other structures	1 00
Temporary signs on buildings for purposes of public interest	No fee

TRAFFIC RULES.

As provided by Chapter 447, Acts of 1908, the Street Commissioners were authorized to make such regulations as they deemed needful to prevent the increasing congestion and delay of traffic in the streets. New traffic rules were promulgated in December, 1908, and went into effect January 1, 1909. They are enforced by the Police Commissioner, and the penalty for violation is a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.

Office, 808 City Hall Annex, eighth floor.
[Ord. 1908, Chap. 6.]

D. Frank Doherty, *Superintendent of Supplies.* Term ends in 1917. Salary, $3,000.

——— ———, *Assistant Purchasing Agent.* Salary, $1,600.

It is the duty of the Superintendent of Supplies to furnish all the material, apparatus and other supplies required for the special use of the Public Works Department, and such material for other departments of the City as may be asked for by requisition signed by the head of such department, except furniture and stationery.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Room 22, first floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 40; Ord. 1908, Chap. 4; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 9; Stat. 1913, Chap. 672.]

CHARLES H. SLATTERY, *City Treasurer.* Salary, $5,000. Term ends in 1918.

The City Treasurer has the care and custody of the current funds of the City, of all moneys, properties, and securities placed in his charge by any statute or ordinance, or by any gift, devise, bequest, or deposit; he pays all drafts and all checks and other orders directed to him from the Auditing Department for the payment of bills and demands against the City; he pays all executions against the City when duly certified as correct by an officer of the Law Department, even if the appropriation to which the execution is chargeable is not sufficient. He pays the principal and interest of the City debt, as the same becomes due, and has charge of the issue, transfer and registration of the City debt. He receives and invests all trust funds of the City, and holds the income thereof subject to expenditure for the purposes designated in the gift. He disposes of the balance remaining at the end of each financial year as the City Council may direct.

The City Treasurer is also County Treasurer and Treasurer of the Sinking Funds Department.

The Treasurer publishes reports yearly. Since 1882 he has published monthly statements.

VESSELS AND BALLAST DEPARTMENT.

Office, 157 Liverpool street, East Boston.

[R. L., Chap. 66, §§ 8–16; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 41.]

CORNELIUS J. DONOVAN, *Chief Weigher.* Appointed annually.

This department is under the charge of the Weighers of Vessels and Ballast, two in number, one of whom is designated by the Mayor as chief. They receive the fees, after payment of expenses, as compensation for their services.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT.

Office, 106 City Hall Annex, first floor.

[R. L., Chap. 62, § 18; Stat. 1882, Chap. 42; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 43; Stat. 1909, Chap. 382.]

CHARLES B. WOOLLEY, *Sealer.* Salary, $3,000.

JOHN E. ANSELL, *Chief Clerk.* JEREMIAH J. CROWLEY, JAMES A. SWEENEY, CHARLES E. WALSH, FRANK L. HARNEY, LOUIS HERTGEN, BENJAMIN P. HUTCHINSON, JULIUS MEYER, CHARLES O. SIKORA, FRED A. THISSELL, JOHN J. RYAN, *Deputy Sealers.* Salaries, $1,600 each per annum.

This department is under the charge of the Sealer. The Sealer and Deputy Sealers are appointed also to seize illegal charcoal measures. (R. L., Chap. 57, § 93.)

The standards in use are supplied by the Commonwealth and are determined by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C. The office was authorized by the statute of February 26, 1800. Annual reports have been published since 1868. By Chapter 382, Acts of 1909, all principal and assistant sealers are included within the classified civil service.

WIRE DEPARTMENT.

Office, 11 Wareham street.

[Stat. 1890, Chap. 404; Stat. 1894, Chap. 454; Stat. 1895, Chap. 228; Stat. 1898, Chap. 249; Stat. 1898, Chap. 268; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 44; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 339 and 347; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 31; Stat. 1911, Chap. 364.]

James E. Cole, *Commissioner of Wires.* Term ends in 1916. Salary, $5,000.

The office of Commissioner of Wires was established in 1894, in accordance with Chapter 454 of the Acts of that year.

The department has issued annual reports, beginning February 1, 1895.

Under the statute of 1894, it was made the duty of the Commissioner of Wires to have all unexempted electric wires, cables and conductors in the City north of Dover and Berkeley streets, and between the Charles river, the Harbor and Fort Point channel placed underground, and to remove all unexempted poles and structures in the streets within the said district before January 1, 1900.

He was authorized to supervise and inspect both underground and overhead wires, cables and conductors; to regulate the direction of such wires, cables and conductors, and see that they were sufficiently insulated; to secure the removal of dead or abandoned wires, and the protection of all buildings by proper safety devices; to inspect all wires carrying electric light, heating or power current within buildings, and to see that all wires, posts, machinery and appliances are kept in good order and condition.

Chapter 249 of the Acts of 1898 provides that in each of the years 1900–1909, inclusive, the Commissioner of Wires shall prescribe the limits of a district within which, for not more than two miles of streets, avenues, or highways, certain wires, cables and conductors shall be removed or placed underground during the calendar year.

In accordance with Chapter 347 of the Acts of 1908, the Commissioner is required in 1910, and in each year thereafter, to and including the year 1919, to prescribe not more than two miles of streets, etc., within which all wires, cables and conductors shall be put underground. Under Section 2 of the same Act, the Commissioner is authorized to grant such terminal pole locations as may be in his judgment necessary, and under

Section 3 he is authorized to make such rules and regulations relating to the insulation of overhead and underground wires, cables and conductors and appliances as may be reasonably necessary for the purposes of safety.

The Commissioner is sole judge of what constitutes proper and safe insulation of electric conductors and appliances within buildings, and is authorized to make such rules and regulations as he may deem necessary to secure safe insulation.

According to Chapter 339, Acts of 1908, any person, firm or corporation failing to notify the Commissioner of the installing of wiring or apparatus for electric light, heat or power purposes shall be subject to a fine of not less than ten nor more than fifty dollars for each offence.

Section 1 of Chapter 347, Acts of 1908, was repealed in 1911, as provided by Chapter 364, and the Commissioner was therein required to prescribe not more than three miles of streets in 1912 and each year thereafter to 1916, inclusive, within which all wires, cables and conductors shall during the calendar year be removed (with the poles or other structures supporting them) and placed underground. Certain wires of street railways, etc., are excepted.

OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS.

The following table shows the manner in which public officers, other than the regular City department heads, are appointed or elected as prescribed by statute, ordinance, or regulation, the time of appointment or election, the term of office, and the salary, if any, of each officer. Appointments by the Mayor marked with a * are subject to approval by the State Civil Service Commission; those marked with a † are confirmed by the City Council.

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Art Commissioners * (five)	Statute..	Mayor	Annually one.	May 1.	Five years.	None.
Board of Appeal * (five)	" ..	"	"	Aug. 1.	Five years.	$10.[4]
Boston and Cambridge Bridges Commissioners (two).	" ..	"	May, 1898.	.....	Indefinite..	None.
Boston Transit Commissioners * (five).	" ..	Mayor and Governor,[3]	July, 1894.	July 1..	Ends, 1914.	$5,000
Chattel Loan Company, one Director.	" ..	Mayor	Annually	.....	One year..	None.
County Officers. Court Officers.	Various. See pp. 110–116.					
Directors of the Port of Boston (five).	"	Governor and Mayor,[6]	Annually one. Triennially one.	July 1.. July 1..	Three yr's. Three yr's.	[7]
Finance Commission (five)	" ..	Governor[1]	Annually one.	.....	Five years.	[5]
Licensing Board (three)	" ..	" [1]	Biennially one.	.....	Six years..	$3,500[2]
Loan Association, Workingmen's, one Director.	" ..	Mayor	Annually	3d Thu. in Apr.	One year..	None.
Loan Company, Collateral, one Director.	" ..	"	"	3d Wed. in Dec.	" ..	"

[1] With the advice and consent of the Executive Council. [2] Chairman, $500 additional.

[3] Three appointed by the Mayor, and two by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council.

[4] Salary $10 per day, but not to exceed $1,000 per year.

[5] Chairman, $5,000; other members none.

[6] Three appointed by the Governor, one by the Mayor and one *ex officio*.

[7] Chairman, $15,000; other members, $1,000, paid by the State.

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Managers of the Franklin Fund (twelve).	Statute..	Supreme Court.	As vacancies occur.	.....	.....	None.
Managers of Old South Association (three).	" ..	City Council.	Annually	When elected.	One year..	"
Medical Examiners (two).....	" ..	Governor[1]..	.....	.....	Seven yr's.	$4,000
Pilot Commissioners (two).....	" ..	" [1]..	Triennially.	.....	Three yr's.	Fixed by Marine Society
Police, Commissioner of.....	" ..	" [1]..	1911....	1st Monday in June.	Five years.	$6,000
School Committee (five).....	" ..	Elected....	City election...	1st Monday in Feb'y.	Three yr's.	None.
Undertakers.....	" ..	Bd. of H'lth	Annually	May 1...	One year..	None.
Officers Paid by Fees:†						
Beef, Weighers of.....	" ..	Mayor.....	" ...	" 1...	" ...	Fees.
Boilers, Weighers of, etc.....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Coal, Weighers of.....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Constables.....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Fence Viewers[2].....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Grain, Measurers of.....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Hay and Straw, Inspectors of,	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Hay Scales, Superintendent of,	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Lime, Inspectors of.....	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Liquid Measures, Gauger of..	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Petroleum, etc., Inspectors of,	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Upper Leather, Measurers of,	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"
Wood and Bark, Measurers of,	" ..	"	" ...	" 1...	" ...	"

[1] With the advice and consent of the Executive Council.

[2] Two inspectors in the Building Department are designated as the officers.

OTHER DEPARTMENTS, COMMISSIONS, COURTS, ETC.

ART DEPARTMENT.

Office, 902 City Hall Annex, ninth floor.

[Stat. 1898, Chap. 410; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 4; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 11.

OFFICIALS.

THOMAS ALLEN, *Chairman.*
JOHN T. COOLIDGE, JR., *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.*

CHARLES D. MAGINNIS, named by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Term ends in 1919.

THOMAS ALLEN, named by Trustees of Museum of Fine Arts. Term ends in 1918.

JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE, JR., named by the Boston Art Club. Term ends in 1917.

ALEXANDER STEINERT, named by the Trustees of the Public Library. Term ends in 1916.

ALEXANDER WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW, named by the Boston Society of Architects. Term ends in 1915.

The Art Department was established by Chapter 410 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1898. It is in charge of five commissioners, who are appointed by the Mayor. Each of the following-named bodies, namely, the Trustees of the Museum of Fine Arts, the Trustees of the Boston Public Library, the Trustees of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, the Boston Art Club, and the Boston Society of Architects, submits a list of three persons to the Mayor; and the Mayor appoints one person as Art Commissioner from each of the lists so submitted. Whenever the term of a member of the Board expires, the Mayor appoints his successor from a list selected by the body which made the original selection, as aforesaid. The Board may appoint a secretary outside of its own membership, who serves without compensation.

No work of art can become the property of the City without the approval of the Art Department, which may also be requested by the Mayor or the City Council to pass upon the design of any municipal building, bridge, approach, lamp, ornamental gate or fence, or other structure to

* The Commissioners serve without compensation.

be erected upon land belonging to the City. Moreover, all contracts or orders for the execution of any painting, monument, statue, bust, bas-relief, or other sculpture for the City shall be made by said Board, acting by a majority of its members, subject to the approval of the Mayor.

BOARD OF APPEAL.

Office, 804 City Hall Annex, eighth floor.

[Stat. 1907, Chap. 550, §§ 6, 7; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 13, § 6; Stat. 1910, Chap. 631.]

OFFICIALS.

James R. Murphy, *Chairman.*
William D. Austin, *Secretary.*

THE BOARD.

William D. Austin. Term ends in 1918.
James R. Murphy. Term ends in 1917.
Neil McNeil. Term ends in 1916.
Edward H. Eldredge. Term ends in 1915.
Dennis J. Sullivan. Term ends in 1914.

The Board consists of five members appointed by the Mayor in the following manner: One member from two candidates, one to be nominated by the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, and one by the Massachusetts Real Estate Exchange; one member from two candidates, one to be nominated by the Boston Society of Architects and one by the Boston Society of Civil Engineers; one member from two candidates, one to be nominated by the Master Builders' Association and one by the Contractors' and Builders' Association; one member from two candidates to be nominated by the Building Trades Council of the Boston Central Labor Union; and one member selected by the Mayor. The term of office is five years. Each member is paid ten dollars per day for actual service, but not more than one thousand dollars in any one year.

Any applicant for a permit from the Building Commissioner whose application has been refused may appeal therefrom within ninety days, and a person who has been ordered by the Commissioner to incur any expense may, within ten days after receiving such order, appeal to the Board of Appeal by giving notice in writing to the Commissioner. All cases of appeal are referred to this Board, which may, after a hearing, direct the Commissioner to issue his permit under such conditions, if any, as the Board may require, or to withhold the same. Any citizen of Boston may obtain the opinion of the Board as to the true construction of the language under which a decision of the Commissioner has been rendered. Permits to restore damage by fire can only be issued with the approval of the Board.

The Board may vary the provisions of the statute of 1907 in specific cases which appear to them not to have been contemplated thereby, or

in cases where manifest injustice is done, but such decisions must be unanimous and not in conflict with the spirit of any provision of the statute.

Appeal may also be made to this Board from certain requirements of the Commissioner of Wires. (See Statutes 1907, Chap. 550, § 7.)

BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE BRIDGES.

Office, City Hall Annex, fifth floor.

[Stat. 1870, Chaps. 300, 302; Stat. 1898, Chap. 467, § 14; Ord. 1906, Chap. 1; C. C., Chap. 35, §§ 2, 4, and 5.]

FREDERIC H. FAY, *Commissioner for Boston.*
FRANCIS J. SMITH, *Commissioner for Cambridge.*

This Commission was established by statute in 1870, to have charge of the maintenance of the West Boston, Canal or Craigie's, and the Prison Point bridges. (Statutes of 1870, Chaps. 300, 302.) In 1892 the Harvard bridge was placed in their charge. (Statutes of 1882, Chap. 155.) The powers of the Commission were greatly enlarged by Statutes of 1898, Chapter 467, Section 14. This Act places all bridges and draws between the two cities in their charge, to support, manage and keep in repair, and to authorize exclusively the placing of poles, wires and other structures upon them. The expense of maintenance is borne equally by the City of Boston and the City of Cambridge. The two Commissioners are appointed by the Mayors of Boston and Cambridge respectively. The Commissioner for Boston, who serves without pay, is the Division Engineer of the Bridge and Ferry Division of the Public Works Department.

BRIDGES IN CHARGE OF THE COMMISSIONERS. [1]

[3] Brookline street, from Brighton to Cambridge.
[2] Cambridge, from Boston to Cambridge.
[3] Cambridge street, from Brighton to Cambridge.
Harvard, from Boston to Cambridge.
[3] North Harvard street, from Brighton to Cambridge.
Prison Point, from Charlestown to Cambridge.
[3] Western avenue, from Brighton to Cambridge.

BOSTON FINANCE COMMISSION.

Office, 410–416 Tremont Building.

[Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 17–21.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN R. MURPHY, *Chairman.* Salary, $5,000.
JOHN C. L. DOWLING, *Junior Counsel and Acting Secretary.* Salary, $2,700.

[1] For other bridges, see Park and Recreation Department and Bridge and Ferry Division of Public Works Department.
[2] Placed in charge of the Commission December 21, 1907.
[3] Placed in charge of the Commission July, 1898, under Chapter 467 of the Acts of 1898. All of the bridges named in this list are over navigable waters.

COMMISSIONERS.

JOHN R. MURPHY, Term expires in 1919.
JAMES P. MAGENIS. Term expires in 1918.
CHARLES L. CARR. Term expires in 1917.
JOHN F. MOORS. Term expires in 1916.
GEOFFREY B. LEHY. Term expires in 1915.

The Finance Commission is constituted under the Amended Charter. (Chapter 486, Acts of 1909.) It consists of five commissioners appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Executive Council. The chairman of the Commission is named by the Governor. The members of the Commission, other than the chairman, serve without pay.

It is the duty of the Commission to investigate, at its discretion, all matters relating to appropriations, loans, expenditures, accounts and methods of administration affecting the City of Boston or the County of Suffolk, or any of their departments, and to report upon its investigations from time to time to the Mayor, the City Council, the Governor, or the General Court.

The Commission is required to make an annual report, in January, to the General Court. It is also the duty of the Commission to report to the Mayor, the City Auditor or the City Treasurer as to the validity or proper amount of any doubtful pay-roll, bill or claim referred to it by them.

The Commission has all the powers and duties conferred by Chapter 562, Acts of 1908, upon the former Finance Commission, including the power to summon witnesses and secure papers. The term of the former Finance Commission, which expired by limitation on December 31, 1908, was extended till February 1, 1909. The present Commission qualified on June 24, 1909.

BUREAU OF MUNICIPAL RESEARCH.

——— ———, *Chief*. Salary, $5,000.
GUY C. EMERSON, *Consulting Engineer*. Salary, $5,000.

This bureau was established by the Finance Commission in June, 1910, at the request of the City Council. Its duties consist in assisting the Finance Commission in devising improved methods in the municipal departments whereby to increase efficiency and avoid waste.

BOSTON TRANSIT COMMISSION.

Office, 15 Beacon street, eighth floor.

[Stat. 1894, Chap. 548; Stat. 1899, Chap. 375; Stat. 1902, Chap. 534; Stat. 1906, Chap. 213; Stat. 1909, Chap. 455; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 623 and 741; Stat. 1913, Chap. 667, 775.]

OFFICIALS.

GEORGE F. SWAIN, *Chairman*.
B. LEIGHTON BEAL, *Secretary*. Salary, $3,500.
EDMUND S. DAVIS, *Chief Engineer*. Salary, $6,000.

COMMISSIONERS.

HORACE G. ALLEN, DAVID A. ELLIS. Appointed by the Governor.
GEORGE F. SWAIN, JOSIAH QUINCY, JAMES B. NOYES. Appointed by the Mayor. Salary, $5,000 each.

The Commissioners were originally appointed for the term of five years from the first of July, 1894. By Stat. 1899, Chap. 375, the term was extended to July 1, 1902. By Stat. 1902, Chap. 534, accepted by the voters of Boston at the Municipal Election of 1902, the term of the Commission was further extended to July 1, 1906. By Stat. 1906, Chap. 213, the term of the Commission was further extended to July 1, 1909; by Stat. 1909, Chap. 455, to July 1, 1911, and by Stat. 1911, Chap. 623, to July 1, 1914.

The Commission had charge of the construction of the Tremont street subway, opened September 1, 1897 (costing $4,416,000, including alterations), of the Charlestown bridge (costing $1,570,198), of the tunnel to East Boston, opened December 30, 1904 (costing about $3,300,000), and the Washington street tunnel. This two-track tunnel, which is used for elevated railway trains exclusively, was opened for traffic on November 30, 1908. It is 1.16 miles long and cost $8,484,700, of which the land damages amounted to $2,850,000.

The Commission began constructing in September, 1909, under the provisions of Chapter 520, Acts of 1906, a tunnel under Beacon Hill from the new Cambridge bridge to the Park street station of the Tremont street subway, as a connection with the Cambridge Main street subway built by the Boston Elevated Railway. This two-track subway for train service, called Cambridge Connection (length, 2,486 feet), and costing $1,450,000, was opened for traffic March 23, 1912.

By Chapter 741, Acts of 1911, the Commission is further charged with the construction of the East Boston Tunnel Extension (about 2,300 feet in length), to connect Court street and Scollay square with Bowdoin square and Cambridge street, also the Boylston street subway (substituted for the Riverbank subway, and to be about 1.9 miles in length) and the Dorchester tunnel (length about two miles), to connect with the Cambridge route at Park street station and extend under Winter and Summer streets to South station, thence to Andrew square, Dorchester. These three rapid transit extensions are now in process of construction.

CITY PLANNING BOARD.

Room 18, City Hall.

[Stat. 1913, Chap. 494; Ord. 1913, Chap. 6.]

OFFICIALS.

RALPH A. CRAM, *Chairman.*
MISS ELISABETH M. HERLIHY, *Secretary.* Salary, $1,500.

THE BOARD.

WILLIAM C. EWING. Term ends in 1919.
RALPH A. CRAM. Term ends in 1918.
JOHN J. WALSH. Term ends in 1917.
MISS EMILY G. BALCH. Term ends in 1916.
HENRY ABRAHAMS. Term ends in 1915.

By Chapter 494, Acts of 1913, every city and town in the State having a population of more than 10,000 is authorized and directed to create a board to be known as the Planning Board, whose duty shall be to make careful studies of the resources, possibilities and needs of the city or town, particularly with respect to conditions which may be injurious to the public health, and to make plans for the development of the municipality with special reference to the proper housing of the people. In January, 1914, an ordinance was passed establishing "The City Planning Board," consisting of five members, one of whom shall be a woman, all to serve without compensation. The Mayor then appointed the members as named above and they were subsequently confirmed by the Civil Service Commission. All future appointments will be for a term of five years.

DIRECTORS OF THE PORT OF BOSTON.

Office, Marshall Building, 40 Central street.
[Stat. 1911, Chap. 748.]

OFFICIALS.

HUGH BANCROFT, *Chairman*. Salary $15,000.
FRANK W. HODGDON, *Chief Engineer*. Salary, $6,000.
JAMES T. MACDONALD, *Clerk*. Salary, $3,500.

DIRECTORS.

JOSEPH A. CONRY. Term ends in 1916.
FRANCIS T. BOWLES. Term ends in 1915.
HUGH BANCROFT. Term ends in 1914.
WILLIAM F. FITZGERALD (Appointed by the Mayor). Term ends in 1914.
WILLIAM S. MCNARY,* *ex officio*.
Salary, $1,000 each, except Chairman.

This board of five members (three appointed by the Governor, one by the Mayor, and one *ex officio*) was created by the Legislature of 1911, to serve as the administrative officers of the Port of Boston. Their duties are to devise plans for the comprehensive development of the harbor; to have charge of the lands on the water front owned by the State, and of the construction of piers and other public works thereon; to administer all terminal facilities under their control; to keep themselves thoroughly informed as to the present and probable future requirements of steamships and shipping,

* Chairman of Harbor and Land Commissioners.

and as to the best means which can be provided at the port of Boston for the accommodation of steamships, railroads, warehouses and industrial establishments. All the rights, powers and duties exercised by the Harbor and Land Commission with regard to Boston harbor and its shores or adjacent areas are now vested in the new administrative board, which is authorized to expend $9,000,000 for effecting the improvements intended by the statute. For full information of the Board's operations in 1912 and 1913, see its Annual Reports for those years ending November 30, State Document No. 94.

COLLATERAL LOAN COMPANY.

[Stat. 1859, Chap. 173, § 6; Stat. 1865, Chap. 14; Stat. 1876, Chap. 11.]

The Collateral Loan Company is managed by seven directors, selected annually, five chosen by the corporators at the annual meeting in December, one appointed by the Governor and one by the Mayor.

Joseph P. Kennedy, *Director.* Appointed by the Mayor. Term ends in December, 1914.

County Officers.

County Commissioners for the County of Suffolk.— The City Council of Boston.

County Auditor.— J. Alfred Mitchell. Salary, $800.

County Treasurer.— Charles H. Slattery. Salary, $800.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Room 218, Court House.

[R. L., Chap. 7, §§ 12, 13; Stat. 1910, Chap. 439.]

District Attorney.— Joseph C. Pelletier. Salary, $7,000. Term ends 1917.

Assistant.— Thomas D. Lavelle. Salary, $3,800.

Assistant.— Abraham C. Webber. Salary, $3,800.

Assistant.— Daniel V. McIsaac. Salary, $3,800.

Deputy Assistant.— Henry P. Fielding. Salary, $2,200.

Deputy Assistant.— Ralph H. Hallett. Salary, $2,200.

Messenger.— James G. Wolff. Salary, $1,200.

LAND COURT.

Room 408, Court House.

[R. L., Chap. 128; Chap. 448, Acts of 1904.]

Judge.— Charles Thornton Davis. Salary, $6,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Associate Judge.— Joseph J. Corbett. Salary, $6,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Recorder.— Clarence C. Smith. Salary, $4,500. Appointed by the Governor for a term of five years, expiring in 1918.

Note.— The District Attorney, three assistants and two deputy assistants are paid by the State.

INDEX COMMISSIONERS.

[R. L., Chap. 22, § 31; Chap. 422, Acts of 1902.]

Commissioners.— Babson S. Ladd, term ends in 1917. Henry W. Bragg, term ends in 1916. Alfred Hemenway, term ends in 1915.

Appointed in March, one each year, by a majority of the Justices of the Superior Court for the County of Suffolk for a term of three years, beginning April 1, and serve without pay.

REGISTER OF DEEDS.

[R. L., Chap. 22; Stat. 1895, Chap. 493; Stat. 1904, Chap. 492.]

Register of Deeds.— W. T. A. Fitzgerald. Salary, $5,000. Elected by the people in 1911 for five years, from January, 1912. The Register is *ex officio* Assistant Recorder of the Land Court.

Assistant Register.— Stephen A. Jennings. Salary, $2,500. Appointed by the Register.

SHERIFF AND DEPUTY SHERIFFS.

[R. L., Chap. 23.]

Sheriff.— John Quinn, Jr., elected by the people (to fill vacancy) November 5, 1912. Term ends in 1916. Salary, $3,000; as Jailer he receives $1,000 additional.

Special Sheriff.— John F. Kelly.

Deputy Sheriffs for Service of Writs.— John F. Kelly, Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Joseph P. Silsby, Peter P. Fee, Albert C. Tilden, Daniel A. Whelton.

Deputy Sheriffs for Court Duty.— William J. Leonard, *Chief Deputy Sheriff.* Salary $2,000.

William Burns, William W. Campbell, Daniel A. Cronin,* Caleb D. Dunham, James A. Hussey, William A. McDevitt, Jr., Thomas A. Murray, Francis H. Wall, Richard J. Murray, Robert Herter†, Peter McCann, Oscar L. Strout, Archibald A. Turner, William J. Nawn, George F. Mitchell. Salary, $1,700 each.

All debts and expenses of the County of Suffolk are borne by the City of Boston, unless otherwise specified.

COURT OFFICERS AND ASSISTANTS.

Offices in Court House, Pemberton square, except as otherwise specified.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

Clerk for the Commonwealth.— Clarence H. Cooper. Salary, $3,000, paid by the Commonwealth. Appointed by the Court.

---

* Salary, $2,000.

† Salary, $2,000 ($400 from State).

Clerk for the County of Suffolk.— John F. Cronin. Salary, $5,000 from the County and $1,500 from the Commonwealth. Elected by the people in 1911, term ending in January, 1917.

Assistant Clerk.— John H. Flynn. Salary, $3,000 from County and $500 from the Commonwealth.

Reporter of Decisions.— Henry W. Swift. Salary, $4,000.

Messenger of Court.— Robert Herter.*

SUPERIOR COURT FOR CIVIL BUSINESS.

Clerk.— Francis A. Campbell. Salary, $6,000. Elected by the people in 1911 for five years, from January, 1912.

Assistant Clerks.— William Gilchrist,† George E. Kimball,† Allen H. Bearse, Stephen Thacher, Guy H. Holliday, Flourence J. Mahoney, Charles J. Hart, Francis P. Ewing, H. R. W. Browne, Edmund S. Phinney, James F. McDermott.

Assistant Clerk in Equity.— Henry E. Bellew. Salary, $4,500 from County and $500 from the Commonwealth.

Stenographers.— Frank H. Burt, Fred W. Card, Florence Burbank, Alice E. Brett, Saidee M. Swift, William N. Todd, Lucius W. Richardson, Wells H. Johnson, John P. Foley, Nellie M. Wood. Appointed by the Court, with a salary of $2,500 each.

Messenger of Court.— Charles F. Dolan. Salary, $2,000.

SUPERIOR COURT FOR CRIMINAL BUSINESS.

[R. L., Chap. 11, § 318; Chap. 165, § 34.]

Clerk.— John P. Manning. Salary, $6,000. Elected by the people in 1911 for five years, from January, 1912.

Assistant Clerks.— John R. Campbell. Salary, $3,000. Julian Seriack. Salary, $3,000.

Stenographer.— John H. Farley. Salary, $2,500.

COURT OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[R. L., Chap. 11, § 319; Chap. 164, § 2.]

Judge.— Robert Grant. Salary, $6,000.

Judge.— Elijah George. Salary, $6,000.

Register.— Arthur W. Dolan. Salary, $5,000.

First Assistant Register.— John R. Nichols. Salary, $3,000.

Second Assistant Register.— Clara L. Power. Salary, $3,000.

The Judges of Probate are appointed by the Governor. They are paid by the Commonwealth. The Register was elected by the people in 1913 for five years, from January, 1914.

---

* See second footnote, page 111.

† Salary, $3,000 each; the others receive $2,500 each.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF BOSTON.

[R. L. Chap. 160; Stat. 1912, Chap. 649; Stat. 1913, Chap. 430.]

[The Judicial District comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the intersection of Massachusetts avenue with the Charles river; thence by said Massachusetts avenue, the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Camden, Washington, East Lenox, Fellows, Northampton and Albany streets, Massachusetts avenue, the Roxbury canal, East Brookline street extended, the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, the water line of South Boston, Bristol street extended and the water line of the City Proper, to the point of beginning. Jurisdiction within district (Acts of 1876, Chap. 240), and throughout the City (Acts of 1877, Chap. 187).]

Chief Justice.— Wilfred Bolster. Salary, $5,500.

Associate Justices.— Frederick D. Ely, John H. Burke, George L. Wentworth, James P. Parmenter, William Sullivan, Michael J. Murray, John Duff, Michael J. Creed. Salary, $5,000 each.

[Stat. 1887, Chap. 163; Stat. 1899, Chap. 313; Stat. 1913, Chap. 289.]

Special Justices.— John A. Bennett, Abraham K. Cohen, John G. Brackett, Joseph A. Sheehan. Compensation, $15 each per day for actual service.

Terms of the Court.

For Civil Business.— Every Saturday at 9 A.M., for trial of civil causes not exceeding $2,000.

Clerk.— William F. Donovan. Salary, $4,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerks.— Warren C. Travis. Salary, $2,700. Clesson S. Curtice,[1] George B. Stebbins,[2] Volney D. Caldwell,[2] Arthur W. Ashenden,[3] Michael F. Hart.[3]

For Criminal Business.— Every day in the week (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) at 9 A.M., for the trial of criminal causes.

Clerk.— Frederic C. Ingalls. Salary, $4,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerks.— Edward J. Lord. Salary, $2,700. Sidney P. Brown,[1] John F. Barry,[1] Harvey B. Hudson,[3] Henry R. Blackmer,[3] Richard J. Lord,[3] Charles T. Willock.[4]

MUNICIPAL COURT, BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

Cambridge street, corner of Henshaw street.

[Jurisdiction, Ward 25.]

Justice.— Charles A. Barnard. Salary, $2,000.

Special Justices.— Robert W. Frost and Harry C. Fabyan. Compensation, $5.25 each per day for actual service.

Clerk.— Henry P. Kennedy. Salary, $1,200. Appointed by the Governor.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except holidays, beginning at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday at 9 A.M.

For trial of *civil* actions, every Wednesday at 9 A.M.

[1] Salary, $2,200; [2] Salary, $2,000; [3] Salary, $1,700; [4] Salary, $1,600.

MUNICIPAL COURT, CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

New Municipal Building, City Square.

[Jurisdiction, Wards 3, 4, 5.]

Justice.— Charles S. Sullivan. Salary, $3,000.

Special Justices.— Willis W. Stover and Joseph E. Donovan. Compensation, $9.84 each.*

Clerk.— Mark E. Smith. Salary, $1,800. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerk.— James J. Mullen, Jr. Salary, $1,200.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except holidays, at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, except ejectment cases, every Saturday from 9 A.M. until 12 M.; ejectment cases, 9 A.M. until 10 A.M. on Saturdays.

For the trial of *civil* actions, except ejectment and poor debtor cases, every Thursday at 9 A. M.; ejectment cases, Mondays at 9 A.M.; poor debtor cases, Wednesdays at 9 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

Adams street, corner of Arcadia street.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the intersection of the private way known as Carleton street with the harbor line; thence by said Carleton street, Mt. Vernon and Boston streets, Columbia road and Quincy street, Blue Hill avenue, Harvard street, the boundary lines between Boston and Hyde Park, Milton and Quincy and the harbor line, to the point of beginning.]

Justice.— Joseph R. Churchill. Salary, $3,000.

Special Justices.— Michael H. Sullivan and William F. Merritt. Compensation, $9.84 each.*

Clerk.— Frank J. Tuttle. Salary, $1,800. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerk.— Frederick E. Simmons. Salary, $1,200.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day at 9 A.M.

For *civil* business, Saturdays at 9.30 A.M., except during July and August.

EAST BOSTON DISTRICT COURT.

Court House, corner of Meridian and Paris streets, East Boston.

[Jurisdiction, Wards 1 and 2, Boston, and Town of Winthrop.]

Justice.— Joseph H. Barnes. Salary, $2,750.

Special Justices.— Charles J. Brown and Joseph J. Murley. Compensation, $9.02 each.*

Clerk.— Thomas H. Dalton. Salary, $1,650. Appointed by the Governor.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

* Per diem for actual service.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday at 9 A.M. (See Stat. 1886, Chap. 15.)

MUNICIPAL COURT, ROXBURY DISTRICT.

Court House, Roxbury street.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the intersection of Massachusetts avenue with the Charles river; thence by said Massachusetts avenue, the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Camden, Washington, East Lenox, Fellows, Northampton and Albany streets, Massachusetts avenue, the Roxbury canal, East Brookline street extended, the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Willow court extended, Willow court, Boston street, Columbia road, Quincy street, Blue Hill avenue, Seaver street, Columbus avenue, Washington, Dimock, Amory, Centre and Perkins streets, that portion of Leverett park which was formerly Chestnut street, the boundary line between Boston and Brookline, Ashby street and the Charles river, to the point of beginning.]

Justice.— Albert F. Hayden. Salary, $4,000.

Special Justices.— Joseph N. Palmer and Timothy J. Ahern. Compensation, $13.11 each.*

Clerk.— Maurice J. O'Connell. Salary, $2,400. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerk.— Fred E. Cruff. Salary, $1,600.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday at 10 A.M.

For the trial of *civil* actions, every Tuesday at 9.30 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, SOUTH BOSTON DISTRICT.

New Municipal Building, East Broadway.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning where the private way known as Carleton street intersects the water line in Boston harbor; thence by said Carleton street, Mt. Vernon street, Willow court, Willow court extended, the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, the shore line of the South Bay, Fort Point channel and Boston harbor, to the point of beginning.]

Justice.— Joseph D. Fallon. Salary, $2,750.

Special Justices.— Josiah S. Dean, Edward L. Logan. Compensation, $8.99 each.*

Clerk.— Adrian B. Smith. Salary, $1,650. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerk.— Harry W. Park. Salary, $1,100.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday from 9 A.M. until 12 M.

For the trial of *civil* actions, every Tuesday at 10 A.M.

* Per diem for actual service.

MUNICIPAL COURT, WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

Seaverns avenue, Jamaica Plain.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Brookline at Leverett park, formerly known as Chestnut street; thence by said Leverett park, Perkins, Centre, Amory, Dimock and Washington streets, Columbus avenue, Seaver street, Blue Hill avenue, Harvard street, the boundary lines between Boston and Hyde Park, Dedham, Needham, Newton and Brookline, to the point of beginning. This jurisdiction also includes Hyde Park.]

Justice.— John Perrins, Jr. Salary, $2,750.

Special Justices.— Henry Austin and J. Albert Brackett. Compensation, $9.01 each.*

Clerk.— Edward W. Brewer. Salary, $1,650. Appointed by the Governor.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* business, except ejectment, every Saturday, 9 A.M. until 12 M.; ejectment before 10 A.M. Saturdays.

For the trial of *civil* actions, every Wednesday at 10 A.M.

BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.

Room 127, Court House.

[Chap. 334, Acts of 1903; Chap. 489, Acts of 1906.]

Justice.— Harvey Humphrey Baker. Salary, $3,000.

Special Justices.— Frank Leveroni, Philip Rubenstein. Compensation, $9.84 each.*

Clerk.— Charles W. M. Williams. Salary, $1,500.

Chapter 489 of the Acts of 1906, establishing a court to be known as the Boston Juvenile Court for the Care, Custody and Discipline of Juvenile Offenders, provides for the transfer to said court of the jurisdiction, authority and powers hitherto vested in the Municipal Court of Boston, under Chapter 334 of the Acts of 1903. The act took effect September 1, 1906.

The Justice, Special Justices and Clerk of this Court are appointed by the Governor. The Justice of the court is empowered to appoint two probation officers, and so many deputy probation officers (without salary) as he may deem desirable.

PROBATION OFFICERS.

[Stat. 1891, Chap. 356; Stat. 1892, Chaps. 242, 276; Stat. 1897, Chap. 266; Stat. 1910, Chap. 332; Stat. 1913, Chap. 612.]

These officers are appointed by the judges of the respective courts to ascertain all facts relating to the offenders brought before the courts. In the performance of their official duties they have all the powers of

* Per diem for actual service.

police officers. Their salaries range between $3,000 and $1,200, the chief probation officer receiving $3,000.

Boston.— Chief, Albert J. Sargent. *Assistants:* Albert J. Fowles, Mary Agnes Maynard, D. Joseph Linehan, Joseph A. McManus, Frank L. Warren, James F. Wilkinson, Elizabeth A. Lee, Francis A. Dudley, Frank E. Hawkes, James H. Knight, Alfretta P. McClure, Mary L. Brinn, Eugene J. Callahan, Theresa C. Dowling, Ethel Wood, Victor V. Anderson, Edward F. Coughlin, Arthur A. Wordell, Margaret H. Markham.

Juvenile Court.— John B. O'Hare, Roy M. Cushman.

Brighton.....Henry P. Kennedy....669 Cambridge st., Brighton.
Charlestown.....James D. Coady.....78 Tremont st., Charlestown.
Florence A. Smith.....Waverley House, Charlestown.
Dorchester.....Alvin I. Phillips.....3 Freeman st., Dorchester.
East Boston.....Charles F. Taylor.....Maverick House, East Boston.
Roxbury.....Joseph H. Keen.....9 Don st., Dorchester.
Mrs. Celia S. Lappen..117 Warren st., Roxbury.
Edward A. Fallon.....10 North ave., Roxbury.
Ulysses G. Varney.....6 Romar terrace, Roxbury.
South Boston....Clayton H. Parmelee...821 E. Fourth st., So. Boston.
Ellen McGurty.....1677 Washington st., Boston.
West Roxbury...Frank B. Skelton.....13 Ashfield st., Roslindale.

Superior Court.— Richard Keefe, 76 Mapleton street, Brighton; James F. Wise, 91 Alban street, Dorchester; Kate M. Reilly, Court House, Boston; Alice M. Power, Court House, Boston; Charles M. Warren, 65 Maxwell street, Dorchester; Mrs. Frances McCormick, 79 Warren street, Roxbury.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

DESIGNATED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES.

[R. L., Chap. 151, § 31; Stat. 1899, Chap. 387.]

By the above-stated Statute of 1899, the Governor has power to designate persons as Justices of the Peace who may solemnize marriages in Massachusetts. The following-named persons have been designated to act as such in the City of Boston and, according to the records of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, their commissions expire on the dates stated.

Name and Residence (or Office).	Commission Expires.
Anderson, J. Alfred, 209 Washington street	Dec. 8, 1916.
Andrews, John E., 2343 Washington street	Jan. 25, 1918.
Arzillo, Carlo F., 151 Richmond street	Feb. 12, 1920.

Name and Residence (or Office).	Commission Expires.
Ballou, Henry A., 14 Park square	Dec. 20, 1918.
Bates, Benjamin G., 24 Worthington street, Roxbury	July 30, 1920.
Belt, Herbert F., 1 Beacon street, Room 81	April 1, 1915.
Berg, Isaac, 40 Waumbeck street, Roxbury	Jan. 29, 1920.
Binns, Walter H., 963 Tremont street	Feb. 28, 1919.
Borofsky, Samuel H., 201 Barristers' Hall	Sept. 25, 1919.
Brigham, Charles H., 104 Ames Building	Feb. 24, 1916.
Broadbent, Joel, 96 Chandler street	Dec. 20, 1918.
Burns, James A., 1088 Saratoga street, East Boston	Jan. 17, 1919.
Cangiano, Michael, 172 North street	Jan. 31, 1919.
Card, Horatio S., 491 Massachusetts avenue	Sept. 18, 1914.
Corey, Albert, 44 Cortes street	Aug. 28, 1919.
Curtis, William D. C., 7 Hallet-Davis avenue, Dorchester	July 2, 1920.
Douglas, George A., 6 Beacon street	June 5, 1919.
Douglass, James M., 134 West Canton street	May 26, 1916.
Dowling, John C. L., 318 Warren street, Roxbury	Sept. 30, 1915.
Dubinsky, Harry H., 363 Harrison avenue	March 5, 1920.
Dunham, Harrison, 92 Florence street, Roslindale	July 17, 1914.
Elliot, Oliver C., 17 Davis street	June 8, 1917.
Emerson, Freeman O., 111 Pembroke street	Oct. 1, 1920.
Felt, David O., 22 Ash street	April 3, 1919.
Ferreira, Joseph E., 1 Pelham street	June 4, 1920.
Feyhl, Charles A., 449 Shawmut avenue	Jan. 25, 1918.
Forknall, Reuben, 6 Beacon street	Oct. 13, 1917.
Franceschini, Augusto, 76 Devonshire street	June 5, 1919.
Fraser, James, 39 Court street	Oct. 26, 1917.
Frederickson, Peter A., 1 Sterling street, Roxbury	Nov. 30, 1917.
Frisbee, Ivory F., 39 Rutland square	Oct. 3, 1919.
George, Frank L., Hyde Park	Feb. 23, 1918.
Gifford, Adam, Salvation Army, 8 East Brookline street	July 15, 1915.
Green, George W., 43 Tremont street	Aug. 2, 1918.
Hale, Charles F., 107 Pemberton Building	April 30, 1920.
Hayler, Harry, 7 Richfield street, Dorchester	Oct. 5, 1917.
Herter, Robert, 15 Catawba street, Roxbury	Jan. 21, 1921.
Hill, Johnson W., 309 Columbus avenue	Jan. 3, 1919.

Name and Residence (or Office).	Commission Expires.
Hirsh, William, 294 Washington street	Nov. 8, 1918.
Hodgdon, Ernest F., 57 Myrtle street	May 22, 1919.
Hoffman, Frank N., 1841 Columbus avenue, Roxbury	Feb. 15, 1918.
Hornig, Hugo, 60 Mozart street, Jamaica Plain	July 30, 1919.
Hourin, Christopher D. A., 1577 Columbus avenue, Roxbury	July 30, 1919.
Jordan, Horace A., 95 Washington street, Brighton	Jan. 4, 1918.
Kalmus, Otto, 767 Washington street	March 18, 1921.
Latrobe, James F., 593 Tremont street	Sept. 22, 1916.
Longarini, Antonio, 15 Court square, Room 59	Nov. 18, 1915.
Maffei, Salvatore, 24 Chelsea street, East Boston	June 12, 1917.
Manks, Herbert M., 100 Summer street, second floor	Feb. 24, 1916.
MacLellan, George P., 288 Roxbury street	April 7, 1916.
McCance, Alexander, 1236 Washington street	Feb. 23, 1917.
McLeish, Robert M., 394 K street	March 19, 1920
Newman, Max H., 24 Davis street	March 16, 1917.
Noyes, John H. L., 100 Summer street, second floor	Nov. 4, 1915.
Parker, Leonard W., 255B Shawmut avenue	Nov. 10, 1916.
Patrick, Thomas W., 699 Washington street	Nov. 6, 1914.
Pennini, Lewis, 27 Broadway	Oct. 2, 1919.
Peters, Matthew J., 627 East Fifth street, South Boston	Aug. 17, 1917.
Pill, Samuel W., 69 North Margin street	April 1, 1921.
Powell, Benjamin F., 30 Pemberton square	Feb. 23, 1918.
Ragozzino, Arthur, 294 Hanover street	Jan. 21, 1921.
Read, Augustine H., 161 Devonshire street	Sept. 7, 1917.
Reimer, Arthur E., 186 H street, South Boston	March 5, 1920.
Roberts, Frank L., 156 State street, Room 25	March 29, 1918.
Robinson, Nathaniel G., 21 Mt. Pleasant avenue, Roxbury	Feb. 15, 1918.
Robinson, Robert, 15 Court square	Sept. 21, 1917.
Romano, Saverio R., 247 Hanover street	Jan. 15, 1915.
Rose, John W., 32 Woodville street, Roxbury	Jan. 13, 1917.
Rosenband, Adolph, 15 Lyman street	Oct. 16, 1914.
Rowley, Clarence W., 294 Washington street	Sept. 3, 1920.
Sacklad, Elias, 28 Fayston street, Roxbury	April 11, 1918.
Schaub, Harry M., 25 Allen street	Dec. 6, 1918.
Schriftgiesser, Emil S., 17 Ashley street, Jamaica Plain	July 30, 1919.

Name and Residence (or Office.)	Commission Expires.
Schubert, Adolph L., 3 Adelaide terrace	Oct. 27, 1919.
Shenberg, Hyman, 14 Rochester street	April 12, 1918.
Sheppard, Joseph, Salvation Army, 8 East Brookline street	Jan. 28, 1921.
Sherman, John W., 60 Pemberton square	June 16, 1916.
Shue, Charles K., 86 Harrison avenue	March 31, 1916.
Silloway, Charles E., 87 Rockland street and 24 City Hall	Oct. 5, 1917.
Silton, Morris I., 55 Devon street, Roxbury	Oct. 30, 1914.
Susan, Abraham, 142 Trenton street, East Boston	Oct. 16, 1919.
Wilder, D. Edwin, 89 State street, Room 60	May 18, 1917.
Wright, Curtis J., 127 Dartmouth street	March 15, 1918.
Wyman, Albert L., 60 Congress street, Room 404	Jan. 29, 1915.
Yennaco, Frank, 78 Liverpool street, East Boston	Sept. 27, 1918.
Young, George M., 1021 Washington street	March 15, 1918.
Zottoli, Frank M., 240 Hanover street	Sept. 17, 1920.

LICENSING BOARD.

Office, 1 Beacon Street, Eighth Floor.

[Stat. 1906, Chap. 291; Stat. 1907, Chap. 214; Stat. 1909, Chap. 423; C. C., Chap. 55; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 383 and 476; Stat. 1911, Chap. 83.]

OFFICIALS.

William P. Fowler, *Chairman.*
Louis Epple, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,000.

THE BOARD.

Josiah S. Dean. Term ends in 1918. Salary, $3,500.
Robert A. Woods. Term ends in 1916. Salary, $3,500.
William P. Fowler. Term ends in 1914. Salary, $4,000.

The Licensing Board for the City of Boston was established by Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1906. It consists of three members, appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council. The members must be citizens of Boston who have resided in the City for at least two years preceding the date of their appointment. The two principal political parties must be represented and the term of the members is fixed at six years; after the first appointments, one member retiring every two years. The Board was created to exercise all the powers and perform all the duties conferred or imposed upon the Board of Police of

the City of Boston by Sections 10 to 90 (both inclusive) of Chapter 100 of the Revised Laws and Amendments thereof, relative to intoxicating liquors; and by Chapter 102 of the Revised Laws and Amendments thereof, relative to innholders and common victuallers. Chapter 423, Acts of 1909, relates to licensing the sale of ice cream, fruit, soda water and confectionery on Sunday.

The Board also exercises all the powers and performs all the duties previously conferred or imposed by law on the Board of Police relative to the licensing of picnic groves, skating rinks, intelligence offices, billiard tables and bowling alleys.

FRANKLIN FOUNDATION.

[Stat. 1905, Chap. 488; Stat. 1908, Chap. 569; C. C., Chap. 48, § 5.]

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION AND MANAGERS OF THE FRANKLIN FUND.

Richard Olney, *President.*
Nathan Matthews, *Vice President.*
James J. Storrow, *Secretary.*
Henry L. Higginson, *Treasurer.*

MANAGERS.*

James M. Curley, Mayor of Boston, *ex officio.*
Rev. C. E. Park, Pastor of First Church in Boston, *ex officio.*
Rev. William H. Dewart, *ex officio.*
Rev. Kenneth M. Munro, *ex officio.*
Richard Olney, Henry L. Higginson, Nathan Matthews, Charles T. Gallagher, James J. Storrow, John A. Sullivan, George F. Swain, Henry Abrahams. Appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court.

Franklin Union, corner Appleton and Berkeley streets.
Walter B. Russell, *Director.*

The Franklin Foundation is incorporated under Chapter 569 of the Acts of 1908, and has sole charge of the Franklin Union, as well as the management of the Franklin Fund.

The Franklin Fund is the proceeds of a bequest of one thousand pounds to "the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston in Massachusetts" made by Benjamin Franklin, in a codicil to his will dated June 23, 1789. The codicil provided that the fund "if accepted by the inhabitants of the Town of Boston" be managed "under the direction of the Selectmen, united with the Minister of the oldest Episcopalian, Congregational, and Presbyterian Churches in that Town," who were to make loans on certain conditions to "young married artificers under the age of twenty-five years."

---

* The Managers serve without compensation.

Dr. Franklin, who died April 17, 1790, calculated that, in one hundred years, the thousand pounds would grow to £131,000, "of which," he says, "I would have the managers then lay out at their discretion £100,000 in Public Works which may be judged of most general utility to the Inhabitants. The remaining £31,000, I would have continued to be let out on interest for another hundred years. At the end of this second term, if no unfortunate accident has prevented the operation, the sum will be £4,061,000, of which I leave £1,061,000 to the Town of Boston, and £3,000,000 to the disposition of the Government of the State, not presuming to carry my views farther." The Town accepted the donation at a Town Meeting held June 1, 1790.

A futile suit brought by the Franklin heirs in 1891 prevented the division of the fund at the expiration of one hundred years; but on January 17, 1894, by direction of the three ministers and the Board of Aldermen of the City, which board claimed to be the successors of the "Selectmen," $329,300.48 ($\frac{100}{131}$ of the fund) was paid to the City Treasurer, for "the purchase of land and the erection thereon of the Franklin Trades School and for the equipment of the same." Owing to a series of complications the money has remained in the custody of the Treasurer. Mayor Collins, in 1902, caused a petition of the City to be filed in the Supreme Court, praying for instructions as to the authority of the persons then acting as Managers of the fund. The Court rendered an opinion November 25, 1903 (184 Mass. 373, page 43), to the effect that the three ministers were Managers of the fund under Franklin's will, but that the Aldermen did not succeed the "Selectmen" as Managers and had no powers with reference to it. The Court, under its general power to care for public charitable funds, appointed, on March 16, 1904, the above Managers to take the place of the "Selectmen," and provided in the decree of the Court that the Mayor of Boston should be one, *ex officio*. On October 20, 1904, the City Treasurer, *ex officio*, was appointed by the Board of Managers as treasurer of the fund.

On December 2, 1905, the City Treasurer received from Mr. Andrew Carnegie $408,396.48, said sum being equal to the amount of the Franklin Fund, August, 1904, which Mr. Carnegie agreed to duplicate. Only the annual income from this fund is used.

On January 31, 1907, the amount of the "accumulated" fund available for expenditure by the Managers was $438,741.89, and in that year the Franklin Union Building was erected at the corner of Appleton and Berkeley streets. It was opened for the use of the Franklin Trades School, or Franklin Union as it is now called, in September, 1908, and is maintained by the income from the above mentioned Franklin Fund (*i. e.*, the Andrew Carnegie Donation), amounting to $480,086.93 on January 31, 1914. The building contains 24 classrooms and 6 draughting-rooms, where 1,500 to 1,600 students receive instruction, the fees ranging from $4 to $15, according to length of course. There is also a technical and scientific library, and a large hall with a seating capacity of 1,000 for

lectures, concerts, discussions and similar purposes. The building with equipment cost $402,718. The site was purchased in 1906 for $100,000.

The Franklin Accumulating Fund, which will become available in 1991, amounted, on January 31, 1914, to $226,750.67.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY.

[R. L., Chap. 24; Stat. 1908, Chap. 424; Stat. 1909, Chap. 273.]

The County is divided into two medical districts, Northern and Southern, by a line beginning at the junction of the Brookline line with Huntington avenue; thence through Huntington avenue and Fencourt; thence through middle of Fens, through Boylston, Berkeley and Providence streets, Park square, Boylston and Essex streets, Atlantic avenue and Summer street to Fort Point channel; thence through said channel, Dover street, Dorchester avenue, Dorchester street, East Fourth and G streets to the harbor. [See Proceedings of City Council, June 3, 1911.]

Medical Examiners.— Northern District, George B. Magrath, M.D., 274 Boylston street. Term ends in 1914. Southern District, Timothy Leary, M.D., City Hospital, 818 Harrison avenue. Term ends in 1917. Salary of each, $4,000.

Associate Medical Examiners.— William H. Watters, M.D., 80 East Concord street. Term ends in 1917. Oscar Richardson, M.D., 485 Beacon street. Term ends in 1920. Salary of each, $666.

All are appointed by the Governor for a term of seven years.

The two mortuaries maintained by the County, in accordance with Acts of 1911, Chapter 252, are in charge of the Medical Examiners. Location of Northern District Mortuary, 18 North Grove street; Southern District, on City Hospital grounds.

OFFICERS PAID BY FEES.

Term May 1, 1914, to May 1, 1915.

Appointed annually by Mayor, subject to confirmation by the City Council, for one year beginning with the first day of May.

(Alphabetical Lists.)

Beef, Weighers of.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 1, 2.] Forrest O. Batchelder, Louis L. Berry, James W. Blakeley, Lawrence A. Bragan, Joseph O. Briggs, Thomas J. Callaghan, Patrick J. Callahan, Thomas R. Cashman, Frank J. Coleman, James P. Conroy, James Cook, Charles S. Cotter, William H. Drake, Clarence O. Dustin, Lorenzo T. Farnum, Frank H. Feitel, John Finnigan, Daniel T. Flynn, Patrick P. Ford, Michael Gallagher, Zuleta Gibbs, Thomas H. Gordon, Walter S. Hall, Lawrence

C. Hallin, Charles Warren Hapgood, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Florence J. Hartnett, Frank E. Hawkins, Joseph M. Hefferen, Benjamin F. Hooten, John W. Kelley, John E. Keogh, John E. Kiley, Fred Kitson, Thomas C. Lamb, Eugene J. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Edward F. McCormack, Eugene P. McDonald, John H. McLelland, James C. McMahon, William F. Mahoney, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, Arthur E. Morrison, John F. Nelson, Edward W. Noel, Thomas H. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Denis O'Sullivan, Harold D. Page, Robert S. Paine, Jr., William A. Podolski, Josiah M. Rankin, James F. Richard, James H. Riley, George F. Ryan, William Seeley, Edward C. Smith, George M. Smith, William E. Stewart, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, William A. Tryder, Charles J. Verrill, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Henry H. Walters, George W. Whitney, Charles H. Woods, Benjamin W. Wright.

Boilers and Heavy Machinery, Weighers of.— [R. L., Chap. 62, § 42.] H. H. Barlow, Forrest O. Batchelder, Cecil E. Baum, Anton S. Beckert, Louis L. Berry, James W. Blakeley, Lawrence A. Bragan, Joseph O. Briggs, Thomas J. Callaghan, Patrick J. Callahan, James Carey, Thomas R. Cashman, James Cook, James Courtney, Hugh F. Coyle, Andrew W. Crowther, James T. Donahue, John F. Donovan, William H. Drake, Jeremiah F. Driscoll, Lorenzo T. Farnum, Frank H. Feitel, John Finnigan, Daniel T. Flynn, Thomas Frost, Louis F. Gibbons, Zuleta Gibbs, John E. Gillen, Thomas H. Gordon, Thomas A. Gorman, Edwin D. Gurney, Walter S. Hall, Lawrence C. Hallin, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Florence J. Hartnett, Frank E. Hawkins, Joseph M. Hefferen, Charles F. Hersey, Benjamin F. Hooten, Alfred Inch, Lemuel T. James, John W. Kelley, John E. Kiley, Fred Kitson, Thomas C. Lamb, Ernest S. Lent, William Lindsay, Daniel McCarthy, Eugene J. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Edward F. McCormack, Eugene P. McDonald, James E. McGonigle, Jr., James C. McMahon, William F. Mahoney, Patrick Manning, Leslie H. Mason, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, James H. Muldoon, George F. Murphy, John F. Nelson, Edward W. Noel, Thomas H. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Denis O'Sullivan, Harold D. Page, William A. Podolski, Josiah M. Rankin, James H. Riley, John T. Robinson, S. Walter Rowe, William Seeley, Edward C. Smith, George M. Smith, William E. Stewart, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, John H. Toland, William A. Tryder, Charles J. Verrill, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Henry H. Walters, Charles H. Woods, Sophie Zinger.

Coal, Weighers of.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 83–93; amended by Stat. 1902, Chap. 453; Stat. 1907, Chap. 228; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 205 and 304.] Morton Alden, Etta Alpert, Benjamin F. Appleby, Richard A. Atwood, William G. Bail, Albert W. Bailey, Chester A. Bailey, Ralph C. Baker, H. H. Barlow, Arthur F. Barry, Fred S. Barstow, Forrest O. Batchelder, Cecil E. Baum, Anton S. Beckert, Albert E. Benson,Peter Benson, Charles E. Berry, Louis L. Berry, Claude H. Birkenshaw, James

W. Blakeley, Fred R. Bolster, John F. Bowman, Edwin M. Bradford, Lawrence A. Bragan, William M. Bragger, Andrew S. Brewer, Joseph O. Briggs, Algernon D. Brown, Joseph A. Browne, James Buckley, John F. Burke, Nicholas A. Burkhart, Carl W. Burrows, Thomas J. Callaghan, Jeremiah J. Callahan, Patrick J. Callahan, Donald S. Campbell, William A. Campbell, John F. Carroll, Thomas R. Cashman, William C. Caverly, Edward A. Clancy, Isaac E. Clark, Frederick E. Cleaves, Paul G. Coblenzer, Thomas Colbert, Frank H. Cole, Willis H. Cole, Walter G. Conant, Michael H. Condon, William Connelly, John Connors, James Cook, Orville R. Cooper, Eliot E. Copeland, James Courtney, John A. Cousens, Hugh F. Coyle, Franklin L. Cronin, Arthur R. Crooks, Arnold B. Crosby, Fred M. Crosby, Daniel J. Crowley, Daniel Joseph Crowley, Andrew W. Crowther, Arthur B. Cudworth, Edward L. Cutter, Walter H. Cutter, George W. Dalton, James B. Dana, Francis W. Darling, Otto A. Datoro, George C. Davis, Robert Dennie, Raymond C. Dinsmore, Daniel F. Doherty, John H. Donaher, John F. Donovan, Patrick J. Donovan, William J. Doyle, William H. Drake, Thomas Drew, Jeremiah F. Driscoll, H. T. Duffill, John A. Emery, Jr., George F. Enos, Lorenzo T. Farnum, Agnes F. Farrington, Richard J. Fay, Frank H. Feitel, Malcolm A. Ferguson, John Finnigan, Arthur L. Fish, Clifton E. Flagg, Joseph Flores, Daniel T. Flynn, Walter N. Fogarty, Edward J. Ford, Charles W. Friend, Henry A. Frost, Thomas Frost, Charles W. Furlong, Fred H. Gage, Charles H. Gelpke, Louis F. Gibbons, Zuleta Gibbs, Martin Gilbert, H. Ginsberg, George K. Gordon, Thomas H. Gordon, Albert W. Grant, Charles T. Grant, Herbert C. Gray, Walter S. Hall, Lawrence C. Hallin, Charles A. Hamann, Lewis F. Hamblen, Walter P. Hamblen, Everett S. Hamlin, John Hannaford, Fred E. Harmon, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Charles H. Hartley, Florence J. Hartnett, Joseph A. Hathaway, Frank E. Hawkins, John M. Hedly, Joseph M. Hefferen, George W. Herrick, Sidney C. Higgins, Arthur W. Hill, John P. Hines, Helen M. Hoag, Roger S. Hodges, William J. Hofmann, Benjamin F. Hooten, Fletcher Houghton, Thomas E. Hughes, John W. Hunter, Louis Hupprich, Willis C. Hurd, Daniel F. Hurley, Alfred Inch, Fred J. Inman, Richard M. Iredell, Herbert E. Irving, Lemuel T. James, Charles E. Jameson, William P. Jenkins, Hiram Jewell, Patrick Joyce, Samuel H. Kaercher, George Katz, John Bernard Keaney, Dennis P. Keating, William W. Kee, Joseph L. Keefe, Bradford J. Keith, John W. Kelley, John F. Kelly, Martin E. Kenna, John F. Kiernan, Leslie Kierstead, John E. Kiley, John F. Kiley, Joseph A. Kirchgasser, Mary B. Kirley, Fred Kitson, Maurice H. Klous, Edward A. Ladd, Thomas C. Lamb, Hollis A. Langley, Daniel F. Lauten, Michael F. Lee, Ernest S. Lent, William Lindsay, F. Ernest Little, James P. Lynch, Pearl B. Lyon, Albert F. Lyons, John J. Lyons, John L. MacDonald, William F. Mahoney, Patrick Manning, Arthur N. Mansfield, Charles S. Mansfield, Walter D. McAvoy, Daniel McCarthy, Eugene J. McCarthy, Frank E. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Edward F. McCormack, James S.

McDaniel, Jr., Eugene P. McDonald, George V. McDougald, James E. McGonigle, Jr., Charles McGovern, E. J. McGovern, N. Adelaide McGowan, Edward S. McIlhatten, Neil McIntyre, Roy C. McIntyre, Horace E. McKeen, Robert McKenzie, John A. McKeon, Edgar I McKie, James C. McMahon, William T. McNally, William H. McNulty, James A. Mills, Forrest O. Mitchell, Richard J. Mitchell, Christian Moore, Richard J. Moore, Fred C. Morgan, John J. Morris, E. Eugene Morse, Maynard F. Moseley, James H. Muldoon, George F. Murphy, Henry C. Murphy, John J. Murphy, Michael R. Murphy, Dennis F. Navien, John F. Nelson, Edward W. Noel, Thomas H. O'Brien, Herbert F. Ochs, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Elizabeth J. O'Leary, John O'Neil, Charles E. Ordway, Fred L. Ortla, Denis O'Sullivan, George L. O'Sullivan, Frank R. Oxley, Charlotte R. Packard, Harold D. Page, Lovell O. Perkins, Ross A. Perry, Albert Peterson, Herbert W. Pike, Edward E. Piper, William A. Podolski, James T. Pond, Horace L. Porter, Hugh H. Ralph, Josiah M. Rankin, Windsor W. Raymond, Charles T. Reardon, Jr., Herbert F. Reinhard, Frank B. Reynolds, Levering Reynolds, James H. Riley, Stuart E. Robson, Henry Rock, Edward Rodger, Patrick J. Rogers, S. Walter Rowe, Martin H. Ryan, Patrick H. Ryder, Isaac Sacks, Joseph W. Sawyer, William Seeley, Herbert Shattuck, Andrew L. Sherman, J. Irving Shultz, Margaret G. Shurety, Edward C. Smith, George M. Smith, John D. Smith, W. A. Staples, Norman Q. Stewart, William E. Stewart, Frank S. Stiles, A. F. Stone, Louis G. Stowers, George B. Sullivan, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, Solomon W. Sutker, Frederick J. Swendeman, Frederick W. Thielscher, George P. Thomas, Henry F. Thomas, Paul F. Tierney, Francis J. Tobin, Frank E. Trow, John E. Trull, William A. Tryder, Theodore H. Tufts, Charles J. Verrill, Joel F. Vinal, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Howard Wakefield, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Lucy E. Wallen, Henry H. Walters, Charles Waring, George C. Webb, W. G. Webster, Augustus D. Welling, Charles S. Wellington, George E. Wellington, Arthur G. Wheaton, M. E. White, B. F. C. Whitehouse, J. Clarence Whitney, John A. Whittemore, John A. Whittemore, Jr., William Otis Wiley, Edward C. Williams, James M. Wilson, William C. Winsor, C. W. Hobart Wood, Stuart P. Woodbury, H. J. Woodruff, Charles H. Woods, Thomas J. Woods, William J. H. Woods, William J. Wright, Charles W. York, Frederick R. Young, Benjamin Youngman.

Constables.—[Stat. 1802, Chap. 7, § 1; R. L., Chap. 25, §§ 87–94. Chap. 26, § 14.] The following give bond in $3,000, and are therefore authorized to serve civil process: Charles P. Abbott, John E. Andrews, Joseph K. Barnes, Alonzo H. Barrett, David Belson, Herbert F. Belt, George A. Borofski, Thomas F. Brett, George W. Brooker, Wallace C. Burroughs, John A. Buswell, Sherman H. Calderwood, Raffaele Camelio, William W. K. Campbell, Michael Cangiano, Waldo H. Chandler, Julian Codman, William S. Cosgrove, George W. Crawford, Frank De Francesco, Dominic Dineen, Robert J. Dooley, George G. Drew, John A. Duggan, Jr., Frank R. Farrell, William L. Fernandez, James Fraser,

Harris Freidberg, Paul R. Gast, James W. Gilmore, Maurice J. Glick, Sears H. Grant, George W. Green, William C. Gregory, Joseph Guttentag, Charles F. Hale, George J. Hanley, William H. Hickey, Elias Hirsch, Thomas F. Holden, Edward L. Hopkins, Ascher E. Horowitz, John Irving, Walter Isidor, Parker N. Jenkins, William H. Kelly, Bavil S. Kenerson, Gusteen I. Kenerson, George W. Kimball, Clarence H. Knowlton, Joseph H. Knox, Michael G. Langone, Morris F. Lewenberg, Antonio Longarini, Archibald MacDonald, William M. Macdonald, Elmer E. Macomber, Salvatore Maffei, James G. McCann, William McCarthy, Robert M. McClellan, James J. McDonald, Daniel J. McGillicuddy, William I. Paine, Clayton H. Parmelee, Benjamin F. Powell, James E. Powers, Robert Reid, Edward P. Rice, St. Clare H. Richardson, Louis Rosenthal, Raphael Rosnosky, Almerindo Sarno, David Schapiro, Morris I. Silton, Huntington Smith, Thomas H. Staples, Anson Stern, Frank J. Sullivan, Timothy Sullivan, William F. Swain, William H. Swift, Emil A. Thielsch, Fred G. Trask, William H. Travers, Jeremiah A. Twomey, John J. Walsh, William F. Walsh, James H. Waugh, Harry A. Webber, John F. Welch, Martin Welch, Jonathan Wetherbee, Frank Yennaco, Vincenzo Yennaco.

Constable connected with official positions.[1]— Daniel B. Carmody, William K. Coburn, John F. Coffey, William G. Dolan, William L. Drohan, John J. Franey, James Graham, George E. Harrington, Dennis J. Kelleher, Lawrence J. Kelly, Edward J. Leary, James E. Norton, James O'Connor, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Alvin I. Phillips.

Constables connected with official positions, and to serve without bonds.— John M. Casey of the Mayor's office. Jacob Barber, Cornelius J. Bresnahan, James F. Curran, Thomas J. Donnellon, James F. English, Thomas Jordan, Edward A. McGrath, John McLoughlin, Anthony McNealy, Timothy F. Regan, Edward M. Richardson, Frank B. Skelton, and John J. Sullivan of the Health Department.

Constables connected with the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.[2]— Harry L. Allen, Thomas Langlan, George W. Splaine, Edward S. Van Steenbergh.

Constables connected with Children's Aid Society.— Samuel C. Lawrence, Walter M. Stone.

Constable connected with the Society of St. Vincent de Paul.— John A. Elliott.

Grain, Measurers of.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 25–31.] Forrest O. Batchelder, Louis L. Berry, James W. Blakeley, Lawrence A. Bragan, Joseph O. Briggs, Thomas J. Callaghan, Patrick J. Callahan, Edward Carstensen, Thomas R. Cashman, Michael Collins, James Cook, Eliot E. Copeland, Charles F. Davis, John F. Donovan, Alton F. Dow, Patrick R. Dunn, George R. Edwards, Peter M. Farrell, Frank H. Feitel, Lorenzo T. Farnum, John Finnigan, Daniel T. Flynn, Zuleta Gibbs, G. Everett

[1] Give bonds and have legal authority to serve civil process. They are not supposed to serve legal process other than for the City of Boston, however.

[2] Those connected with S. P. C. T. A., the Home for Destitute Catholic Children and School Attendance Officers serve without bonds, and do not serve civil process.

Giles, Thomas H. Gordon, Walter S. Hall, Lawrence C. Hallin, John A. Hanly, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Frank E. Hawkins, Benjamin Hay, Joseph M. Hefferen, Joseph G. Herrick, Benjamin F. Hooten, Amos S. Hubbard, George W. Keith, John W. Kelley, Thomas J. Kelley, John E. Kiley, Fred Kitson, Thomas C. Lamb, Thomas B. Lombard, Eugene J. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Edward F. McCormack, Eugene P. McDonald, Mertel J. McGinnis, Timothy J. McLaughlin, William T. McLaughlin, James C. McMahon, William F. Mahoney, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, John F. Nelson, Edward W. Noel, Thomas H. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Denis O'Sullivan, Harold D. Page, Leslie A. Pike, William A. Podolski, Josiah M. Rankin, Herbert F. Reinhard, James H. Riley, William Seeley, Alfred J. Sidwell, Edward C. Smith, George M. Smith, William E. Stewart, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, William A. Tryder, Charles J. Verrill, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Henry H. Walters, Thomas F. White, George A. Wolff, Frederick P. Wood, Charles H. Woods.

Hay and Straw, Inspectors of Pressed or Bundled.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 36–39.] Morton Alden, Louis L. Berry, James W. Blakeley, Joseph O. Briggs, James P. Conroy, James Cook, Patrick R. Dunn, Frank H. Feitel, G. Everett Giles, Thomas A. Gorman, John A. Hanly, Frank E. Hawkins, Alpheus R. Henderson, Benjamin F. Hooten, Charles E. Howe, Amos S. Hubbard, John W. Kelley, Thomas C. Lamb, Samuel Lombard, Jr., Eugene J. McCarthy, Timothy J. McLaughlin, William T. McLaughlin, James C. McMahon, William F. Mahoney, Patrick Manning, Christian Moore, Richard J. Moore, Edward W. Noel, Denis O'Sullivan, Leslie A. Pike, Herbert F. Reinhard, James H. Riley, George F. Ryan, George M. Smith, John C. Sullivan, Charles J. Verrill, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Henry H. Walters, Andrew N. Wyeth.

Hay Scales, Superintendents of.— [R. L., Chap. 57, § 35; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 45, §§ 23–25.] Herbert C. Davis, North scales; Neil McInnes, Roxbury scales; Daniel P. Walker, South scales.

Leather, Measurers of.— [R. L., Chap. 59.] Eugene Bissell, George T. Corbett, Joseph D. Driscoll, Sewell B. Farnsworth, Edwin A. Fourett, John T. Hanson, Israel Harris, William W. Holden, Robert R. Jacobson, Arthur F. Kiernan, Nathaniel C. Lyon, John A. MacDonald, Edward R. Maxwell, James H. Reed, Jr., William S. Saunders, Frederick A. Schumann, Edward A. Sexton, William E. Sullivan, Roscoe D. Waterhouse, John E. Young.

Liquid Measures, Gaugers of.— [R. L., Chap. 62, §18; Ord. 1912, Chap. 1.] Cecil E. Baum, Charles H. Gelpke, James H. Riley, James A. Sweeney.

Petroleum and its Products, Inspectors of.— [R. L., Chap. 102, §§ 109–112; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 45, § 6.] James H. Cleaves, Jacob Hauck, Orrin E. Hodsdon, William Park.

Wood and Bark, Measurers of.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 75–82; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 45, § 26.] Morton Alden, Benjamin F. Appleby, William

G. Bail, Arthur F. Barry, Forrest O. Batchelder, Louis L. Berry, James W. Blakeley, Lawrence A. Bragan, Joseph O. Briggs, Thomas J. Callaghan, Jeremiah J. Callahan, Patrick J. Callahan, Thomas R. Cashman, James Cook, Arnold B. Crosby, Edward L. Cutter, Walter H. Cutter, John F. Donovan, William H. Drake, John A. Emery, Jr., Lorenzo T. Farnum, Frank H. Feitel, John Finnigan, Coleman F. Flaherty, Joseph Flores, Daniel T. Flynn, Zuleta Gibbs, Thomas H. Gordon, Herbert C. Gray, Walter S. Hall, Lawrence C. Hallin, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Frank E. Hawkins, Joseph M. Hefferen, Sidney C. Higgins, William J. Hofmann, Benjamin F. Hooten, Fletcher Houghton, John W. Hunter, William P. Jenkins, Hiram Jewell, W. Wallace Kee, John W. Kelley, John F. Kiernan, John E. Kiley, Mary B. Kirley, Fred Kitson, Thomas C. Lamb, Eugene J. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Edward F. McCormack, Eugene P. McDonald, Charles McGovern, E. J. McGovern, Edward S. McIlhatten, James C. McMahon, William F. Mahoney, Patrick Manning, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, John J. Morris, E. Eugene Morse, Maynard F. Moseley, James H. Muldoon, George F. Murphy, Henry C. Murphy, Michael R. Murphy, Dennis F. Navien, John F. Nelson, Edward W. Noel, Thomas H. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Denis O'Sullivan, Harold D. Page, Lovell O. Perkins, William A. Podolski, Horace L. Porter, Josiah M. Rankin, James H. Riley, William Seeley, Edward C. Smith, George M. Smith, William E. Stewart, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, Paul F. Tierney, Frank E. Trow, William A. Tryder, Charles J. Verrill, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Henry H. Walters, B. F. C. Whitehouse, J. Clarence Whitney, John A. Whittemore, Stuart P. Woodbury, Charles H. Woods.

OLD SOUTH ASSOCIATION IN BOSTON.

[Stat. 1877, Chap. 222, §§ 1, 2.]

The Mayor, *ex officio*, Councillors JOHN J. ATTRIDGE and WALTER L. COLLINS, Managers on the part of the City of Boston.

The association is managed by a Board of Managers, consisting of fifteen, of whom the Mayor of the City of Boston is one, *ex officio*, two are elected annually by the City Council for the municipal year, and the others are chosen as provided by Chapter 222 of the Acts of 1877.

WORKINGMEN'S LOAN ASSOCIATION.

[Stat. 1888, Chap. 108, § 4.]

The Workingmen's Loan Association is managed by sixteen directors, selected annually, fourteen chosen by corporators at the annual meeting on the third Thursday in April, one appointed by the Governor, and one appointed by the Mayor.

FREDERICK M. J. SHEENAN, *Director*. Appointed by the Mayor. Term ends in 1915.

PILOT COMMISSIONERS.

Office, 716 Chamber of Commerce.

[R. L., Chap. 67, §§ 1–6.]

COMMISSIONERS.

EDMUND S. MANSON. Term ends in 1916.
F. C. BAILEY. Term ends in 1915.
JOHN H. FROST, *Secretary.*

Two Commissioners of Pilots for the harbor of Boston, having the recommendation of the trustees of the Boston Marine Society, are appointed by the Governor for the term of three years. They appoint a secretary. The Commissioners grant commissions as pilots for Boston Harbor to such persons, approved by the trustees of the Boston Marine Society, as they consider competent, and cause the laws of pilotage to be observed. The compensation of the Commissioners and their allowance for office rent, clerk hire, etc., is fixed by the trustees of the Boston Marine Society, and is paid from the amounts received from pilotage returned by the pilots. Any surplus therefrom is paid to the Boston Marine Society.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Office, 37 Pemberton square.

[R. L., Chap. 31; Chap. 100, § 3; Stat. 1878, Chap. 244; Stat. 1885, Chap. 323; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 26; Stat. 1903, Chap. 279; Stat. 1906, Chap. 291; Stat. 1907, Chap. 560; Stat. 1908, Chap. 480; C. C., Chaps. 53 and 54; Stat. 1909, Chap. 221 and Chap. 311; Stat. 1911, Chap. 287; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 263, 286, 592.]

STEPHEN O'MEARA,* *Police Commissioner.* Salary, $6,000.
JOHN P. MCNAMARA,† *Secretary.* Salary, $3,000.
Captain THOMAS RYAN, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $3,000.

EXECUTIVE STAFF.

WILLIAM H. PIERCE, *Superintendent of Police.* Salary, $5,000.
PHILEMON D. WARREN‡ and LAURENCE CAIN, *Deputy Superintendents.* Salary, $3,500 each.
Captain GEORGE C. GARLAND, *Special Service.* Salary, $3,000.
Captain CHARLES W. SEARLES, *Property Clerk.* Salary, $3,000.
Lieutenant WILLIAM J. SHEEHAN, *Clerk in Superintendent's Office.* Salary, $2,000.
Lieutenant WILLIAM L. DEVITT, *Inspector of Claims.* Salary, $2,000.
Lieutenant PATRICK F. KING, *Drill Master.* Salary, $2,000.
Lieutenant JOHN J. ROONEY. Salary, $2,000.
Lieutenant GEORGE E. SAXTON, *Inspector of Carriages.* Salary, $2,000.
Sergeant HORATIO J. HOMER, *Messenger.* Salary, $1,750.
JOHN WEIGEL, *Director of Signal Service.* Salary, $2,500.
FRANK RICHARDSON, *Assistant Director.* Salary, $2,000.

---

* Term ends in 1916. † Term ends in 1916. ‡ Retired with pension, May 25, 1914.

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION.

JOHN R. MCGARR, *Chief Inspector*. Salary, $3,300.
AINSLEY C. ARMSTRONG, *Captain*. Salary, $3,000.
GILBERT H. ANGELL, LEVI W. BURR, JAMES D. CONBOY, EDWARD T. CONWAY, MICHAEL H. CRONIN, JAMES A. DENNESSY, ALFRED N. DOUGLAS, PATRICK J. GADDIS, GUSTAF GUSTAFSON, DANIEL W. HART, JOSEPH F. LOUGHLIN, THOMAS H. LYNCH, FRANCIS J. MCCAULEY, MICHAEL J. MORRISSEY, WALTER M. MURPHY, THOMAS J. NORTON, GEORGE W. PATTERSON, WILLIAM H. PELTON, HENRY M. PIERCE, GEORGE F. PINKERTON, WILLIAM J. ROONEY, THOMAS A. SHEEHAN, MICHAEL C. SHIELDS, WALKER A. SMITH, SILAS F. WAITE, OLIVER J. WISE, MORRIS WOLF, THOMAS F. GLEAVY, GEORGE J. FARRELL, JOHN F. LINTON, *Inspectors*. Salary, $2.000 each.

The Board of Police for the City of Boston was established by Chapter 323 of the Acts of 1885, and was composed of three citizens of Boston, appointed for five years from the two principal political parties by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council. The Board assumed office on July 23, 1885. By Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1906, the department was placed in charge of a single head, to be known as the Police Commissioner.

The powers of the Board of Police, except those relating to the granting of intelligence office, billiard and pool, skating rink, picnic grove, bowling alley, common victualers' and liquor licenses, which were transferred to the newly created Licensing Board, devolve upon the Police Commissioner. The present Police Commissioner assumed office June 4, 1906, for a term of five years and was reappointed in 1911 for another term.

The City is divided into eighteen Police Districts, in each of which is a station-house, the headquarters of a captain and force of men. The Commissioner appoints a Harbor Master and assistants from the police force, and they receive pay in accordance with their rank in the force. The police steamer "Guardian" and the steam launches "Ferret," "Watchman" and "Alert" are employed in this service.

By Chapter 279 of the Acts of 1903 the Board of Police were required to ascertain each year the name, age, occupation and residence on May 1 of every male person twenty years of age or over in the City of Boston and also to make lists of the women voters.

By Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1906, the powers and duties of the Board of Police relative to the listing and registration of voters were transferred to a Listing Board, to be composed of the Police Commissioner and one member of the Board of Election Commissioners to be annually appointed by the Mayor of Boston. Such member must belong to that one of the two leading political parties of which the Police Commissioner is not a member. In case of disagreement the Chief Justice of the Municipal Court becomes a member for the purpose of settling such disagreement.

By Chapter 440, Acts of 1909, the time for the police listing was changed to the first week of April.

LISTING BOARD.

Stephen O'Meara.
John M. Minton.
Captain Thomas Ryan, *Secretary.*

On December 1, 1913, the police force numbered 1,593 men, including 23 captains, 40 lieutenants, 31 inspectors, 103 sergeants, 1,232 patrolmen and 160 reservemen. There were 19 men in the signal service, whose director has charge of 485 signal boxes. In the calendar year 1913, the number of persons arrested was 82,500, of which 67.42 per cent were for drunkenness and 39.13 per cent were not residents of Boston.

POLICE STATIONS.

First Division, *Hanover street.* Otis F. Kimball, *Captain.*

Second Division, *Court Square.* James P. Sullivan, *Captain.*

Third Division, *Joy street.* Irving A. H. Peabody, *Captain.*

Fourth Division, *La Grange street.* James P. Canney, *Captain.*

Fifth Division, *East Dedham street.* John E. Driscoll, *Captain.*

Sixth Division, *West Broadway, near C street, South Boston.* Hugh J. Lee, *Captain.*

Seventh Division, *Paris street, corner of Meridian street, East Boston.* John A. Brickley, *Captain.*

Eighth Division (including the islands in the harbor and the harbor service), *corner Commercial and Battery streets.* Francis J. Hird, *Captain and Harbor Master.* Sergeants George F. McCausland, Ibri W. H. Curtis, Ross A. Perry, Frederick J. Swendeman and Patrolmen Thomas Connor, John J. McCarthy, Peter K. Smith, Herbert L. Cross, John F. O'Connor, William H. Rymes, *Assistant Harbor Masters.* (See R. L., Chap. 66, §§ 17–28; Stat. 1882, Chap. 216; Stat. 1889, Chap. 147.)

Ninth Division, *Mt. Pleasant avenue and Dudley street.* Herbert W. Goodwin, *Captain.*

Tenth Division, *Tremont and Roxbury streets.* John J. Hanley, *Captain.*

Eleventh Division, *corner Adams and Arcadia streets.* Michael H. Crowley, *Captain.* Sub-stations: 870 Morton street; Washington street, corner of Richmond, Lower Mills; 1611 Blue Hill avenue, Mattapan; 27 Walnut street, Neponset.

Twelfth Division, *East Fourth street, near K street, South Boston.* Robert E. Grant, *Captain.*

Thirteenth Division, *Seaverns avenue, Jamaica Plain.* Joseph Harriman, *Captain.* Sub-stations: Franklin Park, Pierpont road; 4222 Washington street, Roslindale.

Fourteenth Division, *Washington street, junction Cambridge street, Brighton.* Forrest F. Hall, *Captain.*

Fifteenth Division, *New Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown.* Michael J. Goff, *Captain.*

Sixteenth Division, *Boylston street, near Hereford street.* Thomas F. Goode, *Captain.*

SEVENTEENTH DIVISION, *Centre street, corner Hastings street, West Roxbury,* Clinton E. Bowley, *Captain.*

EIGHTEENTH DIVISION, *1243 Hyde Park avenue, Hyde Park,* James F. Driscoll, *Captain.*

HOUSE OF DETENTION. [Stat. 1887, Chap. 234.] *Basement of Court House, Pemberton square.* Amelia B. White, *Chief Matron.* Salary, $1,200.

CITY PRISON. [R. L., Chap. 26, § 40.] *Basement of Court House, Pemberton square.* Captain Thomas C. Evans, *Keeper of the Lock-up.* Salary, $3,000.

Salaries: Captains, $3,000 per annum; lieutenants and inspectors, $2,000 per annum; sergeants, $1,750 per annum; patrolmen, first year's service, $1,000; second year's, $1,100; third year's, $1,200; fourth year's, $1,300; fifth and successive years', $1,400; reserve men, $2 per day, first year; $2.25 per day, second year; third year and after, $2.50 per day.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Offices of the Committee, 14 Mason street, off West street.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 241; Stat. 1898, Chap. 400; Stat. 1900, Chap. 235; Stat. 1901, Chap. 448; Stat. 1903, Chap. 170; Stat. 1905, Chap. 349; C. C., Chaps. 33 and 48; Stat. 1906, Chaps. 205, 231, 259, 318, 505; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 295, 357, 450; Stat. 1908, Chap. 589; Stat. 1909, Chaps. 120, 388, 446, 537, 540; Stat. 1910, Chap. 617; Stat. 1911, Chap. 708; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 195, 569; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 337, 363, 389, 615, 779.]

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

MICHAEL H. CORCORAN, JR. Term ends February, 1917.
DAVID D. SCANNELL, M. D. Term ends February, 1917.
FRANCES G. CURTIS. Term ends February, 1916.
JOSEPH LEE. Term ends February, 1915.
GEORGE E. BROCK. Term ends February, 1915.

OFFICIALS.

GEORGE E. BROCK, *Chairman.*
THORNTON D. APOLLONIO, *Secretary.* Salary, $4,740.
FRANKLIN B. DYER, *Superintendent.* Salary, $10,000.
GEORGE S. BURGESS, *Secretary to the Superintendent.* Salary, $3,180.
WILLIAM T. KEOUGH, *Business Agent.* Salary, $4,740.
MARK B. MULVEY, *Schoolhouse Custodian.* Salary, $2,508.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

WALTER S. PARKER.	JEREMIAH E. BURKE.
MRS. ELLOR CARLISLE RIPLEY.	AUGUSTINE L. RAFTER.
MAURICE P. WHITE.	FRANK V. THOMPSON.

Salary, $5,496 each.

The School Committee consists of five members, elected by such persons as are qualified to vote for School Committee; but no person shall be eligible for election to the Committee who is not an inhabitant of the

City and has not been a resident thereof for at least three years continuously prior to the election. The members serve without compensation and their terms of office begin on the first Monday of February following their election. At each annual municipal election as many persons as may be necessary to fill the places of the member or members of the Committee whose term or terms are about to expire are elected for the term of three years. Vacancies are filled for the unexpired term at the next annual municipal election.

The School Committee meets regularly on the first and third Monday evenings of each month, except in July and August.

NORMAL, LATIN AND HIGH SCHOOLS (16).

Normal School.

Public Latin (boys), Girls' Latin.

East Boston High, Charlestown High, English High (boys), Mechanic Arts High (boys), South Boston High, Girls' High, High School of Practical Arts (girls), Brighton High, High School of Commerce (boys), Roxbury High (girls), West Roxbury High, Dorchester High and Hyde Park High Schools.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICTS (70).

East Boston.— Blackinton, Chapman, Emerson, John Cheverus, Samuel Adams, Theodore Lyman, Ulysses S. Grant.

Charlestown.— Bunker Hill, Frothingham, Harvard, Prescott, Warren.

North and West Ends.— Bowdoin, Eliot, Hancock, Washington, Wells, Wendell Phillips.

City Proper.— Abraham Lincoln, Prince, Quincy.

South End.— Dwight, Everett, Franklin, Rice.

South Boston.— Bigelow, Frederic W. Lincoln, Gaston, John A. Andrew, Lawrence, Norcross, Oliver Hazard Perry, Shurtleff, Thomas N. Hart.

Roxbury.— Comins, Dearborn, Dillaway, Dudley, George Putnam, Hugh O'Brien, Hyde, Lewis, Martin, Sherwin.

Brighton.— Bennett, Thomas Gardner, Washington Allston.

West Roxbury.— Agassiz, Bowditch, Charles Sumner, Francis Parkman, Jefferson, Longfellow, Lowell, Robert G. Shaw.

Dorchester.— Christopher Gibson, Edmund P. Tileston, Edward Everett, Gilbert Stuart, Henry L. Pierce, John Winthrop, Mary Hemenway, Mather, Minot, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Phillips Brooks, Roger Wolcott, William E. Russell.

Hyde Park.— Elihu Greenwood, Henry Grew.

SPECIAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

School for the Deaf.— Horace Mann School. Connected with the school are classes for the semi-blind.

Industrial Schools.— Boston Industrial School for Boys (day) known as the Brimmer Branch of the Evening Industrial School in the evening. Trade School for Girls (day) known as the "Evening Trade School" in the evening.

A full list of the schools and teachers will be found in the "Manual of the Public Schools of the City of Boston, 1914."

OFFICE HOURS OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

FRANKLIN B. DYER, 38 Englewood avenue, Brighton. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Tuesdays, Wednesdays and Thursdays, 3 to 4 P.M.; Fridays, 3 to 5 P.M.; first and third Saturdays each month, 10.30 A.M. to 12 M. Office hours during school weeks only.

OFFICE HOURS OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

WALTER S. PARKER, Reading. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Mondays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Thursdays, 12 to 1 P.M.

MRS. ELLOR CARLISLE RIPLEY, 1247 Commonwealth avenue, Allston. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Wednesdays and Thursdays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Fridays, 12 to 1 P.M.

MAURICE P. WHITE, 29 Wallingford road, Brighton. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Wednesdays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Mondays, 12 to 1 P.M.

JEREMIAH E. BURKE, 60 Alban street, Dorchester. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Thursdays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Tuesdays, 12 to 1 P.M.

AUGUSTINE L. RAFTER, 41 Bradlee street, Dorchester. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Fridays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Wednesdays, 12 to 1 P.M.

FRANK V. THOMPSON, 84 Brooks street, Brighton. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street, Mondays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Thursdays, 12 to 1 P.M.

Regular meetings of the Board of Superintendents on Fridays at 9 A.M.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS, ETC.

EDUCATIONAL INVESTIGATION AND MEASUREMENT. Frank W. Ballou, *Director.*

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS. W. Stanwood Field, *Director.*

EXTENDED USE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS (*i. e.*, EVENING CENTERS). Ralph E. Hawley,* *Acting Director.*

HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE AND ARTS. Josephine Morris, *Supervisor.*

KINDERGARTENS. Caroline D. Aborn, *Director.*

LICENSED MINORS. Timothy F. Regan. *Supervisor.*

MANUAL ARTS. Theodore M. Dillaway, *Director.*

MUSIC. James M. McLaughlin, *Director.*

PRACTICE AND TRAINING OF TEACHERS. Mary C. Mellyn, *Director.*

SALESMANSHIP PRACTICE. Lucinda W. Prince, *Director.*

SCHOOL HYGIENE. Thomas F. Harrington, M. D., *Director.*

SPECIAL CLASSES. Ada M. Fitts, *Supervisor.*

ATTENDANCE OFFICERS.

[Stat. 1913, Chap. 779, §§ 12, 13.]

These officers are appointed by the School Committee, and under their direction enforce the laws relating to absentees from school. They are also constables, serving without bonds, and the regular salary of the position is $1,512 per year. They may be found from 9 to 9.30 A. M.,

* Resigned, to take effect September 1, 1914.

on the days that the schools are in session, at the first named schoolhouse following the residence of each, as below:

GEORGE MURPHY,* *Chief*, 70 Bowdoin street, Dorchester. Salary, $1,900. Office, 218 Tremont street. Office hour from 4 to 5 P. M.

WILLIAM H. MARNELL, *Deputy Chief*, 37 Mt. Everett street, Dorchester. Office, 218 Tremont street. Salary, $1,800.

FRANCIS P. AIETA, 66 Percival street, Dorchester. Evening Schools.

GEORGE W. BEAN, 42 Sagamore street, Dorchester. Mary Hemenway, Minot, Gilbert Stuart and Henry L. Pierce Districts.

HENRY M. BLACKWELL, 107 Brook avenue, Dorchester. Dudley, Comins, Dillaway and Martin Districts.

JAMES BRAGDON, 75 Farragut road, South Boston. Oliver Hazard Perry, Frederic W. Lincoln and Gaston Districts.

MAURICE F. CORKERY, 28 Longfellow street, Dorchester. John Winthrop, Hugh O'Brien and Phillips Brooks Districts.

JOSEPH W. FERRIS, 10 Lyman terrace, Dorchester. John A. Andrew, Edward Everett, Thomas N. Hart and William E. Russell Districts.

ACHILLE FORTE, 327 Hanover street. Eliot and Hancock Districts.

JOHN T. HATHAWAY, 21 Mendum street, Roslindale. Bunker Hill, Frothingham, Prescott and Warren Districts.

TIMOTHY J. KENNY, 296 West Fifth street, South Boston. Mather, Christopher Gibson and Oliver Wendell Holmes Districts.

DAVID F. LONG, 286 Bunker Hill street, Charlestown. Harvard, Washington and Wells Districts.

MICHAEL J. MCTIERNAN, 121 James street, Roslindale. Charles Sumner, Francis Parkman, Longfellow and Robert G. Shaw Districts.

WILLIAM A. O'BRIEN, 421 Meridian street, East Boston. Ulysses S. Grant, Samuel Adams and Theodore Lyman Districts.

RICHARD F. QUIRK, 564 East Broadway, South Boston. Shurtleff, Bigelow, Lawrence and Norcross Districts.

GEORGE A. SARGENT, 16 Mt. Vernon street. Chapman, Blackinton, Emerson and John Cheverus Districts.

AMOS SCHAFFER, 695 Washington street, Dorchester. Wendell Phillips, Bowdoin, Prince and Rice Districts.

WILLIAM B. SHEA, 119 Radcliffe street, Dorchester Centre. Edmund P. Tileston, Elihu Greenwood, Henry Grew and Roger Wolcott Districts.

WARREN J. STOKES, 1850 Centre street, West Roxbury. Lowell, Agassiz, Bowditch and Jefferson Districts.

JOHN J. SULLIVAN, 22 Alcott street, Allston. Dearborn, George Putnam and Lewis Districts.

RICHARD W. WALSH, 5 Woodville street, Roxbury. Abraham Lincoln, Franklin and Quincy Districts.

JOHN H. WESTFALL, 24 Ashford street, Allston. Washington Allston, Bennett and Thomas Gardner Districts.

CHARLES B. WOOD, 619 Columbus avenue. Everett, Dwight, Hyde and Sherwin Districts.

---

* Retired with pension, May 31, 1914.

SUMMARY OF PUPILS IN ALL SCHOOLS.

School Year Ending June 30, 1913.

Schools.	Total Registration.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Attendance.	Per cent of Attendance.	Number Enrolled June 30, 1913, of the Following Ages.			
					Under 5.	Between 7 and 14.	Between 5 and 15.	Over 15.
Normal	215	210	206	98	.....	.....	.....	215
High and Latin	14,783	13,331	12,516	94	.....	739	2,781	9,508
Elementary Grade	92,196	83,170	76,749	92	3	63,310	79,177	3,178
Kindergartens	7,484	5,769	4,527	78	1,997	36	4,213	.....
Totals	114,678	102,480	93,998	92	2,000	64,085	86,171	12,901
Special Schools	828	598	532	89	.....	78	144	366
Totals, Day Schools	115,506	103,078	94,530	92	2,000	64,163	86,315	13,267
Evening High	6,275	4,078	3,265	80				
Evening Elementary	11,671	6,264	4,952	79				
Evening Industrial	913	505	390	77				
Evening Trade	331	185	134	72				
Totals, Evening Schools	19,190	11,032	8,741	79				
Continuation School	1,033	318	263					
Totals, All Schools	135,729	114,428	103,534					

SUMMARY OF ALL SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.

June 30, 1913.

Schools.	Number of Schools.	Number of Teachers.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.
Day.				
Normal	1	6	12	18
High and Latin	15	235	259	494
Elementary	*265	164	1,880	2,044
Kindergarten	†124	.....	226	226
Industrial and Special	‡4	39	236	275
Totals, Day Schools	409	444	2,613	3,057
Evening.				
High Schools	9	.....	.....	152
Elementary Schools	19	.....	.....	272
Industrial Schools	5	.....	.....	43
Evening Trade School	1	.....	.....	12
Totals, Evening Schools	34	.....	.....	479

* The number of schoolhouses and rented quarters used for elementary day schools not including the portable houses annexed.

† Includes seven afternoon kindergarten classes as follows: Bowdoin District (1); Hancock District (1); Phillips Brooks District (1); Quincy District (1); Samuel Adams District (2); Wells District (1).

‡ Horace Mann, Trade School for Girls, Boston Industrial School for Boys and the Continuation School. The number of teachers given includes the teachers of these special schools and all general supervisors and directors.

TERMS, HOLIDAYS AND VACATIONS OF DAY SCHOOLS.

The school year begins on the first day of September in each calendar year and closes on August 31 of the following calendar year.

All day schools are in session from the second Wednesday in September up to and including the Wednesday of the second calendar week preceding the Fourth of July, except on Saturdays and Sundays and the following vacations and holidays; Columbus Day (October 12); from 12 o'clock noon on the day before Thanksgiving Day until the following Monday; from 12 o'clock noon on the second calendar day immediately preceding Christmas Day to and including the first day of the following January; the Twenty-second of February; Good Friday; the week beginning with the first Monday in April; the Nineteenth of April; Memorial Day and the Seventeenth of June. Whenever any of the aforesaid holidays, except the first day of January, falls upon Sunday, the schools are not in session on the following Monday. Graduating exercises are held during the second calendar week preceding the Fourth of July.

MEDICAL INSPECTORS AND NURSES.

Regular medical inspection of the schools has been maintained since 1894, under the supervision of the Health Department. For list of the 86 School Physicians, see that department. For results of medical inspection during the year 1913, see Table IX.–4, Bulletin of Statistics Department, Vol. XV., Nos. 10, 11, 12. In that year 114,567 physical examinations were made.

Chapter 357, Acts of 1907, provided for the appointment by the School Committee of one supervising female nurse and as many district female nurses as are deemed necessary. Their duties are to assist the medical inspectors in carrying out the latters' directions, and to give such instruction to the pupils as will promote their physical welfare. For the seventy elementary school districts there are now thirty-five nurses in the service, besides the supervising nurse.

PHYSICAL TRAINING.

By Chapter 295, Acts of 1907, the School Committee were authorized to organize and conduct physical training and exercises, athletics, sports and games and to provide therefor proper apparatus and facilities in the buildings, yards and playgrounds under their control, also to make similar use of all such facilities in charge of the Park Commissioners as the latter, with the Mayor's approval, might deem suitable.

The sum available for this branch of education is four cents on each $1,000 of the City's assessed valuation, which in the year 1913–14 was $57,610. Besides this, a special appropriation of $13,000 was provided for equipment, etc.

There are now a director and two assistant directors of physical training, four instructors in athletics and about 125 playground teachers, the latter having charge of games, etc., in the 29 schoolyard playgrounds and 46 park playgrounds in use.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS PARTLY MAINTAINED BY STATE.

By Chapter 505, Acts of 1906, amended by Chapter 540, Acts of 1909, the State especially encourages the establishing of independent industrial schools, allowing financial aid for their maintenance proportionate to the amount raised by local taxation and expended for all public schools. Under this arrangement, the School Committee is reimbursed by the State to the extent of one-half of the net maintenance cost of the five industrial schools established in Boston thus far with the approval of the State Board of Education, viz.: Boston Industrial School for Boys, Trade School for Girls, Evening Industrial School, Evening Trade School and the Continuation School.

MANUAL TRAINING ROOMS.

There are seven manual training rooms located in high schools, one in each of the following named districts: Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, South Boston and Hyde Park. In addition to these there are sixty-eight manual training rooms located in elementary schools, viz.: Seven in East Boston, five in Charlestown, nine in Boston proper, ten in South Boston, eleven in Roxbury, three in Jamaica Plain, two in Roslindale, one in West Roxbury, fifteen in Dorchester, three in Brighton and two in Hyde Park.

PRE-VOCATIONAL CENTERS.

Bookbinding.— Ulysses S. Grant School, Paris street, East Boston.
Machine Shop Practice.— Quincy School, Tyler street, City Proper.
Sheet Metal Work.— Sherwin School, Madison square, Roxbury.
Printing.— Lewis School, Paulding street, Roxbury.
Box-making and Wood-working.— Eliot School, Trustee Building, Eliot street, Jamaica Plain.
Electrical Work, Sheet Metal Work and Wood-working.— Lyceum Hall, Meeting House Hill, Dorchester.

SCHOOL KITCHENS.

There are fifty-eight rooms fitted as kitchens and used for the purposes of instruction in cookery, of which six are in East Boston, four in Charlestown, eleven in Boston proper, five in South Boston, eight in Roxbury, four in Jamaica Plain, three in Allston, one in Brighton, one in Roslindale, one in West Roxbury, thirteen in Dorchester and one in Hyde Park.

EVENING HIGH AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

The term of the evening schools begins on the first Monday in October and continues for twenty-four school weeks. Sessions are suspended on the evenings of legal holidays, on the Friday following Thanksgiving, and from the second Friday preceding Christmas Day to and including the first day of the following January; but when the first day of January falls later than Tuesday of any week, the sessions are suspended on the remaining days of that week. The term is extended for non-English speaking pupils until the last Thursday in May.

There are nine Evening High Schools, viz.: Central (English High School), Girls', Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Hyde Park, North (Washington Schoolhouse), Roxbury and South Boston. These schools, whose sessions are on Monday, Tuesday and Thursday evenings, are held in the several high schoolhouses of the districts named.

There are nineteen Elementary evening schools, in session on the evenings of each school day, held in the following-named school buildings:

Abraham Lincoln School, Ferdinand street; Bigelow School, Fourth and E streets, South Boston; Bowdoin School, Myrtle street and Bowdoin Branch, Phillips street; Comins School, Terrace and Tremont streets, Roxbury and Comins Branch, Centre and Mozart streets, Jamaica Plain; Dearborn School, Orchard Park and Chadwick street; Eliot School, North Bennet street and Eliot Branch, Moon street; Franklin School, Waltham street and Franklin Branch, Warren avenue and Dartmouth street; Frederic W. Lincoln School, Broadway, South Boston; Hancock School, Parmenter street and Hancock Branch, Prince street; Hyde Park School, Harvard avenue and Everett street; John Cheverus School, Moore street, East Boston; Marshall School, Westville street, Dorchester; Phillips Brooks School, Quincy and Fayston streets, Dorchester; Quincy School, Tyler street and Quincy Branch, Hudson street; Theodore Lyman School, Paris and Gove streets, East Boston and Branch in Ulysses S. Grant School; Warren School, Pearl and Summer streets, Charlestown; Washington School, Norman and South Margin streets, North End; Washington Allston School, Cambridge street, Allston and Branch at William Wirt Warren School and Wells School, Blossom street.

CENTRAL EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND BRANCHES.

The term of the Central Evening Industrial School begins on the first Monday in October, and continues for twenty-four school weeks. The sessions are held on Monday, Tuesday and Thursday evenings during the weeks that the other evening schools are in session.

The central school is conducted in the Mechanic Arts High Schoolhouse, at the corner of Belvidere and Dalton streets, and the four branches are located as follows: The Brimmer Schoolhouse, Common street; East Boston High Schoolhouse, Marion street, East Boston; Old Dearborn Schoolhouse, Dearborn place, Roxbury, and in the Hyde Park High Schoolhouse. The sessions of the Brimmer and Roxbury Branches are on Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings.

CONTINUATION SCHOOL.

Clothing Class, sessions Tuesday and Thursday, 3.30 to 5.30 P.M.; Dry Goods Class, sessions Monday and Friday, 3.30 to 5.30 P.M.; Retail Shoe Salesmanship, sessions Tuesday and Thursday, 8.30 to 10.30 A.M.; Shoe and Leather Class, sessions Monday and Friday, 3.30 to 5.30 P.M.; Salesmanship and Preparatory Salesmanship, Tuesday to Friday, 8.30 to 10.30 A.M. and 3.30 to 5.30 P.M.; English for Non-English Speaking Classes, Monday to Friday, 8.45 to 10.45 A.M. and 3 to 5 P.M.; Household Arts Classes, Tuesday to Friday, 10 A.M. to 12 M., 12.30 to 2.30 P.M., and 3.30 to 5.30 P.M.; Italian Classes, Monday to Friday, 4 to 5

P.M., or 4.30 to 5.30 P.M.; Spanish Classes, Monday to Friday, 4.30 to 5.30 P.M. Length of term of the Clothing, Dry Goods, Retail Shoe Salesmanship and Shoe and Leather Classes is twelve weeks during the first half of the year for one group of pupils and twelve weeks during the last half of the year for a second group of pupils; for the remaining classes the term is thirty weeks. With the exception of Household Arts Classes which are held at 52 Tileston street, North End, classes in all subjects are held at 48 Boylston street. Additional classes in Italian are held at the Dearborn, Hancock, Quincy and Oliver Wendell Holmes Schoolhouses.

USE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY FOR SOCIAL AND CIVIC PURPOSES.

By the provisions of Chapter 195, Acts of 1912, the School Committee may allow the school property under their control to be used by associations and individuals for social, recreative and civic purposes such as may be of benefit to the community, with the understanding that such use shall nowise interfere with the regular school work, and that no admission fee shall be charged. The School Committee may annually appropriate for this purpose a sum equal to two cents on each $1,000 of the City's assessed valuation. This plan was started by establishing four Evening Centers, each having a manager, in four high schoolhouses, viz.: Charlestown, East Boston, Roxbury and South Boston, beginning in October, 1912, and continuing five months. Two more were started in 1913, viz., the Washington Center, in Washington schoolhouse and the Dorchester Center in the high schoolhouse there. A variety of study clubs, lectures, concerts and other entertainments are included in these activities. The basements of 104 schoolhouses are used by the Election Department as polling places. In eleven of the school halls municipal concerts are given and in one schoolhouse (Copley School) there are municipal baths.

PENSION AND RETIREMENT FUNDS FOR TEACHERS.

As provided by Chapter 589, Acts of 1908, amended by Chapter 617, Acts of 1910, the School Committee, by a majority vote of all its members, may retire with a pension any member of the teaching or supervising staff of the public day schools who has reached the age of sixty-five years, also such other members as are incapacitated for further efficient service. If the teacher retired has been employed in the public day schools for thirty years or more, ten years of which has been in Boston, the pension paid amounts to one-third of the annual salary received at time of retirement, but in no case is it less than $312 nor more than $600 annually. If the period of service is less than thirty years, the pension is proportionally less. The School Committee are authorized to provide for these pensions by appropriating annually an amount equal to five cents on each $1,000 of the City's assessed valuation. The Permanent School Pension Fund thus accumulated amounted to $200,891, February 1, 1914.

The Boston Teachers' Retirement Fund Association, started in 1900, is paying $180 per year to 253 annuitants, and the total amount of its fund on February 1, 1914, was $400,819. At that date 2,660 teachers were each contributing $18 per year to this fund.

Permanent Public Schoolhouses, with Masters, etc., 1914.

Name and Location. (Alphabetically.)	Cost. Land.	Building.	Total.	Year Built.	Class Rooms.	Sittings. Regular.	Portable, Etc.	Master, or Assistant In Charge.
Normal, High and Latin.								
Boston Normal, Huntington avenue, Rox.	$129,107	$329,237	$458,344	1907	42, H	224	.....	Wallace C. Boyden.
Boys' Latin, Warren avenue*	.....	.....	.....	1880	27, H	1,012	24	Henry Pennypacker.
Brighton High, Cambridge and Warren streets	35,074	222,200	257,274	1895 1913	17, H	354	176	Frederic A. Tupper.
Charlestown High, Monument square	57,735	296,056	353,791	1907	18, H	532	126	George W. Evans.
Dorchester High, Talbot avenue and Washington street,	51,700	471,153	522,853	1901 1910	59, H	1,495	366	James E. Thomas.
East Boston High, Marion street	63,180	281,041	344,221	1901	16, H	566	54	John F. Eliot.
English High, Montgomery street	280,000	527,518	807,518	1880	49, H	995	106	John F. Casey.
Girls' High, West Newton street	82,212	513,885	596,097	1870	52, H	2,207	.....	Myron W. Richardson.
Girls' Latin, Huntington avenue, Rox.	55,780	297,116	352,896	1907	21, H	633	74	Ernest G. Hapgood.
High School of Commerce, Worthington street, Rox.†	56,404	176,664	233,068	1906	25	697	80	James E. Downey.
High School of Commerce Annex, Perrin street, Rox.†	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Oscar C. Gallagher.
High School of Practical Arts, Greenville street, Rox.	43,578	300,851	344,429	1913	25, H	413	.....	Herbert S. Weaver.
Hyde Park High, Everett street	.....	76,400	76,400	1902	17, H	457	.....	George W. Earle.
Mechanic Arts High, Belvidere street	148,680	648,643	797,323	1893 1908	31, H	1,203	200	Charles W. Parmenter.
Roxbury High, Warren and Montrose streets	46,698	384,865	431,563	1891	22, H	892	41	Irving H. Upton.‡
South Boston High, Thomas park, G street	23,894	343,720	367,614	1901	24, H	905	60	Augustus D. Small.
West Roxbury High, Elm street, J. P.	.....	237,246	237,246	1867 1900	21, H	610	70	George C. Mann.
Elementary and Kindergarten.	**School District.**					**Grades.**		
Aaron Davis, Yeoman street, Rox.	Dearborn			1870	12	K, 1st–3rd		Catherine G. Foley.
Abby W. May, Thornton street, Rox.	Dillaway			1893	6	K, 1st–3rd		Mary L. Shepard.
Aberdeen, Chestnut Hill avenue, Bri.	Bennett			1897	2	1st–7th		Margaret A. Sullivan.
Abraham Lincoln, Ferdinand street	Abraham Lincoln			1911	40, H	1st–8th		**George W. Ransom.**
Abram E. Cutter, Medford street, Chsn.	Prescott			1886	4	1st, 3rd		Lydia E. Hapenny.
Agassiz, Brewer street, J. P.	Agassiz			1893	15, H	4th–8th		**Joshua Q. Litchfield.**
Albert Palmer, Eustis street, Rox.	Dearborn			1895	6	1st–3rd		Katharine O'Brien.
Amos Webster, Hilton street, H. P.	Elihu Greenwood			1895	2	1st, 2nd, Ungrad.		Susan D. Waldron.
Andrews, Genesee street	Quincy			1896 1913	15	K, 1st–3rd		Annie F. Merriam.
Asa Gray, Weston street, Rox.	Hyde			1877	8	K, 1st, 2nd, 4th		Delia E. Cunningham.
Atherton, Columbia road, Dor.	Christopher Gibson			1872	8	K, 1st–3rd		Rose E. A. Redding.
Auburn, School street, Bri.	Thomas Gardner			1856	4	K, 1st		Nellie F. Bates.
Bailey-street, Dor.	Henry L. Pierce			1880	4	K, 1st–3rd		Anna B. Badlam.
Baldwin, Chardon court	Washington			1864	6	K, 1st–3rd		Eleanor B. Jamison.
B. F. Tweed, Cambridge street, Chsn.	Bunker Hill			1892	6	K, 1st–3rd		Kate T. Brooks.
Benedict Fenwick, Magnolia street, Dor.	John Winthrop			1912	12	K, 1st–4th		Florence Cahill.
Benjamin Cushing, Robinson street, Dor.	Mather			1897	8	K, 1st–3rd		Clara A. Jordan.

Benjamin Dean, H street, S. B	Thomas N. Hart	1899	8	K, 1st–3rd	Mary E. Perkins.
Benjamin Pope, O and Fifth streets, S. B	Oliver Hazard Perry	1883	8	K, 1st–3rd	Ella R. Johnson.
Bennett, Chestnut Hill avenue, Bri	Bennett	1874	7, H	5th–8th	**Henry L. Sawyer.**
Bennett Branch, Dighton street, Bri	Bennett	1886	6	4th–8th	E. May Hastings.
Bigelow, West Fourth street, S. B	Bigelow	1901	19, H	3rd–8th	**J. Gardner Bassett.**
Blackinton, Leyden street, E. B	Blackinton	1892	16, H	K, 1st–8th	**Paul V. Donovan.**
Bowditch, Green street, J. P	Bowditch	1892	15, H	4th–8th	**Edward W. Schuerch.**
Bowdoin, Myrtle street	Bowdoin	1896	16, H	1st–8th	**Alonzo Meserve.**
Bunker Hill, Baldwin street, Chsn	Bunker Hill	1866	14, H	4th–8th	**Frank L. Keith.**
Canterbury-street, West Roxbury	Francis Parkman	1864	2	1st–3rd	Elisabeth Kiggen.
Capen, I and East Sixth streets, S. B	Thomas N. Hart	1871	6	1st–3rd	S. Louella Sweeney.
Chapman, Eutaw street, E. B	Chapman	1901	17, H	1st–8th	**William A. Reed.§**
Charles Bulfinch, Parker street, Rox	Comins	1911	12	K, 1st–7th	Mary A. Rourke.
Charles C. Perkins, St. Botolph street	Prince	1891	10, H	K, 1st–4th	Katherine L. Campbell.
Charles E. Daniels, Mead street, Chsn	Warren	1847	4	K, 1st, 2nd	Elizabeth M. Quigley.
Charles Sumner, Ashland street, Ros	Charles Sumner	1877	10, H	3rd–8th	**Loea P. Howard.**
Chestnut-avenue, J. P	Bowditch	1872	2	1st–3rd	Gertrude P. Shea.
Choate Burnham, East Third street, S. B	Frederic W. Lincoln	1894	9	K, 1st–3rd	Laura L. Newhall.
Christopher Columbus, Tileston street	Eliot	1904	24	1st–5th, 8th	John J. Sheehan.
Christopher Gibson, Bowdoin avenue, Dor	Christopher Gibson	1895	14, H	4th–8th	**Fred'k W. Shattuck.**
Clinch, F street, S. B	Shurtleff	1871	6	K, 1st–3rd	Mary F. Finneran.
Comins, Tremont street, Rox	Comins	1856	13, H	1st–8th	**William H. Martin.**
Commodore Barry, Sumner and Lamson streets, E. B	Samuel Adams	1856	13, H	3rd–5th	Helen L. Dennison.
Copley, Bartlett street, Chsn	Warren	1901	8	1st–3rd	Caroline E. Morse.
Cottage-place, Rox	Comins	1859	4	K	Ellen M. Pinkham.
Cudworth, Gove street, E. B	Theodore Lyman	1894	11	K, 1st–3rd	Annie M. Wilcox.
Cushman, Parmenter street	Hancock	1867	16	K, 1st–3rd	Annie M. Niland.
Cyrus Alger, West Seventh street, S. B	Norcross	1880	8	K, 1st–3rd	Mabel A. Grogan.
Damon, Readville street, H. P	Henry Grew	1871	8	K, 1st–8th	Charles H. Early.
Dearborn, Orchard Park and Chadwick streets, Rox	Dearborn	1905	21, H	3rd–8th	**Arthur L. Gould.**
Dillaway, Kenilworth street, Rox	Dillaway	1882	12, H	5th–8th	**Emma S. Gulliver.**
Dorchester-avenue, corner Gibson street, Dor	Mary Hemenway	1852	4	K, 1st–3rd	Bertha F. Cudworth.
Drake, C street, S. B	Lawrence	1869	6	1st–3rd	Emma Britt.
Dudley, Dudley and Putnam streets, Rox	Dudley	1874	14, H	4th–8th	**William L. Phinney.**
Dwight, West Springfield street	Dwight	1857	14, H	4th–8th	**J. Langdon Curtis.**
Edmund P. Tileston, Norfolk street, Mattapan	Edmund P. Tileston	1911	8	1st–8th	**Orris L. Beverage.**
Edward Everett, Pleasant street, Dor	Edward Everett	1909	16, H	5th–8th	**Henry B. Miner.**
Elbridge Smith, Centre street, Dor	Mary Hemenway	1870	8	3rd–8th	Harlan P. Ford.
Elihu Greenwood, Metropolitan avenue	Elihu Greenwood	1887	9	K,.1st–8th	**Louis P. Nash.**
Eliot, North Bennet street	Eliot	1838	14, H	4th–8th	**John F. McGrath.**
Elizabeth Peabody, Poplar street	Wells	1861	6	1st–3rd	Alicia I. Collison.
Ellen H. Richards, Beaumont street, Dor	Gilbert Stuart	1912	8	K, 1st–3rd	Mary M. Dacey.
Ellis Mendell, School street, W. R	George Putnam	1904	12	K, 1st–5th	Julia H. Cram.

* Included with English High, adjoining. ‡ Mr. Upton is Acting Head Master of the Roxbury High School, in place of Charles M. Clay, deceased.
† The High School of Commerce occupies the Patrick A. Collins Schoolhouse; its Annex part of the Sarah J. Baker Schoolhouse. Its new building is in process of erection on Avenue Louis Pasteur.
§ W. A. Reed, Acting Master in place of Tilson A. Mead, deceased.
NOTE.— The name of the Principal and the main building of each school district is in bold-face type. In column headed "Class Rooms" the letter H shows that the schoolhouse contains an assembly hall. The letter K under "Grades" signifies Kindergarten. Hired buildings are not included in the list. Total cost of Normal, High and Latin schools, $6,180,637 (not including furniture and equipments).

Permanent Public Schoolhouses, with Masters, etc., 1914.—*Continued.*

Name and Location. (Alphabetically.)	School District.	Year Built.	Class Rooms.	Grades.	Master, or Assistant In Charge.
Elementary and Kindergarten.—*Continued.*					
Emerson, Prescott street, E. B	Emerson	1865	16, H	3rd–8th	**James H. Leary.**
Everett, West Northampton street	Everett	1860	14, H	4th–8th	**Myron T. Pritchard.**
Everett-street, corner Park street, Dor	Mary Hemenway	1913	2	1st	Alice M. Hagerty.
Fairmount, Williams avenue, H. P	Elihu Greenwood	1871	9	1st–8th	Arthur W. Armstrong.
Farragut, Fenwood road, Rox	Martin	1904	14	K, 1st–4th	Nellie G. Kelley.
Florence-street, Florence street, W. R	Charles Sumner	1862	6	K, 1st–3rd	Katherine M. Coulahan.
Frances E. Willard, Rutland street	Dwight	1851	6	1st–3rd	Emma F. Gallagher.
Francis Parkman, Walk Hill street, J. P	Francis Parkman	1899	14, H	K, 1st–8th	**Arthur Stanley.**
Franklin, Waltham street	Franklin	1859	14, H	4th–8th	**Seth Sears.**
Frederic A. Whitney, Webster avenue, Bri	Washington Allston	1899	8	K, 1st–3rd	Emma F. Martin.
Frederic W. Lincoln, East Broadway, S. B	Frederic W. Lincoln	1859	13, H	4th–8th	**William E. Perry.**
Freeman, Charter street	Eliot	1868	6	1st–3rd	Carrie A. Waugh.
Frothingham, Prospect street, Chsn	Frothingham	1874	16, H	4th–8th	**Edward F. O'Dowd.**
Frothingham Annex, Prospect street, Chsn	Frothingham	1898	2	3rd	Mary E. Delaney.
Gaston, East Fifth street, corner L street, S. B	Gaston	1872	14, H	4th–8th	**Juliette R. Hayward.**
George Bancroft, Appleton street near Dartmouth street	Rice	1870	12	K, 1st–4th	Mabel I. Emerson.
George Putnam, Columbus avenue, Rox	George Putnam	1882	10, H	5th–8th	**Herbert L. Morse.**
George T. Angell, Hunneman street, Rox	Sherwin	1912	8	1st–3rd	Emma L. Peterson.
Germantown, Washington and Grove streets, W. R	Robert G. Shaw	1863	4	1st–7th	Frances R. Newcomb.
Gilbert Stuart, Richmond street, Dor	Gilbert Stuart	1896	14, H	4th–8th	**Edwin F. Kimball.**
Glenway, Glenway street, Dor	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1880	2	3rd–5th	Nellie R. McNair.
Glenway Annex, Glenway street, Dor	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1898	2	1st, 2nd	Nellie B. Vinal.
Grant, Phillips street	Wendell Phillips	1852	4	5th	Mary C. Culhane.
Hancock, Parmenter street	Hancock	1847	14, H	4th–8th	**Gertrude E. Bigelow.**
Hancock Annex, Parmenter street	Hancock	1903	2	(Spec. English)	Mary C. Brine.
Harbor View-street, Dor	William E. Russell	1883	4	1st–3rd	Stella M. Coates.
Harris, Adams street, Dor	Mary Hemenway	1861	9, H	K, 1st–4th	Ida K. McGiffert.
Harvard, Devens street, Chsn	Harvard	1871	16, H	4th–8th	**Henry C. Parker.**
Harvard, North Harvard street, Bri	Thomas Gardner	1848	4	K, 1st–3rd	Annie L. Ziersch.
Hawes-hall, West Broadway, S. B	Bigelow	1823	8	1st–3rd	Annie S. McKissick.
Heath-street, Rox	Jefferson	1857	2	K	Catherine L. Gately.
Hemenway, Wolcott street, H. P	Henry Grew	1895	2	K, 1st–4th	Dora F. Hastings.
Henry Grew, Gordon avenue, H. P	Henry Grew	1871	11	K, 1st–8th	**John W. Lillis.**
Henry L. Pierce, Washington street, Dor	Henry L. Pierce	1891	12, H	4th–8th	**William W. Howe.**
Henry Vane, Baker street, W. R	Robert G. Shaw	1899	4	1st–4th, 6th	Anna L. Maguire.
Hillside, Elm street, J. P	Bowditch	1858	6	K, 1st–3rd	Alice Greene.
Hobart-street, Faneuil, Bri	Bennett	1884	4	K, 1st–5th	Gladys L. Woods.
Howard-avenue, Dor	John Winthrop	1882	6	1st–3rd	Elizabeth R. Wallis.
Hugh O'Brien, Dudley and Langdon streets, Rox	Hugh O'Brien	1887	14, H	K, 4th–8th	**George E. Murphy.**
Hull, Quincy street, Rox	Phillips Brooks	1875	8	K, 1st–3rd	Mary C. Maloy.
Hyde, Hammond street, Rox	Hyde	1884	14, H	K, 4th–8th	**Caspar Isham.**
Ira Allen, Parker street, Rox	Sherwin	1901	6	K, 1st–3rd	Nellie H. Crowell.
Jacob Foss, Adams and Chestnut streets, Chsn	Frothingham	1900	2	1st, 2nd	Jennie L. Quirk.
James A. McDonald, Polk street, Chsn	Prescott	1911	2	K, 1st–3rd	Mary E. Franklin.

James Otis, Paris and Marion streets, E. B.	Ulysses S. Grant	1905	12	K, 1st–3rd	Mary E. Williams.
Jefferson, Heath street, Rox.	Jefferson	1904	19, H	K, 1st–8th	**Edward P. Sherburne.**
John A. Andrew, Dorchester street, S. B.	John A. Andrew	1876	16, H	4th–8th	**Joshua M. Dill.**
John Boyle O'Reilly, Dorchester street, S. B.	John A. Andrew	1904	14	1st–4th	Mary A. Jenkins.
John Cheverus, Moore street, E. B.	John Cheverus	1909	16, H	4th–8th	**Frederic L. Owen.**
John D. Philbrick, Folsom street, Ros.	Charles Sumner	1913	8, H	K, 1st–8th	Irving M. Norcross.
John Greenleaf Whittier, Southern avenue, Dor.	Henry L. Pierce	1905	10	K, 1st–5th	Keziah J. Anslow.
John J. Williams, Groton street	Franklin	1913	12	K, 1st–3rd	Elizabeth F. Dorn.
John Lothrop Motley, Savin Hill avenue, Dor.	Edward Everett	1911	4	1st–4th	Etta C. Rochefort.
John Winthrop, Brookford and Dacia streets, Dor.	John Winthrop	1911	16	K, 4th–8th	**Henry B. Hall.**
Joseph Tuckerman, East Fourth street, S. B.	Gaston	1905	10	K, 1st–3rd	Ellen V. Courtney.
Joshua Bates, Harrison avenue	Dwight	1884	8	K, 1st–3rd	Miriam Sterne.
Julia Ward Howe, Dale street, Rox.	Lewis	1868	12	1st–7th	James F. Tyrrell.
Lafayette, Ruggles street, Rox.	Hyde	1911	8	1st–4th	Annie G. Flaherty.
Lawrence, B and West Third streets, S. B.	Lawrence	1856	13, H	4th–8th	**James H. Gormley.**
Lewis, Walnut avenue, Rox.	Lewis	1912	18, H	4th–8th	**Charles C. Haines.**
Little Em'ly, Adams street, Dor.	Mary Hemenway	1895	1	2nd	Anna E. Neal.
Longfellow, Hewlett and South streets, Ros.	Longfellow	1897 1909	27, H	K, 1st–8th	**Abram T. Smith.**
Louis Prang, Bartlett street, Rox.	Dillaway	1846	6	1st–4th	Julia E. Dickson.
Louisa May Alcott, West Concord street	Everett	1845	11	K, 1st–3rd	Louise Robinson.
Lowell, Centre street, J. P.	Lowell	1874	14, H	4th–8th	**Wm. Lester Bates.**
Lucretia Crocker, Parker street, J. P.	Lowell	1884	8	K, 1st–4th	Flora J. Perry.
Margaret Fuller, Glen road, J. P.	Bowditch	1892	6	K, 1st–3rd	Lena L. Carpenter.
Marshall, Westville street, Dor.	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1903	15	K, 1st–8th	John J. Cummings.
Martha A. Baker, Walk Hill street, Mat.	Edmund P. Tileston	1913	4	K, 1st–3rd	F. Mabel Sykes
Martin, Hentington avenue, Rox.	Martin	1885	14, H	4th–8th	**Charles M. Lamprey.**
Mary Hemenway, Adams street, Dor.	Mary Hemenway	1897	12, H	5th–8th	**W. Lawrence Murphy.**
Mather, Meeting House Hill, Dor.	Mather	1905	30, H	4th–8th	**George A. Smith.**
Mayhew, Chambers street	Wells	1897	14	K, 1st–3rd	Georgia D. Barstow.
Miles Standish, Roxbury street, Rox.	Dudley	1874	8	K, 1st–3rd	Delia T. Killion.
Minot, Neponset avenue, Dor.	Minot	1887	7, H	5th–8th	**F. Morton King.**
Mozart, Beech street, W. Rox.	Longfellow	1913	4	3rd, 4th	Lila C. Fisher.
Mt. Pleasant-avenue, Rox.	Dearborn	1847 1907	4	1st–3rd	Carrie M. Wellington.
Mt. Vernon-street, W. Rox.	Robert G. Shaw	1862	3	K, 1st–4th	Martha B. Johnson.
Nahum Chapin, Common street, Chsn.	Harvard	1847	6	K, 1st–3rd	Grace M. Broaders.
Nathan Hale, Cedar street, Rox.	Dudley	1909	10	K, 1st–6th	Vincent A. Keenan.
Nathaniel Hawthorne, Harlow street, Dor.	John Winthrop	1906	9	1st–4th	Mary J. Moore.
Noble, Princeton street, E. B.	Emerson	1874	8	1st–3rd	Mary E. Plummer.
Noble Annex, Princeton street, E. B.	Emerson	1898	2	K	Flora S. McLean.
Norcross, D street, S. B.	Norcross	1868	14, H	4th–8th	**Martha F. Wright.**
Oak-square, Nonantum street, Bri.	Bennett	1894	2	1st–3rd	Anne Neville.
Old Agassiz, Burroughs street, J. P.	Agassiz	1849	6	K, 1st–3rd	Caroline D. Putnam.
Old Baker-street, W. Rox.	Robert G. Shaw	1855	1	5th	Julia W. McNulty.
Old Dearborn, Dearborn place, Rox.	Dearborn	1852	14, H	4th, 5th	Mary J. O'Neill.
Old Edward Everett, Willis street, Dor.	Edward Everett	1855	6	1st, 2nd	E. Mabel Clarke.
Old Gibson, Athelwold street, Dor.	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1857	7	1st–3rd	Alicia F. McDonald.
Old Mather, Meeting House Hill, Dor.	Mather	1872	10	K, 1st–3rd	Elizabeth Donaldson.
Old Thornton-street, Rox.	Dillaway	1847	2	1st	Irene F. Jackson.
Oliver Hazard Perry, East Seventh street, S. B.	Oliver Hazard Perry	1904	14, H	4th–8th	**Charles N. Bentley.**
Oliver Holden, Pearl street, Chsn.	Warren	1910	5	K, 4th	Ellen C. Hayes.
Oliver Wendell Holmes, School street, Dor.	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1905	24, H	1st–8th	**Joseph A. Reddy.**
Parkman, Broadway, S. B.	Lawrence	1842	12	K, 1st–4th	Maud F. Crosby.

Permanent Public Schoolhouses, with Masters, Etc., 1914.— *Concluded.*

Name and Location. (Alphabetically.)	School District.	Year Built.	Class Rooms.	Grades.	Master, or Assistant In Charge.
Elementary and Kindergarten.— *Concluded.*					
Paul Jones, Horace and Byron streets, E. B.	John Cheverus	1904	10	K, 1st–3rd	Alice M. Macdonald.
Paul Revere, Prince street	Hancock	1898	18	K, 1st–4th	Margaret D. Mitchell.
Peter Faneuil, Joy street	Wendell Phillips	1910	18	1st–6th	Agnes G. Tarpey.
Phillips Brooks, Perth street, Dor.	Phillips Brooks	1900	16, H	4th–8th	**James A. Treanor.**
Phineas Bates, Beech street, Ros.	Longfellow	1896	4	1st–6th	Jennie A. Owens.
Pierpont, Hudson street	Quincy	1850	4	4th	Joseph F. O'Sullivan.
Plummer, Belmont square, E. B.	Samuel Adams	1891	16	K, 1st–3rd	Fanny M. Morris.
Pormort, Snelling place	Eliot	1855	6	K, 1st–3rd	Rosa M. E. Reggio.
Prescott, Elm street, Chsn.	Prescott	1857	10, H	4th–8th	**Maurice J. O'Brien.**
Prescott-street, E. B.	Emerson	1913	12	K, 1st–4th	Gertrude A. A'Hearn.
Prince, Newbury street	Prince	1875 1912	16, H	1st–8th	**Frederic H. Ripley.**
Quincy, Tyler street	Quincy	1847	14, H	K, 4th–8th	**Frederick W. Swan.**
Quincy-street, Dor.	Mather	1882	2	1st–3rd	Mary T. Smith
Rice, Dartmouth street	Rice	1869	14, H	5th–8th	**Lincoln Owen.**
Richard C. Humphreys, Sumner street, Dor.	Edward Everett	1876	10, H	K, 3rd–5th	Florence N. Sloane.
Robert G. Shaw, Hastings street, W. Rox.	Robert G. Shaw	1892	8, H	4th–8th	**Gardner P. Balch.**
Robert Swan, Thetford avenue, Dor.	Roger Wolcott	1875 1895	8	K, 1st–5th	Mary E. Nichols.
Roger Clap, Harvest street, Dor.	William E. Russell	1896	10	K, 1st–4th	Minnie E. G. Price.
Roger Wolcott, Norfolk street, Dor.	Roger Wolcott	1901	15, H	4th–8th	**Hiram M. George.**
Samuel Adams, Webster street, E. B.	Samuel Adams	1910 1913	22, H	4th–8th	**Joel C. Bolan.**
Samuel Dexter,* Harvard street, Chsn.	Harvard	1800	8	K, 1st–3rd	**Agnes A. Herlihy.**
Samuel G. Howe, West Fifth street, S. B.	Norcross	1874	8	K, 1st–3rd	Eleanor J. Cashman.
Samuel W. Mason, Norfolk avenue, Rox.	Hugh O'Brien	1905	14	K, 1st–3rd	Emily M. Pevear.
Sarah J. Baker, Perrin street, Rox.	Lewis	1905	24	K, 1st–3rd	Marguerite G. Brett.
Savin Hill, Savin Hill avenue, Dor.	Edward Everett	1884	4	1st–4th	Lucy G. Flusk.
Sharp, Pinckney and Anderson streets	Bowdoin	1824	9	K, 1st–3rd	Sarah E. Brown.
Sherwin, Madison square, Rox.	Sherwin	1870	16, H	4th–8th	**Edward P. Shute.**
Shurtleff, Dorchester street, S. B.	Shurtleff	1869	14, H	1st, 4th–8th	**Agnes G. Gilfether.**
Simonds, West Broadway, S. B.	Bigelow	1840	3	1st	Julia A. Rourke.
Skinner, Fayette street	Abraham Lincoln	1870	6	K, 1st–3rd	Margaret L. Eaton.
Smith-street, near Parker street, Rox.	Comins	1849	2	K	Annie S. Burpee.
Somerset-street, corner Allston street	Wendell Phillips	1824	6	(Ungraded)	Katharine A. Burns.
Stephen M. Weld, Seymour street, W. Rox.	Charles Sumner	1895	6	K, 1st–5th	Anna M. Leach.
Stoughton, River street, Dor.	Gilbert Stuart	1856	8	K, 1st–3rd	Mary M. Hoye.
Tappan, Lexington street, E. B.	Chapman	1873	8	K, 1st–3rd	Marietta Duncan.
Theodore Lyman, Paris street, E. B.	Theodore Lyman	1870	15, H	3rd–8th	**George A. Tyzzer.**
Thomas Dwight, Phillips street, Rox.	Comins	1867	8	1st–7th	Anna R. McDonald.
Thomas Gardner, Athol and Brentwood streets, Bri.	Thomas Gardner	1905	14, H	2nd–8th	**Charles F. Merrick.**
Thomas Gardner Annex, Athol and Brentwood streets, Bri.	Thomas Gardner	1873	2	K, 1st	Bertha E. Davis.

Thomas N. Hart, East Fifth street, S. B	Thomas N. Hart	1889	13, H	4th–8th	**John F. Dwight.**
Thomas Starr King, Bunker Hill street, Chsn	Bunker Hill	1845	8	1st–3rd	Jennie F. White.
Trescott, Rosemont street, H. P	Elihu Greenwood	1901	8	K, 1st–8th	Nellie M. Howes.
Tyler-street, near Kneeland street	Abraham Lincoln	1855	6	1st–3rd	Mary E. Noonan.
Ulysses S. Grant, Paris street, E. B	Ulysses S. Grant	1912	18, H	K, 4th–8th	**Augustus H. Kelley.**
Wait, Shawmut avenue	Franklin	1869	8	1st–3rd	Etta M. Smith.
W. L. P. Boardman, Munroe street, Rox	Lewis	1900	8	K, 1st–3rd	Anna A. von Groll.
Walnut-street, Neponset	Minot	1856	7	K, 1st–4th	Celia A. Scribner.
Warren, Summer street, Chsn	Warren	1867	14, H	4th–8th	**Walter J. Phelan.**
Washington, Norman street	Washington	1904	30, H	K, 1st–8th	**Benjamin J. Hinds.**
Washington Allston, Cambridge street, Bri	Washington Allston	1879	10, H	5th–8th	**Arthur A. Lincoln.**
Washington Allston Annex, Cambridge street, Bri	Washington Allston	1889	6	4th	Bessie E. Warren.
Washington-street, Forest Hills, W. R	Francis Parkman	1870	2	2nd	Charlotte E. Romer.
Weld, Highland street, H. P	Elihu Greenwood	1895	2	K, 1st, 2nd	Marion E. Gray.
Wells, Blossom street	Wells	1868	12, H	4th–8th	**Emily F. Carpenter.**
Wendell Phillips, Phillips street	Wendell Phillips	1862	14, H	6th–8th	**Cyrus R. Collins.**
William Bacon, Vernon street, Rox	Dudley	1897	10	K, 1st–3rd	Alice L. Williams.
William Bradford, Willowwood street, Dor	Roger Wolcott	1912	8	K, 1st–3rd	Louisa W. Burgess.
William Brewster, Morton street, Dor	Roger Wolcott	1895	4	1st–4th	Emma L. Samuels.
William Brewster Annex, Morton street, Dor	Roger Wolcott	1898	2		
William Cullen Bryant, Kenilworth street, Rox	Dillaway	1861	8	K, 4th, 5th	Annie E. Mahan.
William E. Endicott, McLellan street, Dor	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1906	10	K, 1st–4th	Katherine J. Daily.
William Eustis, George street, Rox	Hugh O'Brien	1861	6	4th–7th	Edwin I. Beal.
William E. Russell, Columbia road, Dor	William E. Russell	1903	18, H	4th–8th	**Murray H. Ballou.**
William H. Kent, Moulton street, Chsn	Frothingham	1895	6	K, 1st–3rd	Mary E. Corbett.
William Lloyd Garrison, Hutchings street, Rox	George Putnam	1910	10	K, 1st–8th	Arvilla T. Harvey.
William Wirt Warren, Waverly street, Bri	Thomas Gardner	1892	8	2nd–7th	Herbert F. Sylvester.
Williams, Homestead street, Rox	George Putnam	1892	4	1st–4th	Adalyn P. Henderson.
Winchell, Blossom street	Wells	1885	18	K, 1st–4th	Sarah G. Fogarty.
Winship, Dighton street, Bri	Bennett	1901	12	K, 1st–3rd	Katherine F. Wood.
Wyman, Wyman street, J. P	Lowell	1892	6	K, 1st–4th	Caroline F. Cutler.
INDUSTRIAL, MANUAL TRAINING AND SPECIAL.					
Boston Industrial School for Boys, Common street	Abraham Lincoln	1843 / 1912	21, H	Industrial	William C. Crawford.
Horace Mann School for the Deaf, 178 Newbury street		1890	18, H	Special	Ella C. Jordan.
Hugh O'Brien School Annex, Dudley street, Rox	Hugh O'Brien	1896	2	Manual Training	Sölvi Grevé.
Julia Ward Howe School Annex, Dale street, Rox	Lewis	1902	1	" "	Eva G Davis.
Lowell School Annex, Mozart street, J. P	Lowell	1896	2	" "	Bessie D. James.
Lyceum Hall, Meeting House Hill, Dor	Mather	1892	7	Pre-vocational	Corinna Barry.
Prescott School Annex, Elm street Chsn	Prescott	1896	1	Manual Training	Mary H. Baker.
School-street, Roxbury	George A. Putnam	1898	2	" "	Sarah I. Wilson.
Trade School for Girls, 616–620 Massachusetts avenue	Everett	1910	19, H	Industrial	Florence E. Leadbetter.

* Formerly Harvard Hill School, remodeled in 1872.

NOTE.— On March 1, 1914, there were in use 251 permanent schoolhouses (all included in the foregoing alphabetical list), also 97 portable (one-room) buildings and 32 hired buildings (or parts of buildings), the annual rent appropriation for the latter being $28,000. On June 30, 1913, the day schools contained 120,039 sittings, 2,780 class rooms and 91 assembly halls.

CITY AND COUNTY OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES (PAID).

ON APRIL 30, 1907 TO 1913, BY DEPARTMENTS.

DEPARTMENTS (Alphabetically).	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Aldermen, Board of*	14	14	14	—	—	—	—
Art Department	—	—	1	1	1	1	1
Assessing Department	146	156	152	157	157	169	169
Auditing Department	16	16	16	16	16	17	17
Bath Department§	198	159	141	131	165	212	—
Building Department	69	67	61	59	64	69	76
Board of Appeal	3	6	6	6	6	6	6
Cemetery Department	93	95	88	81	82	101	101
Children's Institutions Dept.	97	106	104	98	105	84	92
City Clerk Department	32	31	29	32	28	28	28
City Council	—	—	—	9	9	9	9
City Council Employees	—	—	—	5	7	7	7
City Messenger Department*	30	32	30	—	—	—	—
Clerk of Committees Dept.*	9	8	8	—	—	—	—
Collecting Department	83	54	59	70	70	73	74
Common Council*	78	77	78	—	—	—	—
Consumptives' Hospital Dept.	3	20	58	94	114	129	137
Election Department	33	37	33	36	36	36	36
Engineering Department†	82	80	82	81	—	—	—
Finance Commission	—	7	—	5	10	8	7
Fire Department	961	970	961	986	1,009	1,074	1,081
Health Department	176	170	197	203	221	238	267
Hospital Department	563	607	613	644	648	694	734
Infirmary Department	146	147	136	130	142	138	138
Insane Hospital Department‡	148	176	—	—	—	—	—
Institutions Registration Dept.	13	13	12	11	12	11	11
Law Department	15	15	15	15	15	16	16
Library Department	514	483	484	485	521	549	564
Licensing Board	12	13	14	13	14	14	14
Market Department	7	7	7	7	7	8	9
Mayor, Department of	10	11	10	12	14	13	12
Music Department§	2	2	2	2	2	2	—
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.	32	48	35	36	36	36	40
Park and Recreation Dept§	—	—	—	—	—	—	862
Park Department§	316	343	327	365	408	413	—
Police Department	1,346	1,486	1,552	1,586	1,592	1,615	1,679
Printing Department	120	83	99	102	107	99	99
Public Buildings Department	131	118	103	123	119	128	136
Public Grounds Department§	168	109	119	122	168	178	—
Public Works Department:†							
Central Office	—	—	—	—	44	43	47
Bridge and Ferry Division	—	—	—	—	418	413	414
Highway Division	—	—	—	—	1,964	1,857	1,854
Sewer and Water Division	—	—	—	—	1,191	1,141	1,088
Registry Department	26	27	27	27	25	24	23
School Department	3,036	3,128	3,251	3,558	3,551	3,754	3,715
School-house Department	31	35	44	49	47	48	51
Sinking Funds Department	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Soldiers' Relief Department	10	11	11	11	13	13	12
Statistics Department	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Steamer "Monitor"	14	14	13	14	16	17	17
Street Department:†							
Central Office	—	7	10	10	—	—	—
Ferry Division	172	175	164	168	—	—	—
Bridge Division	182	192	193	1,024	—	—	—
Paving Division	953	787	813		—	—	—
Lamp Division	7	149	8	9	—	—	—
Sanitary Division	782	764	673	1,093	—	—	—
Street Cleaning Division	499	446	438				
Street Watering Division							
Sewer Division	976	850	638	660	—	—	—
Street Laying-Out Dept.	78	70	74	73	88	90	87
Supply Department	4	4	5	5	5	6	6
Treasury Department	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Water Department†	650	601	562	570	—	—	—
Weights and Measures Dept.	13	13	12	12	12	13	13
Wire Department	46	40	39	38	41	47	47
	13,169	13,103	12,645	13,068	13,344	13,665	13,820
County of Suffolk (including Penal Institutions Dept)	579	571	577	596	644	660	696
	13,748	13,674	13,222	13,664	13,988	14,325	14,516

* Abolished by Amended City Charter of 1909. ‡ Taken by Commonwealth December 1, 1908.
† Street, Engineering and Water Departments combined in Public Works Department, 1911.
§ Bath, Music, Park and Public Grounds Departments combined in Park and Recreation Department, 1913.

CITY ORDINANCES

Enacted in the Municipal Year, 1912–13.

CHAPTER 1.

Concerning Gaugers of Liquid Measures.

The mayor shall appoint annually, subject to confirmation by the city council, three or more persons, who shall be sworn, to be gaugers of liquid measures, at least one of whom shall be a deputy sealer of weights and measures or a person not engaged or employed in any business involving the manufacture or use of said measures, said gaugers to be paid by fees, the regulation of fees to be made by the sealer of weights and measures of the city of Boston.

Nothing herein shall be construed as authorizing any additional expenditure by the city for the performance or enforcement of this ordinance.

[*Approved May 22, 1912.*

CHAPTER 2.

Concerning Salary of Chairman of Board of Health and of Superintendent of Printing.

Section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out the words "forty-five hundred" in line 30, page 14, of the sixth edition, and substituting therefor the words "five thousand" so as to read: "the health commissioners, the chairman five thousand"; and by striking out the words "three thousand" in line 5, page 15, of the same edition, and substituting therefor the words "four thousand," so as to read: "the superintendent of printing, four thousand."

[*Approved May 22, 1912.*

CHAPTER 3.

Concerning Inspectors in the Building Department.

Section 1 of chapter 8 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out the word "twenty-four" in line 11, page 29, of the sixth edition, and substituting therefor the word "thirty," so as to read, "and may appoint not exceeding thirty building inspectors for duty in his department."

[*Approved May 29, 1912.*

CHAPTER 4.*

Concerning Members of the Fire Department.

Any person five feet seven inches or more in height and weighing not less than one hundred and forty pounds, shall be eligible for appointment

* Amended by Ordinances of 1913, Chap. 1.

as a member of the fire department of the city of Boston, provided that such person meets the other requirements necessary for such appointment.

[*Approved June 5, 1912.*

CHAPTER 5.

Concerning Building Limits in Ward 26 (Hyde Park).

The building limits of Boston shall be extended so as to include the following area in Ward 26, formerly Hyde Park, in accordance with the provisions of section 9, chapter 550, Acts of 1907, viz.:

Upon or within one hundred feet of Everett square, so called; Fairmount avenue from River street to the Neponset river; River street from the location of the Boston and Providence Railroad to Winthrop street; Hyde Park avenue, on the easterly side, from the northerly side of Oak street to Everett street; Hyde Park avenue on the westerly side from the northerly side of Pine street extension, so called, to a point on said Hyde Park avenue opposite the southerly line of Everett street; Harvard avenue from River street to Winthrop street; Maple street from River street to a point one hundred and eighty feet southerly therefrom; Central avenue from River street to Winthrop street; Davison street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Grove street; Pierce street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Knott street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet easterly therefrom; Railroad avenue from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Station street from the Neponset River to a point three hundred feet northeasterly from Fairmount avenue; Walnut street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet southwesterly therefrom; Maple street from Fairmount avenue to a point one hundred and twenty-five feet westerly therefrom.

[*Approved June 5, 1912.*

CHAPTER 6.

Concerning Fire Department Automobiles.

Chapter 9 of the Ordinances of 1909 is hereby amended by inserting after the words "said automobiles are used" in the fourth line of the ordinance as printed in city document 161 of 1909, the following sentence, "but it is provided that the automobiles of the fire department may be painted red," so that the ordinance shall read:

"All automobiles owned by the city of Boston shall be painted a uniform distinctive color, bearing on each side the words 'City of Boston' and also a designation in words showing by which department said automobiles are used, but it is provided that the automobiles of the fire department may be painted red. And it is further provided that all such automobiles shall be registered in the name of the city of Boston."

[*Approved October 22, 1912.*

CHAPTER 7.

Concerning Use of Public Grounds.

Section 66 of chapter 47 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 66. No person shall in or upon the Common, Public Garden or other public ground of the city, walk, stand or sit upon the grass, or upon any planted land, or upon any land prepared for planting, or upon any fountain, monument or statue, or upon any bandstand, wall, fence, or other structure, or within the basin of any pond otherwise than upon ice, or stand or lie upon a bench or sleep thereon, or, not being a woman or a child, occupy a bench designated for the exclusive use of women and children,— except that the mayor may from time to time by proclamation and order permit walking, standing and lying upon the grassed land of the Common or any designated part thereof, or the grassed land of any other public ground or any designated part thereof, except the Public Garden, for such days or such parts of days as he shall specify; and he may in like manner by proclamation and order permit sleeping between sunset and seven o'clock in the morning on such days as he shall specify, on any of the benches and any of the grassed lands of the Common or other public grounds, except the Public Garden. Nothing contained in this section or in section 68 of this chapter shall be held to prohibit the doing of any act in the reasonable performance of his work or employment by any person acting under the authority or direction of any board or officer in charge of any of the places described in this section.

[*Approved January 10, 1913.*

CHAPTER 8.

Concerning Use of Public Grounds.

Section 68 of chapter 47 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, as amended by chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1900, by chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1903, and by chapter 5 of the Ordinances of 1905, is hereby further amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 68. No person shall, in or upon the Common, Public Garden, or other public grounds of the city, annoy another person; or utter any profane, threatening, abusive, obscene, or indecent language or loud outcry; or do any obscene or indecent act; or have possession of or drink any intoxicating liquor or be under the influence of intoxicating liquor; or play any game of chance or have possession of any instrument of gambling; or dig up, cut, break, deface, defile, ill-use, handle, take or remove any turf, flower, plant, bush, tree, rock, sign, fence, structure or other thing or part thereof belonging to the city; or cut, break, or remove the ice in or from any pond; or drive any animal or suffer any animal in

his charge to feed or go at large, except dogs on the Common; or propel any vehicle, except a vehicle pushed or drawn by hand and designed to convey children; or throw any stone or other missile; or injure or have possession of any fish, bird, or wild animal; or injure or disturb any bird's nest or eggs; or set a trap or snare; or drop or place and suffer to remain any piece of paper or other refuse, except in receptacles designated therefor.

[*Approved January 10, 1913.*

CHAPTER 9.

Concerning Control of Building Operations.

Section 1. All persons who shall hereafter take personal charge or control of the work of construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings or structures in the city of Boston shall be qualified by education, training or experience for the performance of that duty in a manner which shall preserve public safety and conform to the laws, ordinances, rules and regulations relating to the construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings or structures in the city of Boston.

Sect. 2. The qualifications of such persons shall be determined by a board of examiners as hereinafter provided; and no permit for the doing of work described in section one of this ordinance shall be issued by the building commissioner unless the application for a permit therefor contains the name, address and signature of a person who is duly licensed, as hereinafter provided, to take personal charge or control of such work; *provided, however,* that a permit may be granted if no person licensed as aforesaid has been named in the application therefor whenever the work in question is of minor importance, and, in the opinion of the building commissioner, stated in writing with his reasons therefor upon the application for such permit, the work is of such simple character that its execution will not endanger the safety of the public, or of any person engaged thereon.

Sect. 3. There shall be in the building department a board to be called the board of examiners. Said board shall consist of three members to be appointed by the mayor in accordance with the provisions of sections nine and ten of chapter four hundred eighty-six of the acts of the year nineteen hundred nine. Each member shall receive ten dollars for every day or part thereof of actual service but not more than one thousand dollars in any year. The first appointments shall be for one, two and three year terms respectively, and succeeding appointments shall be for terms of three years.

Sect. 4. The board shall, as soon as practicable after the appointments of the members have become operative, meet and organize by the selection of a chairman and a secretary; and shall hold examinations, under reasonable rules and regulations adopted by it, of persons desiring to be registered as qualified to have charge or control of the construction, alteration, removal, or tearing down of buildings or structures. The first

examination shall be held within thirty days after the date of the organization of the board, and shall be advertised once a week for three successive weeks in the daily papers published in the city of Boston, and in the *City Record*. Due notice of subsequent examinations shall be posted in the offices of the building department and of the board of examiners and published in the *City Record*.

The board shall establish various classes of persons to be registered, shall determine the qualifications required for each class, and after examination shall register in each class the persons found to possess the requisite qualifications therefor. The name and address of each person so found to be qualified, with the designation of the class in which he is registered, shall thereupon be certified by the board to the building commissioner who shall make a record of the same which shall be open to public inspection.

Sect. 5. Any person who shall by affidavit, together with such other evidence as may be required by the board, show to the board that prior to the passage of this ordinance he has had charge or control of the construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings or structures in the class in which he applies to be registered, and shall satisfy the board that he is qualified by education, training or experience to have charge or control of such work, may, without any other examination, be registered in said class and be certified to the building commissioner as a person qualified within such class.

Sect. 6. The building commissioner, upon the payment of a fee of two dollars, shall issue a license to each person certified by the board, and such license shall not be transferred. The fees received by the board and by the building commissioner shall be paid over to the city collector at least once a week.

Sect. 7 A person who has been duly licensed as aforesaid shall be entitled to have charge or control of any work described in section one of this ordinance, in the class in which he is registered, until his license is revoked or suspended by the building commissioner upon the order of the board. No license shall be revoked or suspended except upon proof of charges, filed with the board by the building commissioner or other person, specifying that the licensee has been careless or negligent in the performance of his duty in connection with work under his charge or control, or has caused or permitted a violation of the building laws in connection therewith, or that such laws have been violated in connection with such work when the licensee knew, or, in the exercise of due diligence, should have known, that such violation had occurred. Upon learning of such carelessness, or neglect of duty, or of such violation of law, the building commissioner shall file charges with the board and prosecute the same. Upon the filing of such charges by the building commissioner, or other person, the board shall give to the licensee notice of a hearing upon the charges which shall be held by the board not less than seven days after the date of said notice. The notice shall be by personal service or by registered mail and shall state the time and place of the hearing and con-

tain a copy of the charges. At such hearing the licensee may be represented by counsel, and the building commissioner may be assisted by a representative of the law department of the city.

SECT. 8. If, for any cause, a person licensed as herein provided, shall cease to have charge or control of any work described in section one of this ordinance before such work is finished, the work shall stop until another person duly licensed for the doing of such work has been placed in charge thereof.

SECT. 9. Whenever the board shall determine that a sufficient number of persons has been licensed in the various classes, it shall post notice of such determination in the offices of the building department and of the board and publish the same in the *City Record*. No person shall, by reason of anything contained in this ordinance, be denied a permit by the building commissioner or suffer any penalty until after the expiration of thirty days from the date of said publication in the *City Record*.

SECT. 10. Whoever violates any provision of this ordinance shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars for each offence.

SECT. 11. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved January 28, 1913.*

CHAPTER 10.

ESTABLISHING PARK AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT.

* SECTION 1. The park and recreation department, which is hereby established, shall be under the charge of a board of park and recreation commissioners to consist of three members, one of whom shall be a landscape engineer or an architect of not less than five years' experience, familiar with the theory and practice of designing, laying out and maintaining parks. The chairman shall receive a salary of seven thousand five hundred dollars per annum, and shall devote his whole time to the work. The other members shall serve without pay.

SECT. 2. The mayor shall appoint said three commissioners in accordance with the provisions of sections nine and ten of chapter four hundred and eighty-six of the acts of the year 1909, and shall designate one of said commissioners as chairman. The first appointments shall be for terms of one, two and three years, respectively, and succeeding appointments shall be for the term of three years.

SECT. 3. The said board shall exercise and perform all the duties herein enumerated, and all other powers and duties not herein specifically enumerated which are required by existing laws and ordinances to be exercised and performed by the park commissioners, the superintendent of public grounds, the trustees of the bath department and the trustees of the music department, and shall be deemed to act as and for said park commissioners, the superintendent of public grounds and the trustees of the bath and music departments under existing contracts and in the comple-

* Section 1 amended by Ordinances of 1914, Chap. 3, changing salary of Chairman to $5,000 per year.

tion of all unfinished public works, acts and matters relating to the park, public grounds, bath and music departments.

SECT. 4. Said board shall construct, improve, equip, supervise, and regulate the use of all parks, public grounds, playgrounds, baths and beaches that have heretofore been under the charge and control of the park commissioners, the superintendent of public grounds or the trustees of the bath department, or that hereafter may be placed in the charge of the department, or that may be taken by purchase or otherwise; and such other parks, playgrounds, public grounds, ways, or means for outdoor recreation as may be placed in the charge of the department by the city, the board of metropolitan park commissioners, or the legislature, or in any other manner.

SECT. 5. Said board shall have the care and superintendence of all trees belonging to the city; shall trim all shade trees standing in the street so that they shall not interfere with public travel; shall carry out all orders of the street commissioners made after public notice and hearing to remove trees standing in the street; shall upon request of the officer having charge of the public lamps trim in such manner as said officer may require any tree which interferes with the proper lighting of a street, and shall cause all statutes and ordinances for the protection of trees, shrubs and flowers in the public grounds and streets to be strictly observed, and shall be deemed to be the officials having charge of shade trees within the meaning of chapter three hundred and sixty-three of the acts of the year 1910.

* SECT. 6. Said board shall construct, improve, equip, supervise, and regulate the use of all gymnasia and all bath houses, now or hereafter provided by the city, and shall construct every such new bath house, gymnasium or means for public recreation for which an appropriation may hereafter be made.

SECT. 7. Said board shall have the charge and control of the selection of public music to be given for parades, concerts, public celebrations and other purposes under appropriations of the city council, shall determine the parties to furnish the same, make the contracts, and expend the moneys to be paid from the city treasury, for such music, and perform all other duties given by statute or ordinance to the former board of music trustees.

SECT. 8. The rules and regulations heretofore adopted by the park commission for the use and government of the parks, parkways, playgrounds and streets formerly under its charge shall continue in force until changed by said board, with the approval of the city council; and said board, with the approval of the city council, may establish from time to time regulations for the use and government of said parks, parkways, playgrounds, streets, buildings and all premises in its charge. Whoever violates any such regulation shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence and not only the person actually doing the prohibited thing but also his employer and every person concerned in so doing shall be punished by such fine.

* Section 6 amended by Ordinances of 1913, Chap. 5, § 2.

* Sect. 9. The board shall create two divisions of said department, namely, a park division and a recreation division. Each division shall be in charge of a deputy commissioner who shall devote his whole time to the work and who shall receive an annual salary of not more than four thousand two hundred dollars. Said board shall appoint a secretary, the deputy commissioners, engineers, physicians, subordinates and employees and define their powers and duties and fix the amount of their compensation.

Sect. 10. Chapter seven, chapter twenty-six, chapter twenty-eight, and chapter thirty-three of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 and all ordinances and parts of ordinances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Sect. 11. Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out the following words: "the superintendent of public grounds, four thousand dollars," and inserting in place therof the following: "chairman of the park and recreation commissioners, seventy-five hundred dollars."

Sect. 12. Sections one and two of this ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, and all other sections shall take effect upon the appointment of said commissioners becoming operative in accordance with the provisions of section ten of chapter four hundred and eighty-six of the acts of the year 1909. [*Approved January 28, 1913.*

Enacted in the Municipal Year, 1913–14.

CHAPTER 1.

Concerning Appointments in the Fire Department.

Chapter four of the Ordinances of 1912 is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following words:

"Provided, however, that this ordinance shall not apply to those persons who had passed the civil service examination for fire service in Boston prior to June 5, 1912, and who were eligible for appointment on that date."

[*Approved March 10, 1913.*

CHAPTER 2.

Concerning Weighers of Goods.

The mayor may appoint annually, subject to confirmation by the city council, one or more employees of any person, firm or corporation to be weighers of goods. Such weighers shall be sworn, and they shall have no other authority than to weigh, for the benefit of their employers, the goods or materials (except beef, boilers and heavy machinery, and coal) sold or purchased by said employers in the ordinary course of business.

[*Approved June 3, 1913.*

* Section 9 amended by Ordinances of 1914, Chap. 3.

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING SALARY OF PHYSICIAN AT JAIL.

Section 1 of chapter 4 of the Revised Regulations of 1898, as amended by chapter 4 of the Regulations of 1903, is hereby further amended by inserting after the words "eighteen hundred dollars," the words "the physician connected with the jail, appointed by the sheriff, shall be paid an annual salary not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars," so that said section shall read as follows:

SECTION 1. The chief officer connected with the county jail shall be paid an annual salary of eighteen hundred dollars; the physician connected with the jail, appointed by the sheriff, shall be paid an annual salary not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars; the steward and the first inside officer and the clerk, each not exceeding thirteen hundred and fifty dollars; the second and third inside officers, each not exceeding twelve hundred and fifty dollars; the other regularly employed officers, each not exceeding twelve hundred dollars; the watchmen and other necessary assistants each not exceeding one thousand dollars. [*Approved June 25, 1913.*

CHAPTER 4.*

CONCERNING THE BUILDING LIMITS.

SECTION 1. Section twenty-seven of chapter forty-five of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof a new section, as follows:

Section 27. The building limits referred to in section nine of chapter five hundred and fifty of the acts of the year 1907 are hereby extended, defined and established as follows:

All that portion of the city which is included within a line beginning at the intersection of the boundary lines between the City of Boston and the cities of Somerville and Everett; thence by the boundary lines between the City of Boston and the cities of Everett and Chelsea to the intersection with the centre line of Trumbull street extended northerly; thence by said centre line of Trumbull street extended, the centre line of Trumbull street and said centre line extended southerly to the Harbor line; thence by said Harbor line to its intersection with the easterly line of Pier No. 5 belonging to the Boston and Albany Railroad Company; thence by a straight line across Boston Harbor to its intersection with the Harbor line at the easterly corner of Pier No. 1 in South Boston; thence by the Harbor line in the northerly, easterly and southerly portions of South Boston to an angle in said Harbor line nearly opposite the intersection of the centre line of Columbia road with the centre line of location of the Old Colony Railroad; thence by a straight line to the said intersection; and by the centre lines of Columbia road, Blue Hill avenue, Seaver street, Columbus avenue, Atherton and Mozart streets, Chestnut avenue, Sheridan, Centre, and Perkins streets, South Huntington avenue, Castleton

* See amendments in 1914, Chapters 1 and 4.

street and the centre line of said Castleton street extended to the boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Brookline; thence by said boundary line to a point therein one hundred feet southwest of Washington street in the Brighton district; thence by a line parallel to and one hundred feet southwesterly from the centre line of Washington street to an angle formed by the intersection of said line with the extension of a line parallel to and one hundred feet northwesterly of the centre line of Market street; thence by said extension and said line parallel to and one hundred feet northwesterly of the centre line of Market street to a point one hundred feet south of the centre line of Western avenue; thence by a line parallel to and one hundred feet south of the centre line of Western avenue and said line extended to a point in the boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Watertown south of Watertown Bridge, so called; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between the City of Boston and the cities of Cambridge and Somerville to the point of beginning.

Also those portions of Ward 26 upon or within one hundred feet of the following-named streets and squares: Everett square, so called; Fairmount avenue from River street to the Neponset river; River street from the location of the Boston & Providence Railroad to Winthrop street; Hyde Park avenue on the easterly side from the northerly side of Oak street to Everett street; Hyde Park avenue on the westerly side from the northerly side of Pine street extension, so called, to a point on said Hyde Park avenue opposite the southerly line of Everett street; Harvard avenue from River street to Winthrop street; Maple street from River street to a point one hundred and eighty feet southerly therefrom; Central avenue from River street to Winthrop street; Davison street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Grove street; Pierce street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Knott street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet easterly therefrom; Railroad avenue from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Station street from the Neponset river to a point three hundred feet northeasterly from Fairmount avenue; Walnut street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet southwesterly therefrom; Maple street from Fairmount avenue to a point one hundred and twenty-five feet westerly therefrom.

This ordinance shall become operative March 1, 1914.

[*Approved September 29, 1913.*

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING PUBLIC CONVENIENCE STATIONS ON PARK LANDS.

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter eighteen of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, as amended by chapter eight of the Ordinances of 1908, is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 1. The health department shall be under the charge of the board of health, consisting of three commissioners, who shall have and exercise all the powers relative to the public health conferred by general or special acts upon the city council of the city of Boston or on boards of health, and shall include in their annual report a review of the sanitary condition of the city; shall have charge of all matters relating to quarantine, and to the quarantine grounds, consisting of Gallop's Island and that portion of the harbor between Long, Deer and Spectacle Islands known as the President Roads; shall have charge of the hospital for persons having infectious diseases, established by the city on Southampton street, and of the patients in said hospital; shall keep on hand, so far as practicable, a sufficient quantity of vaccine virus and anti-toxine, and supply the same free of charge to the physicians in the several departments and in the Boston Dispensary; shall authorize the occupancy or use of stables; shall have the care and custody of all urinals and public convenience stations now or hereafter established by the city, except those located upon park lands or public grounds; and shall have the supervision of the burial of the dead.

SECT. 2. Section six of chapter ten of the Ordinances of 1912 is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new sentence, as follows: "Said board * shall have the care, custody and control of, and shall construct, all urinals and public convenience stations upon park lands and public grounds"—so as to read as follows: *Section 6.* Said board * shall construct, improve, equip, supervise and regulate the use of, all gymnasia and all bath houses, now or hereafter provided by the city, and shall construct every such new bath house, gymnasium or means for public recreation for which an appropriation may hereafter be made. Said board * shall have the care, custody and control of, and shall construct, all urinals and public convenience stations upon park lands and public grounds.

[*Approved December 23, 1913.*

CHAPTER 6.

ESTABLISHING THE CITY PLANNING BOARD.

SECTION 1. The planning board of the city of Boston, to be established under the provisions of chapter 494 of the Acts of the year 1913, shall consist of five members, one of whom at least shall be a woman. Said members shall be appointed by the mayor in the manner provided by sections 9 and 10 of chapter 486 of the Acts of the year 1909. The first appointments shall be made, one for a term ending with the first day of May, 1914, one for a term ending with the first day of May, 1915, one for a term ending with the first day of May, 1916, one for a term ending with the first day of May, 1917, and one for a term ending with the first day of May, 1918; and beginning with the year 1914 one member shall be appointed annually for a term of five years from the first day of May. Any vacancy that may occur shall be filled in like manner for the balance of the unexpired term.

* "Said board" refers to the Park and Recreation Department.

Sect. 2. The board shall, as soon as practicable after the appointments of the members have become operative, meet and organize by the selection of a chairman, and shall appoint a secretary outside of its own membership who shall receive such compensation for his services as said board may fix and determine.

Sect. 3. The planning board shall have the powers and authority, and perform the duties, set forth in said chapter 494 of the Acts of the year 1913, relative to local planning boards.

Sect. 4. The board shall serve without pay, and may expend, for the salary of its secretary and for such other expenses as may be necessary in the performance of its duties, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars per annum. [*Approved January 27, 1914.*

Enacted in the Municipal Year 1914–15.*

CHAPTER 1.

Concerning the Building Limits.

Chapter four of the Ordinances of 1913 concerning the building limits is hereby amended by striking out the words "March 1, 1914," in the last line of said ordinance and inserting in place thereof the words "May 1, 1914." [*Approved February 17, 1914.*

CHAPTER 2.

Concerning Sales of Land or Buildings.

Section 1. Chapter thirty-five of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by adding to said chapter a new section, as follows:

Section 5. The proceeds of all sales of land and buildings, other than school lands, shall be applied by said commissioners † to the reduction and cancellation of any part of any outstanding debt of the City for which there is a sinking fund. [*Approved April 16, 1914.*

CHAPTER 3.

Concerning the Park and Recreation Department.

Chapten ten of the Ordinances of 1912, establishing the Park and Recreation Department, is hereby amended, as follows:

In section one by striking out the words "seven thousand five hundred" and inserting in place thereof the words "five thousand."

In section eleven by striking out the words "seventy-five hundred" and inserting in place thereof the words "five thousand."

---

* Includes ordinances enacted up to May 20, 1914.

† Refers to the Sinking Funds Commissioners.

By striking out section nine of said ordinance and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 9. The board shall appoint a deputy commissioner who shall receive a salary of not more than four thousand two hundred dollars and who shall devote his whole time to the work, a secretary, engineers, physicians, subordinates and employees, and define their powers and duties and fix the amount of their compensation.

[*Approved April 16, 1914.*

CHAPTER 4.

Concerning the Building Limits.

Chapter four of the Ordinances of 1913, as amended by chapter one of the Ordinances of 1914, concerning the building limits, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "May 1, 1914," and inserting in place thereof the words "July 1, 1914." [*Approved April 28, 1914.*

Regulation of the Height of Buildings.

[Stat. 1904, Chap. 333; Stat. 1905, Chap. 383.]

By Stat. 1904, Chap. 333, the Legislature provided that the City of Boston should be divided into two districts, designated as Districts A and B, and that if not repugnant to some other statute, buildings could be erected in District A to a height of 125 feet, but that except as to certain projections above the roof, no buildings could be erected in District B to a height greater than 80 feet. A commission consisting of Nathan Matthews, Joseph A. Conry, and Henry Parkman was appointed by Mayor Collins, June 7, 1904, to determine the limits of these districts, and it made a preliminary order on July 5, 1904, which was revised December 3, 1904. Under Stat. 1905, Chap. 383, the Legislature made certain minor changes in the law, and also authorized the erection of buildings to a height not exceeding 100 feet in such parts of District B, and on such conditions, as a commission should determine. The same commission was reappointed under this act and made a preliminary order July 21, 1905, which was revised November 20, 1905. [See Document 133, 1905.]

District A includes the waterfront regions extending around East Boston, Charlestown, and the northerly and westerly sides of South Boston as far as East First and West First streets, Dorchester avenue, and Southampton street, a narrow strip extending through Wards 12 and 9 east of Albany street to Broadway, thence the boundary line extends northwesterly and westerly through Pleasant, Piedmont, and Ferdinand streets to Columbus avenue, thence across to the corner of Boylston and Arlington streets, along

Boylston to Tremont, thence to Park, Beacon, Bowdoin, and Cambridge streets, thence through Cambridge, Staniford, Green, and Leverett streets to Charles River Dam. Of the City Proper, all of Ward 6, nearly all of Ward 7 and the northeastern half of Ward 8 are within District A.

District B comprises all other territory in the City. In this district buildings may in general be erected to a height of not more than 80 feet, but on streets exceeding 64 feet in width the height may be equal to one and a quarter times the width of the widest street upon which the building stands, said height to be measured from the mean grade of the curbs of all streets upon which the building is situated and not to exceed in any event 100 feet above such point of measurement. On all streets or portions of streets upon which buildings may be erected on one side only, the buildings may be erected to a height of 100 feet. No building may be erected to a height greater than 80 feet unless its width on each and every public street upon which it stands be at least one-half its height. Certain special exceptions to the general regulations affecting District B have been made as follows:

1. No building can be erected to a height greater than 70 feet, measured on its principal front, in the territory bounded by Beacon street, Joy street, Myrtle street, Hancock street and Hancock avenue.

2. So long as the property owned by the City of Boston on Dalton, Belvidere and Scotia streets shall be used for a Mechanic Arts High School any building or buildings thereon may be erected to a height of 100 feet.

3. Buildings may be erected to a height not exceeding 125 feet in that portion of District B which lies 50 feet westerly from the boundary line running from Columbus avenue to the centre of Boylston street separating District A from District B, provided that said portion of District B is owned by the same person or persons who own the adjoining premises in District A.

4. No building can be erected on a parkway, boulevard or public way on which a building line has been established by the Board of Park Commissioners or by the Board of Street Commissioners acting under any general or special statute, to a greater height than that allowed by the order of said Boards.

5. No building upon any land, any owner of which has received and retained compensation in damages for any limitation of height, or who retains any claim for such damages, can be erected to a height greater than that fixed by the limitation for which such damages were received or claimed.

BOUNDARIES

OF

WARDS AND PRECINCTS.

[26 WARDS — 225 PRECINCTS.]

WARDS.

New wards were established for the City in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five, the first division into new wards since the year 1875.[1] An attempt was made by the City Council to make a new division of wards in the year 1885, and an ordinance to that effect was prepared by a special committee appointed for the purpose, passed by the City Council and approved by the Mayor.[2] Certain questions were raised, however, in the General Court of 1886, relative to establishing State, senatorial and representative districts, and as to whether such districts should be established according to the territorial boundaries of cities and towns and their wards as they existed on the first day of May, 1885, or whether new ward lines, as in the case of the City of Boston, should be followed. On May 21, 1886, the opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court was asked by the Legislature on this matter, and they decided that the district divisions referred to must be made according to territorial and other boundaries existing on the first day of May, 1885, and that the new ward divisions were illegal.[3] On account of this opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, an act was passed by the Legislature in June, 1886,[4] which provided that the several wards, precincts, and assessment districts of the several cities of the Commonwealth, existing May 1, 1885, should be established as the wards, precincts, and assessment districts of said cities, any acts or ordinances of the city councils of said cities to the contrary notwithstanding. The new division of wards was thus set aside and the ward lines established in 1875 remained in effect until they were changed in 1895 and established under the provisions of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, as below. According to this act, a city may be redivided into wards in every tenth year after 1895, but this is not mandatory. In 1905 a new division of the City was attempted by the City Council, but neither of the plans submitted was adopted. The deferred redivision will undoubtedly be made in 1915.

A new ward (Ward 26) was added to the twenty-five wards of the City existing since 1895, by the annexation of Hyde Park on January 1, 1912, as provided by Chapter 469, Acts of 1911.

[1] An ordinance providing for a new division of the City into wards passed Nov. 16, 1875. An ordinance to make Breed's Island, so called, part of Ward 1 passed Dec. 4, 1875. By Chap. 242 of the Acts of 1876 the City Council were directed to divide Ward Twenty-two into two wards to be called Wards 22 and 25. The division was accordingly made by an ordinance passed May 27, 1876.

[2] An ordinance making a new division of the city into wards passed December 23, 1885. [Doc. 174 of 1885.]

[3] Mass. Reports, vol. 142, p. 601.

[4] An act to establish wards, precincts and assessment districts in the cities of the Commonwealth, Chap. 283, Acts of 1886.

WARD ONE.

Beginning at the intersection of the Harbor Commissioners' line and the division line dividing the property of the Alonzo Crosby heirs and Richard F. Green; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the boundary line between Boston and Chelsea and the boundary line between Boston and Revere and the boundary line between Boston and Winthrop to the shore line of Boston; thence by said line to Front street; thence through the centre of Front street to Marion street; thence through the centre of Marion street to Bennington street; thence through the centre of Bennington street to Central square; thence across Central square to Border street; thence through the centre of Border street to the dividing line between the property of the Alonzo Crosby heirs and Richard F. Green; thence by said line to the point of beginning.

WARD TWO.

Beginning at the intersection of the Harbor Commissioners' line and the division line dividing the property of the Alonzo Crosby heirs and Richard F. Green; thence by said line to Border street; thence through the centre of Border street to Central square; thence across Central square to Bennington street; thence through the centre of Bennington street to Marion street; thence through the centre of Marion street to Front street; thence through the centre of Front street to Porter street; thence through the centre of Porter street to the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of said railroad to the shore line; thence by the shore line to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the point of beginning. The islands in Boston harbor are included in Ward Two.

WARD THREE.

Beginning at the intersection of High and Pearl streets in that part of the city known as Charlestown; thence by the centre of Pearl street to Medford street; thence by the centre of Medford street to the easterly line of Brooks' wharf; thence by said line extended to the boundary line in the Mystic river between Boston and Everett; thence along said boundary line and the line of the boundary between Boston and Chelsea to the easterly side of Chelsea bridge; thence by the water to the south-westerly boundary line of the Navy Yard; thence by the south-westerly boundary line of the Navy Yard to Chelsea street; thence across Chelsea and Adams streets to Mt. Vernon street; thence through the centre of Mt. Vernon street to Mt. Vernon avenue; thence through the centre of Mt. Vernon avenue and Chestnut street to the street on the easterly side of Monument square; thence through the centre of said last described street to the street on the southerly side of Monument square; thence through the centre of said last described street and the centre of High street to the point of beginning.

WARD FOUR.

Beginning at the intersection of Lincoln street extended and the boundary line between Boston and Somerville; thence by said boundary line to the boundary line between Boston and Everett; thence by said boundary line to the extension of the easterly line of Brooks' wharf; thence by said line to Medford street; thence through the centre of Medford street to Pearl street; thence through the centre of Pearl street to High street; thence through the centre of High street to Walker street; thence through the centre of Walker street to Main street; thence through the centre of Main street to Lincoln street; thence through the centre of Lincoln street and Lincoln street extended to the point of beginning.

WARD FIVE.

Beginning at the intersection of Lincoln street extended and the boundary line between Boston and Somerville; thence through the centre of Lincoln street extended and Lincoln street to Main street; thence through the centre of Main street to Walker street; thence through the centre of Walker street to High street; thence through the centre of High street and the street on the southerly side of Monument square to the street on the easterly side of Monument square; thence through the centre of said street to Chestnut street; thence through the centre of Chestnut street and Mt. Vernon avenue to Mt. Vernon street; thence through the centre of Mt. Vernon street to Adams street; thence across Adams and Chelsea streets to the south-westerly boundary line of the Navy Yard; thence by said boundary line to the water; thence by the water to the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Somerville to the point of beginning.

WARD SIX.

Beginning at the intersection of Beacon street and Bowdoin street; thence through the centre of Bowdoin street to Cambridge street; thence through the centre of Cambridge street to Bowdoin square; thence across Bowdoin square to Chardon street; thence through the centre of Chardon street to Portland street; thence through the centre of Portland street to Traverse street; thence through the centre of Traverse street to Washington Street North;* thence through the centre of Washington Street North to Causeway street; thence through the centre of Causeway street to Prince street; thence through the centre of Prince street to the location of the former Charles River bridge; thence through the centre of said location to the water; thence by the water and Harbor Commissioners' line to the southerly side of Long wharf; thence by said line to Atlantic avenue; thence through the centre of Atlantic avenue to Central street; thence through the centre of Central street to India

* In this and in other cases the present name of the street has been substituted for the old name.

street; thence through the centre of India street to Milk street; thence through the centre of Milk street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to School street; thence through the centre of School street and Beacon street to point of beginning.

WARD SEVEN.

Beginning at the intersection of Charles street and Beacon street; thence through the centre of Beacon street and School street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Milk street; thence through the centre of Milk street to India street; thence through the centre of India street to Central street; thence through the centre of Central street to Atlantic avenue; thence through the centre of Atlantic avenue to the southerly side of Long wharf; thence by said line to Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by Harbor Commissioners' line and the centre of Fort Point channel to Broadway; thence through the centre of Broadway to Way street; thence through the centre of Way street to Harrison avenue; thence through the centre of Harrison avenue to Mott street; thence through the centre of Mott street and Castle street to Tremont street; thence through the centre of Tremont street to Pleasant street; thence through the centre of Pleasant street to Columbus avenue; thence through the centre of Columbus avenue to Park square; thence across Park square to Charles street; thence through the centre of Charles street to the point of beginning.

WARD EIGHT.

Beginning at the intersection of Beacon street and Joy street; thence through the centre of Joy street to Cambridge street; thence through the centre of Cambridge street and the location of the former West Boston bridge to the centre of Charles river; thence through the centre of Charles river to the location of the former Charles river bridge; thence through the centre of said location to Prince street; thence through the centre of Prince street to Causeway street; thence through the centre of Causeway street to Washington Street North; thence through the centre of Washington Street North to Traverse street; thence through the centre of Traverse street to Portland street; thence through the centre of Portland street to Chardon street; thence through the centre of Chardon street to Bowdoin square; thence across Bowdoin square to Cambridge street; thence through the centre of Cambridge street to Bowdoin street; thence through the centre of Bowdoin street to Beacon street; thence through the centre of Beacon street to the point of beginning.

WARD NINE.

Beginning at the intersection of West Dedham and Tremont streets; thence through the centre of Tremont street to Castle street; thence through the centre of Castle street and Mott street to Harrison avenue; thence through the centre of Harrison avenue to Way street; thence through the centre of Way street to Broadway; thence through the centre

of Broadway to Fort Point channel; thence by Fort Point channel to the southerly side of Dover-street bridge; thence by the southerly side of Dover-street bridge to the Harbor Commissioners' line on the easterly side of Fort Point channel; thence by said line to the location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence through the centre of said location to East Brookline street extended; thence through the centre of East Brookline street extended to the shore line; thence by the shore line to the extension of East Canton street; thence through the centre of East Canton street extension and East Canton street to Shawmut avenue; thence through the centre of Shawmut avenue to West Dedham street; thence through the centre of West Dedham street to the point of beginning.

WARD TEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the centre of Muddy river and Boylston road; thence through the centre of Boylston road to Boylston street; thence through the centre of Boylston street to Exeter street; thence through the centre of Exeter street to Blagden street; thence through the centre of Blagden street to Copley square; thence across Copley square to St. James avenue; thence through St. James avenue to Berkeley street; thence through the centre of Berkeley street to Providence street; thence through the centre of Providence street to Park square; thence across Park square to Pleasant street; thence through the centre of Pleasant street to Tremont street; thence through the centre of Tremont street to Dartmouth street; thence through the centre of Dartmouth street to Warren avenue; thence through the centre of Warren avenue to Columbus square; thence across Columbus square to West Newton street; thence through the centre of West Newton street to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Rogers avenue; thence through the centre of Rogers avenue to Huntington avenue; thence through the centre of Huntington avenue to the Huntington avenue entrance to Back Bay Fens; thence through the centre of said entrance to the centre of Muddy river; thence through the centre of Muddy river to the point of beginning.

WARD ELEVEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the centre of Charles river and St. Mary's street extended (now Ashby street); thence through the centre of Charles river to West Boston (now Cambridge) bridge; thence through the centre of Cambridge bridge and Cambridge street to Joy street; thence through the centre of Joy street to Beacon street; thence through the centre of Beacon street to Charles street; thence through the centre of Charles street to Park square; thence across Park square to Providence street; thence through the centre of Providence street to Berkeley street; thence through the centre of Berkeley street to St. James avenue; thence through the centre of St. James avenue to Copley square; thence across

Copley square to Blagden street; thence through the centre of Blagden street to Exeter street; thence through the centre of Exeter street to Boylston street; thence through the centre of Boylston street and Boylston road to Muddy river; thence through the centre of Muddy river to extension of St. Mary's street; thence through the centre of the extension of St. Mary's street and St. Mary's street and Ashby street to the point of beginning.

WARD TWELVE.

Beginning at the intersection of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and West Newton street; thence through the centre of West Newton street to Columbus square; thence across Columbus square to Warren avenue; thence through the centre of Warren avenue to Dartmouth street; thence through the centre of Dartmouth street and West Dedham street to Shawmut avenue; thence through the centre of Shawmut avenue to East Canton street; thence through the centre of East Canton street and East Canton street extended to the shore line; thence by the shore line and the centre of the Roxbury canal to Massachusetts avenue; thence through the centre of Massachusetts avenue to Albany street; thence through the centre of Albany street to Northampton street; thence through the centre of Northampton street to Fellows street; thence through the centre of Fellows street to East Lenox street; thence through the centre of East Lenox street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Camden street; thence through the centre of Camden street to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the point of beginning.

WARD THIRTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of F street extended and the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence through the centre of F street extended and F street to West Broadway; thence through the centre of West Broadway to E street; thence through the centre of E street to the location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of said location to D street; thence through the centre of D street to Dorchester avenue; thence through the centre of Dorchester avenue to the location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of said location to the location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence through the centre of said location to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by said line to the southerly side of Dover-street bridge; thence by the southerly side of said bridge to the centre of Fort Point channel; thence through the centre of Fort Point channel to Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the point of beginning.

WARD FOURTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of F street extended and the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the southern extension of K street; thence through the centre of K street extended and K street to East Sixth street; thence through the centre of East Sixth street to H street; thence through the centre of H street to East Broadway; thence through the centre of East Broadway to Dorchester street; thence through the centre of West Broadway to F street; thence through the centre of F street and F street extended to the point of beginning.

WARD FIFTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the former New York & New England Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of said Old Colony Division to Dorchester avenue; thence through the centre of Dorchester avenue to D street; thence through the centre of D street to the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of said location to E street; thence through the centre of E street to West Broadway; thence through the centre of West Broadway to Dorchester street; thence through the centre of East Broadway to H street; thence through the centre of H street to East Sixth street; thence through the centre of East Sixth street to K street; thence through the centre of K street and K street extended to Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by Harbor Commissioners' line to proposed Strandway; thence through the centre of proposed Strandway to Old Harbor street extension; thence through the centre of Old Harbor street extension and Old Harbor street to Burnham street (now Columbia road); thence through the centre of Columbia road to Mercer street; thence through the centre of Mercer street to Newman street; thence through the centre of Newman street to Dorchester street; thence through the centre of Dorchester street to Andrew square; thence across Andrew square to Southampton street; thence through the centre of Southampton street to the location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence through the centre of the said location to the point of beginning.

WARD SIXTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the former New York & New England Railroad and Southampton street; thence through the centre of Southampton street to Andrew square; thence across Andrew square to Dorchester street; thence through the centre of Dorchester street to Newman street; thence through the centre of Newman street to Mercer street; thence through the centre of Mercer street to Burnham street (now Columbia road); thence through the centre of Columbia road to Old Harbor street; thence through the centre of Old Harbor street and Old Harbor street extended to the proposed Strandway; thence through the proposed Strandway to the Plymouth Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the

Plymouth Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Crescent avenue; thence through the centre of Crescent avenue and East Cottage street to Columbia road at Edward Everett square; thence through the centre of Columbia road to Quincy street; thence through the centre of Quincy street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through the centre of Blue Hill avenue to West Cottage street; thence through the centre of West Cottage street and East Cottage street to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division; thence through the centre of the location of the said railroad to Southampton street and the point of beginning.

WARD SEVENTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of Washington street and East Lenox street; thence through the centre of East Lenox street to Fellows street; thence through the centre of Fellows street to Northampton street; thence through the centre of Northampton street to Albany street; thence through the centre of Albany street to Massachusetts avenue; thence through the centre of Massachusetts avenue to the Roxbury canal; thence through the Roxbury canal to East Brookline street extended; thence through the centre of East Brookline street extended to the location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence by the centre of said location to East Cottage street; thence through the centre of East Cottage and West Cottage streets to Blue Hill avenue; thence through the centre of Blue Hill avenue to Moreland street; thence through the centre of Moreland street to Warren street; thence through the centre of Warren street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to the point of beginning.

WARD EIGHTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Camden street; thence through the centre of Camden street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Warren street; thence through the centre of Warren street to Dudley street; thence through the centre of Dudley street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Bartlett street; thence through the centre of Bartlett street to Eliot square; thence through the centre of Roxbury street to Gay street; thence through the centre of Gay street to Linden Park street; thence through the centre of Linden Park street to Tremont street; thence through the centre of Tremont street to Prentiss street; thence through the centre of Prentiss street to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the point of beginning.

WARD NINETEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the boundary line between Brookline and Boston and Jamaicaway; thence by said boundary line and the centre

of Muddy river to the extension of the Huntington entrance to Back Bay Fens; thence by said entrance to Huntington avenue; thence through the centre of Huntington avenue to Rogers avenue; thence through the centre of Rogers avenue to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Prentiss street; thence through the centre of Prentiss street to Tremont street; thence through the centre of Tremont street to Linden Park street; thence through the centre of Linden Park street to Gay street; thence through the centre of Gay street to Roxbury street; thence through the centre of Roxbury street to Eliot square; thence across Eliot square to Highland street; thence through the centre of Highland street to Marcella street; thence through the centre of Marcella street to Centre street; thence through the centre of Centre street to New Heath street; thence through the centre of New Heath street and Heath street to Bickford street; thence through the centre of Bickford street to Minden street; thence through the centre of Minden street to Day street; thence through the centre of Day street to Grotto Glen; thence through the centre of Grotto Glen and Grotto Glen extended to Jamaicaway; thence through the centre of Jamaicaway to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY.

Beginning at the intersection of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and proposed Strandway; thence by the said Strandway to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to Greenwich street extended; thence through the centre of Greenwich street extended and Greenwich street to Dorchester avenue; thence through the centre of Dorchester avenue to Centre avenue; thence through the centre of Centre avenue and Centre street to Talbot avenue; thence through the centre of Talbot avenue to Blue Hill avenue; thence through the centre of Blue Hill avenue to Quincy street; thence through the centre of Quincy street to Columbia road; thence through the centre of Columbia road to Edward Everett square; thence through the centre of East Cottage street and Crescent avenue to the location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of said location to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-ONE.

Beginning at Eliot square at the intersection of Highland street and Bartlett street; thence through the centre of Bartlett street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street and Dudley street to Warren street; thence through the centre of Warren street to Moreland street; thence through the centre of Moreland street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through the centre of Blue Hill avenue to Seaver street; thence through the centre of Seaver street to Walnut avenue; thence through the centre of Walnut avenue to Westminster avenue;

thence through the centre of Westminster avenue to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Valentine street; thence through the centre of Valentine street to Thornton street; thence through the centre of Thornton street to Ellis street; thence through the centre of Ellis street to Hawthorn street; thence through the centre of Hawthorn street to Highland street; thence through the centre of Highland street to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-TWO.

Beginning at the intersection of the boundary line between Brookline and Boston and Jamaicaway; thence through the centre of Jamaicaway to the extension of Grotto Glen; thence through the centre of the extension of Grotto Glen and Grotto Glen to Day street; thence through the centre of Day street to Minden street; thence through the centre of Minden street to Bickford street; thence through the centre of Bickford street to Heath street; thence through the centre of Heath street and New Heath street to Centre street; thence through the centre of Centre street to Marcella street; thence through the centre of Marcella street and Highland street to Hawthorn street; thence through the centre of Hawthorn street to Ellis street; thence through the centre of Ellis street to Thornton street; thence through the centre of Thornton street to Valentine street; thence through the centre of Valentine street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Westminster avenue; thence through the centre of Westminster avenue to Walnut avenue; thence through the centre of Walnut avenue and Sigourney street to Glen road; thence through the centre of Glen road and Green street to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Carolina avenue; thence through the centre of Carolina avenue to South street; thence through the centre of South street to Centre street; thence through the centre of Centre street to Myrtle street; thence through the centre of Myrtle street to Pond street; thence through the centre of Pond street to Jamaicaway; thence through the centre of Jamaicaway to Perkins street; thence through the centre of Perkins street to Chestnut street; thence through the centre of Chestnut street to the boundary line between Brookline and Boston; thence by said line to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-THREE.

Beginning at the intersection of the boundary line between Brookline and Boston and Perkins street; thence through the centre of Perkins street to Jamaicaway; thence through the centre of Jamaicaway to Pond street; thence through the centre of Pond street to Myrtle street; thence through the centre of Myrtle street to Centre street; thence through the centre of Centre street to South street; thence through the centre of South street to Carolina avenue, to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the

Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Green street; thence through the centre of Green street and Glen road to Sigourney street; thence through the centre of Sigourney street and Walnut avenue to Seaver street; thence through the centre of Seaver street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through the centre of Blue Hill avenue to Back street (now Harvard street); thence through the centre of Harvard street to the boundary line between Hyde Park and Boston; thence by the said boundary and the boundary line between Boston and Dedham, and the boundary line between Boston and Newton, and the boundary line between Boston and Brookline to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-FOUR.

Beginning at the intersection of Greenwich street extended and the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the boundary line between Boston and Quincy; thence by the said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Milton and the boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park to Back street (now Harvard street); thence through the centre of Harvard street to Talbot avenue; thence through the centre of Talbot avenue to Centre street; thence through the centre of Centre street and Centre avenue to Dorchester avenue; thence through the centre of Dorchester avenue to Greenwich street; thence through the centre of Greenwich street and Greenwich street extended to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-FIVE.

Beginning at the intersection of St. Mary's street extended (now Ashby street) and the boundary line between Cambridge and Boston; thence by Ashby street to the boundary line between Brookline and Boston; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Newton and Boston, and the boundary line between Watertown and Boston, and the boundary line between Cambridge and Boston to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-SIX.

Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Neponset river and the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by the centre line of Neponset river and the Milton boundary line to the intersection of said river and the boundary line between Milton and Dedham; thence by the Dedham boundary line to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Dedham; thence by the boundary line between West Roxbury and what was formerly the town of Hyde Park, across Stony Brook Reservation to the junction of Chase and Jalleison streets; thence by the Dorchester boundary line on the south side of Ashland street, Oakland street and Randolph road to Neponset river at point of beginning.

PRECINCTS.

The new wards established by Chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1895 were divided into precincts by the Board of Aldermen, with boundaries and voters as below, except as subsequently changed, and indicated by footnotes.

The number of voters given for each precinct is the number contained therein when the precinct was originally constituted.

The total number of precincts in 1895 was 191. To these have been added since, one in Ward 19, eight in Ward 20, three in Ward 21, five in Ward 23, seven in Ward 24, three in Ward 25 and the seven precincts of Ward 26 (constituted in 1912), or thirty-four in all, making the existing total 225 precincts.

WARD ONE.

Nine Precincts — 3,897 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Marion and Bennington streets; thence by the centre line of Bennington street to Central square; thence across Central square to Border street; thence by the centre lines of Border, Eutaw, Meridian, Lexington, and Marion streets to the point of beginning — 430 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Marion and Lexington streets; thence by the centre lines of Lexington, Meridian, Eutaw, Brooks, Saratoga, and Marion streets to the point of beginning — 427 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of Brooks and Eutaw streets; thence by the centre lines of Eutaw and Border streets to the ward line separating Ward One from Ward Two; thence by said ward line through Boston harbor to the centre line of Meridian-street bridge; thence by the centre line of Meridian-street bridge and the centre lines of Condor and Brooks streets to the point of beginning — 483 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Lexington and Brooks streets; thence by the centre lines of Brooks and Condor streets and Meridian-street bridge to the ward line in Chelsea creek; thence by said ward line to the line separating the Third from the Fourth sections, as shown by the plans of the East Boston Company;

thence by said line to the centre line of Eagle street; thence by the centre lines of Eagle, Trenton, Prescott, and Lexington streets to the point of beginning — 451 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Brooks and Lexington streets; thence by the centre lines of Lexington, Prescott, Chelsea, Putnam, Bennington, and Brooks streets to the point of beginning — 497 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Marion and Bennington streets; thence by the centre lines of Marion, Saratoga, Brooks, Bennington, and Putnam streets, and Putnam street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line and the centre lines of Marion street extended and Marion street to the point of beginning — 456 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Putnam and Chelsea streets; thence by the centre lines of Chelsea, Prescott, Trenton, and Eagle streets to Eagle square; thence across Eagle square and by the centre lines of Chelsea street, Glendon place, Bremen, Saratoga, and Swift streets, and Swift street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Putnam street extended; thence by said line of Putnam street extended and the centre line of Putnam street to the point of beginning — 490 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the ward line and Swift street extended; thence by the centre line of Swift street extended and the centre lines of Swift, Saratoga, and Bremen streets, Glendon place and Chelsea street to Eagle square; thence across Eagle square to the line separating Section Three from Section Four, as shown by the plans of the East Boston Company; thence by said line extended to the ward line in Chelsea creek; thence by said ward line through Chelsea creek and Boston harbor to the point of beginning — 490 voters.

Precinct Nine.— All that part of said ward known as Breed's island bounded by Chelsea creek, Belle Isle inlet, and Boston harbor — 173 voters.

WARD TWO.

Eight Precincts — 3,596 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Meridian and Gove streets; thence by the centre line of Meridian street to Central square; thence across said square and by the centre lines of Porter, Orleans, Decatur, and Gove streets to the point of beginning — 479 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the centre line of New street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward

line to the line separating Ward Two from Ward One; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Border street; thence by the centre line of Border street to Central square; thence across Central square and by the centre lines of Meridian, Maverick, Border, Cross, and New streets, and New street extended to the point of beginning — 450 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the centre line of Lewis street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of New street extended; thence by the centre lines of New street extended, New, Cross, Border, and Maverick streets, Maverick square, Lewis street, and Lewis street extended to the point of beginning — 451 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the centre line of Orleans street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Lewis street extended and the centre lines of Lewis street, Maverick square, Meridian, Gove, Decatur, Orleans, Maverick, Cottage, Everett, and Orleans streets, and Orleans street extended to the point of beginning — 437 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the centre line of Cottage street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Orleans street extended; thence by said extended line and the centre lines of Orleans, Everett, and Cottage streets, and Cottage street extended to the point of beginning — 366 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston Harbor at the intersection of the centre line of Cottage street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Everett street extended; thence by said extended line and the centre lines of Everett, Lamson, Webster, and Cottage streets, and Cottage street extended to the point of beginning — 456 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the centre line of Everett street extended and the ward line; thence by said extended line and the centre lines of Everett, Lamson, Webster, Cottage, Maverick, Orleans, and Porter streets, and Porter street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 474 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the ward line and the centre line of Porter street extended; thence by said extended line and the centre lines of Porter, Bennington, and Marion streets, and Marion street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning, including the islands in Boston harbor — 483 voters.

WARD THREE.

Six Precincts — 3,036 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Cross and High streets; thence by the centre lines of High, Pearl, Bunker Hill, Trenton, and Cross streets to the point of beginning — 494 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Monument and Bunker Hill streets; thence by the centre lines of Bunker Hill, Pearl, Medford, and Monument streets to the point of beginning — 531 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bunker Hill and Edgeworth streets; thence by the centre lines of Edgeworth and Tremont streets, Monument square, High, Cross, Trenton, and Bunker Hill streets to the point of beginning — 477 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the Harbor Commissioners' line in Mystic river and Chelsea bridge; thence by the centre lines of Chelsea bridge, Chelsea, Medford, Corey, Moulton, Vine, Bunker Hill, Monument, and Medford streets, the ward line between Ward Three and Ward Four, and the Harbor Commissioners' line in Mystic river to the point of beginning — 523 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bainbridge and Chelsea streets; thence by the centre line of Chelsea street and the ward line between Wards Three and Five, Monument square, Tremont, Edgeworth, Bunker Hill, Vine, Decatur, and Bainbridge streets to the point of beginning — 540 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at Charles river at the line dividing Ward Three from Ward Five; thence following said ward line by the southwesterly boundary line of the Navy Yard to Chelsea street; thence by the centre lines of Chelsea, Bainbridge, Decatur, Vine, Moulton, Corey, Medford, and Chelsea streets, and the centre line of Chelsea bridge to the ward line; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 471 voters.

WARD FOUR.

Six Precincts — 2,795 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Pearl and Bunker Hill streets; thence by the centre lines of Bunker Hill, Quincy, Medford, and Pearl streets to the point of beginning — 491 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bunker Hill and Pearl streets; thence by the centre lines of Pearl, High, Walker,

Main, and Lincoln streets, Rutherford avenue, Tibbetts Town Way, Hancock square, Eden, Russell, Walker, Wall, Sullivan, and Bunker Hill streets to the point of beginning — 446 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bunker Hill and Sullivan streets; thence by the centre lines of Sullivan, Wall, Walker, Russell, and Eden streets, Hancock square, Tibbetts Town Way, Rutherford avenue, Middlesex, Auburn, and Bunker Hill streets to the point of beginning — 517 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Medford and Quincy streets; thence by the centre lines of Quincy, Auburn, and Middlesex streets, Rutherford avenue, Thorndike, Main, Charles, Bunker Hill, Baldwin, and Medford streets to the point of beginning — 501 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the North channel in Mystic river, at the line dividing Ward Three from Ward Four; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Medford street; thence by the centre lines of Medford, Baldwin, Bunker Hill, Charles, Main, and Thorndike streets and Rutherford avenue to the centre line of location of Boston & Lowell Freight Railroad; thence by the said centre of location and the centre lines of Main street and Mystic avenue to the boundary line between Boston and Somerville; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Everett to the point of beginning — 444 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Rutherford avenue and the ward line between Wards Four and Five; thence by said ward line to the boundary line between Boston and Somerville; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Mystic avenue; thence by the centre lines of Mystic avenue and Main street and the centre of the location of the Boston & Lowell Freight Railroad to the centre line of Rutherford avenue; thence by said centre line to the point of beginning — 396 voters.

WARD FIVE.

Six Precincts — 2,720 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Monument avenue and Main street; thence by the centre lines of Main, Walker, High, Pleasant, and Warren streets, and Monument avenue to the point of beginning — 431 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Chelsea street and City square; thence by the centre lines of City square, Main street, Monument avenue, Warren and Pleasant streets, Monument square, Chestnut street, Mt. Vernon avenue, Mt. Vernon, Adams, Common, Park, Joiner, and Chelsea streets to the point of beginning — 541 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at Charles river at the intersection of the centre line of Warren bridge with the ward line; thence by the centre lines of Warren bridge, Warren avenue, City square, Chelsea, Joiner, Park, Common, and Adams streets to the ward line; thence following the said ward line along the south-westerly boundary of the Navy Yard and through Charles river to the point of beginning — 470 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Warren bridge and the ward line separating Ward Five from Ward Eight; thence by the ward line of Ward Five to the centre line of Arrow street extended; thence by said centre line and the centre lines of Arrow, Bow, Devens, and Main streets, City square, Warren avenue, and Warren bridge to the point of beginning — 339 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Arrow street extended and the ward line; thence following the ward line to its intersection with the centre line of Austin street; thence by the centre lines of Austin and Chapman streets, Rutherford avenue, Austin, Main, Devens, Bow, and Arrow streets, and Arrow street extended to the point of beginning — 516 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Main and Austin streets; thence by the centre lines of Austin street, Rutherford avenue, Chapman and Austin streets to the ward line; thence by said ward line to the division line between Wards Four and Five; thence by said division line to its intersection with the centre line of Main street; thence by the centre line of Main street to the point of beginning — 423 voters.

WARD SIX.

Eight Precincts — 3,498 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the ward line and the centre line of Hanover street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of Hanover, Commercial, and North streets, Hanover avenue, Charter, Foster, and Commercial streets to the centre line of location of the former Charles-river bridge; thence by said centre line to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 400 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Commercial and Foster streets; thence by the centre lines of Foster, Charter, Salem, Sheafe, Margaret, Prince, and Commercial streets to the point of beginning — 424 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of

Charter and Hanover streets; thence by the centre lines of Hanover, Prince, Margaret, Sheafe, Salem, and Charter streets to the point of beginning — 449 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the ward line and the centre line of Eastern avenue extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre lines of Eastern avenue, Commercial, Lewis, and North streets, North square, Prince and Hanover streets, Hanover avenue, North, Commercial, and Hanover streets, and Hanover street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 432 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the line dividing Ward Six from Ward Seven; thence following said ward line to Milk street; thence by the centre lines of Milk, Washington, School, and Tremont streets to Scollay square; thence through Scollay square and by the centre lines of Court, Hanover, Salem, and Prince streets, North square, North, Lewis, and Commercial streets, Atlantic and Eastern avenues, and the line of Eastern avenue extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 432 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Beacon streets; thence by the centre lines of Beacon, Bowdoin, and Cambridge streets to Bowdoin square; thence across said square and by the centre line of Court street to Scollay square; thence through Scollay square and by the centre line of Tremont street to the point of beginning — 424 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Hanover and Court streets; thence by the centre line of Court street to Bowdoin square; thence across Bowdoin square and by the centre lines of Chardon, Portland, Traverse, Beverly, Cooper, North Margin, Thacher, Prince, Salem, and Hanover streets to the point of beginning — 453 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the centre lines of Commercial and Prince streets; thence by the centre lines of Prince, Thacher, North Margin, Cooper, Beverly, Traverse, Charlestown (now Washington Street North), and Causeway streets to the point of beginning — 484 voters.

WARD SEVEN.

Six Precincts — 3,036 Voters.

**Precinct One.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Atlantic avenue and Beach street; thence by the centre lines of Beach,

* The lines of Precincts One and Six were revised as set forth above, by vote of the Board of Aldermen, April 4, 1898, and approved by the Mayor, April 6, 1898.

Washington, La Grange, Tremont, Boylston, Charles, Beacon, School, Washington, Milk, India, and Central streets, and Atlantic avenue, to the ward line between Long wharf and Central wharf; thence by said ward line and the ward line in Boston harbor to the centre line of Congress street; thence by the centre lines of Congress street and Atlantic avenue to the point of beginning — 545 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Boylston streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont and Pleasant streets to Park square; thence across Park square and by the centre line of Boylston street to the point of beginning — 437 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harrison avenue and Beach street; thence by the centre lines of Harrison avenue, Pine, and Warrenton streets, Shawmut avenue, Tremont, La Grange, Washington, and Beach streets to the point of beginning — 443 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harrison avenue and Pine street; thence by the centre lines of Harrison avenue, Motte, Castle, and Tremont streets, Shawmut avenue, Warrenton, and Pine streets to the point of beginning — 518 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Albany and Harvard streets; thence by the centre lines of Albany and Way streets, Harrison avenue, and Harvard street to the point of beginning — 528 voters.

**Precinct Six.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Albany street and Broadway; thence by the centre lines of Albany and Harvard streets, Harrison avenue and Beach street, Atlantic avenue and Congress street and Congress-street bridge to the ward line in Fort Point channel; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Broadway; thence by said centre line to the point of beginning — 565 voters.

WARD EIGHT.

Six Precincts — 3,548 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Causeway and Charlestown (now Washington Street North) streets; thence by the centre lines of Causeway, Wall, Minot, and Leverett streets to Craigie's bridge (now Charles River Dam); thence by the centre of Charles River Dam to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of location of the former Charles-river bridge; thence by said line to Causeway street; thence by the centre line of Causeway street to the point of beginning — 546 voters.

* See note on page 181.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Causeway and Charlestown (now Washington Street North) streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington Street North, Traverse, Portland, and Chardon streets to Bowdoin square; thence across Bowdoin square to Cambridge street; thence through the centre lines of Cambridge, Chambers, Green, Leverett, and Causeway streets to the point of beginning — 642 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Cambridge and Bowdoin streets; thence by the centre lines of Bowdoin, Beacon, Joy, and Cambridge streets to the point of beginning — 583 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Wall and Causeway streets; thence by the centre lines of Causeway, Leverett, Green, Chambers, Eaton, North Russell, Parkman, Blossom, Allen, Spring, and Chambers streets to Hammond avenue; thence by the centre lines of Hammond avenue, Leverett, Cotting, and Wall streets to the point of beginning — 614 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Spring and Poplar streets; thence by the centre lines of Poplar street and Poplar street extended to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre of Craigie's bridge (now Charles River Dam); thence by the centre lines of Charles River Dam, Leverett, Minot, Wall, Cotting, and Leverett streets, Hammond avenue, Chambers and Spring streets to the point of beginning — 556 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Chambers and Cambridge streets; thence by the centre line of Cambridge street to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Poplar street extended; thence by the centre lines of Poplar street extended, Poplar, Spring, Allen, Blossom, Parkman, North Russell, Eaton and Chambers streets to the point of beginning — 607 voters.

WARD NINE.

Seven Precincts — 3,700 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harrison avenue and Florence street; thence by the centre lines of Florence, Washington, Compton, Tremont, Castle, and Motte streets, and Harrison avenue to the point of beginning — 522 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harrison avenue and Fay street; thence by the centre lines of Fay, Dover, Washington, and Groton streets, Shawmut avenue, Dover, Tremont, Compton, Washington, and Florence streets, and Harrison avenue to the point of beginning — 591 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Broadway bridge and the ward line; thence by said ward line through Fort Point channel to its intersection with the centre line of Bristol street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of Bristol street, Harrison avenue, Way street, Broadway, and Broadway bridge to the point of beginning — 513 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Bristol street extended and the ward line in Fort Point channel; thence by said ward line through Fort Point channel and South bay to its intersection with the centre line of Wareham street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of Wareham, Malden, Washington, Waltham, and Bradford streets, Shawmut avenue, Groton, Washington, Dover, Fay, and Bristol streets, and Bristol street extended to the point of beginning — 486 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Dover streets; thence by the centre lines of Dover street, Shawmut avenue, Bradford, Waltham, and Tremont streets to the point of beginning — 508 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Dedham and Tremont streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont, Waltham, Washington, and West Dedham streets to the point of beginning — 541 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Shawmut avenue and West Dedham street; thence by the centre lines of West Dedham, Washington, Malden, and Wareham streets, and Wareham street extended to the centre line of location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of East Brookline street extended; thence by said extended centre line to its intersection with the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the centre line of East Canton street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre lines of East and West Canton streets and Shawmut avenue to the point of beginning — 539 voters.

WARD TEN.

Nine Precincts — 3,931 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Pleasant and Tremont streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont, Church, Winchester, and Ferdinand streets, Columbus avenue, Berkeley and Providence streets to Park square; thence across Park square to the centre line of Pleasant street; thence by the centre line of Pleasant street to the point of beginning — 464 voters.

**Precinct Two.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Church streets; thence by the centre line of Tremont street to the centre line of location of the Boston and Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Trinity place extended; thence by the centre line of Trinity place extended and Trinity place to the centre line of Stanhope street; thence by the centre lines of Stanhope and Berkeley streets, Columbus avenue, Ferdinand. Winchester and Church streets, to the point of beginning — 446 voters,

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Appleton streets; thence by the centre lines of Appleton, Dartmouth, Chandler, and Clarendon streets, and Columbus avenue, to the centre line of the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Tremont street; thence by the centre line of Tremont street to the point of beginning — 420 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Appleton streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont, Dartmouth, and Appleton streets to the point of beginning — 444 voters.

Precinct Five.— Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Columbus avenue and the centre line of location of the Boston and Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Yarmouth street; thence by the centre lines of Yarmouth street, Columbus avenue, Chandler and Clarendon streets, and Columbus avenue to the point of beginning — 456 voters.

Precinct Six.— Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Warren and Dartmouth streets; thence by the centre lines of Dartmouth street, Columbus avenue, and Yarmouth street to the intersection of the centre line of Yarmouth street with the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of West Newton street; thence by the centre line of West Newton street to and across Columbus square, and by the centre line of Warren avenue to the point of beginning — 411 voters.

**Precinct Seven.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the centre line of West Newton street extended; thence by the centre lines of West Newton street, Huntington avenue, Norway, Falmouth, and Dalton streets, and Dalton street extended across the Boston and Albany Railroad to the centre line of Boylston street; thence by

* Boundaries of Precincts 2 and 7 of Ward 10 were revised as stated by an order of the City Council passed Feb. 16, 1912, and approved by the Mayor Feb. 17, 1912.

the centre lines of Boylston, Exeter, and Blagden streets across Huntington avenue to the centre line of St. James avenue; thence by the centre lines of St. James avenue, Berkeley and Stanhope streets, Trinity place and Trinity place extended to the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by the centre line of said location to the old intersection of the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location of the Providence Division and by the new centre line of location to the point of beginning — 519 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of West Newton street and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the said centre line of location to the centre line of Massachusetts avenue; thence by the centre lines of Massachusetts avenue and Boylston street to the centre line of Dalton street extended; thence by said extended centre line across the Boston and Albany Railroad, and by the centre lines of Dalton, Falmouth, and Norway streets, Huntington avenue, and West Newton street to the point of beginning — 473 voters.

Precinct Nine.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Massachusetts avenue and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the said centre line of location to the centre line of Rogers avenue; thence by the centre lines of Rogers and Huntington avenues and Huntington entrance to Back Bay Fens, and the centre line of Huntington entrance extended to the centre line of Muddy river; thence by the centre line of Muddy river to its intersection with the centre line of Boylston road; thence by the centre lines of Boylston road, Boylston street, and Massachusetts avenue to the point of beginning — 298 voters.

WARD ELEVEN.

Nine Precincts — 3,710 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Joy and Mt. Vernon streets; thence by the centre lines of Mt. Vernon street, Louisburg square, Pinckney, Anderson, Revere, Irving, Cambridge, and Joy streets to the point of beginning — 454 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Irving and Revere streets; thence by the centre lines of Revere, Anderson, Myrtle, Grove, Phillips, West Cedar, Cambridge, and Irving streets to the point of beginning — 530 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Anderson and Pinckney streets; thence by the centre lines of Pinckney street, Louisburg square, Mt. Vernon, West Cedar, and Pinckney streets to the

ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the West Boston (now Cambridge) bridge; thence by the centre lines of said bridge, Cambridge, West Cedar, Phillips, Grove, Myrtle, and Anderson streets to the point of beginning —503 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Joy and Beacon streets; thence by the centre lines of Beacon and Otter streets and of Otter street extended to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Pinckney street extended; thence by the centre lines of Pinckney street extended, Pinckney, West Cedar, Mt. Vernon and Joy streets to the point of beginning — 481 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Arlington street and Commonwealth avenue; thence by the centre lines of Commonwealth avenue and Exeter street and Exeter street extended to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Otter street extended; thence by the centre lines of Otter street extended, Otter, Beacon, and Arlington streets to the point of beginning — 374 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Park square and Providence street; thence by the centre lines of Providence and Berkeley streets, St. James and Huntington avenues, Dartmouth street, Commonwealth avenue, Arlington, Beacon, and Charles streets, and Park square to the point of beginning — 334 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dartmouth street and Huntington avenue; thence by the centre lines of Huntington avenue, Blagden, Exeter, and Boylston streets, Massachusetts and Commonwealth avenues, and Dartmouth street to the point of beginning —428 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Exeter street and Commonwealth avenue; thence by the centre lines of Commonwealth and Massachusetts avenues and Harvard bridge to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Exeter street extended; thence by the centre lines of Exeter street extended and Exeter street to the point of beginning — 355 voters.

Precinct Nine.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Massachusetts avenue and Boylston street; thence by the centre lines of Boylston street, Boylston road, and Muddy river to the extension of St. Mary's street; thence by the easterly line of the extension of St. Mary's street and St. Mary's street to Ashby street; thence by the centre line of Ashby street and Ashby street extended to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Harvard bridge; thence by the centre lines of Harvard bridge and Massachusetts avenue to the point of beginning —251 voters.

WARD TWELVE.

Seven Precincts — 3,778 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Concord square and Tremont street; thence by the centre lines of Tremont and Camden streets to the centre line of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Greenwich park; thence by the centre lines of Greenwich park and Concord square to the point of beginning — 545 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Brookline and Tremont streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont street, Concord square and Greenwich park to the centre line of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to West Newton street; thence by the centre line of West Newton street to and across Columbus square to Warren avenue; thence by the centre line of Warren avenue to West Brookline street; thence by the centre line of West Brookline street to the point of beginning — 529 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Canton and Washington streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington and West Brookline streets, Warren avenue, Dartmouth and West Dedham streets, Shawmut avenue, and West Canton street to the point of beginning — 560 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Brookline and Washington streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington and West Springfield streets, Shawmut avenue, Worcester, Tremont, and West Brookline streets to the point of beginning — 572 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Springfield and Washington streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington, Camden, Tremont, and Worcester streets, Shawmut avenue, and West Springfield street to the point of beginning — 544 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Concord and Albany streets; thence by the centre lines of Albany, Northampton, Fellows, East Lenox, Washington, and East Concord streets to the point of beginning — 541 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of East Canton street extended to the ward line in South bay; thence by said ward line and the centre line of Roxbury canal to its intersection with the centre line of Massachusetts avenue; thence to the centre lines of Massa-

chusetts avenue, Albany, East Concord, Washington, and East Canton streets, and East Canton street extended to the point of beginning — 487 voters.

WARD THIRTEEN.

Eight Precincts — 3,803 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of F and West Second streets; thence by the centre lines of West Second, E, West Third, B, and West Second streets, Dorchester avenue, Broadway, and Broadway bridge to the centre of Fort Point channel; thence by the centre line of Fort Point channel and the Harbor Commissioners' line to the centre line of F street extended; thence by the centre lines of F street extended and F street to the point of beginning — 482 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of C and West Seventh streets; thence by the centre lines of West Seventh and B streets to the centre line of location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence by said location to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by said Harbor Commissioners' line to the southerly side of Dover-street bridge; thence by the southerly side of Dover-street bridge to the centre line of Fort Point channel; thence by the centre line of Fort Point channel to the centre line of Broadway bridge; thence by the centre lines of Broadway bridge, Broadway, A and West Fourth streets to the centre line of location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of West Fifth street; thence by the centre lines of West Fifth and C streets to the point of beginning — 489 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of B and West Fourth streets; thence by the centre lines of West Fourth and A streets, West Broadway, Dorchester avenue, West Second and B streets to the point of beginning — 486 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Fifth and C streets; thence by the centre line of West Fifth street and the centre line of the location of the former New York & New England Railroad and the centre lines of West Fourth, B, West Third, and C streets to the point of beginning — 469 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of F street and West Broadway; thence by the centre lines of West Broadway, C, West Third, E, West Second, and F streets to the point of beginning — 497 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of E and West Fifth streets; thence by the centre lines of West Fifth and C streets, West Broadway and E street to the point of beginning — 427 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of D street and Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue, B, West Seventh, C, West Fifth, and D streets to the point of beginning — 484 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Fifth and E streets; thence by the centre line of E street and the centre line of location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, and the centre lines of D and West Fifth streets to the point of beginning — 469 voters.

WARD FOURTEEN.

Eight Precincts — 3,603 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of H street and East Broadway; thence by the centre lines of East Broadway, West Broadway, F street, and F street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the centre line of I street extended; thence by said centre line extended and by the centre lines of East First and H streets to the point of beginning — 573 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of K street and East Broadway; thence by the centre lines of East Broadway, H, East First, and I streets, and I street extended to the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of K street extended; thence by the centre line of K street extended and of K street to the point of beginning — 442 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of K and East Sixth streets; thence by the centre lines of East Sixth and H streets, East Broadway, and K street to the point of beginning — 400 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of L street extended to the ward line in Dorchester bay and said ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of K street extended; thence by the centre lines of K street extended, K street, East Broadway, L street, and L street extended to the point of beginning — 409 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of N street extended to the ward line in Dorchester bay and said ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of L street extended; thence by the

centre lines of L street extended, L street, East Broadway, M, East Sixth, and N streets, and N street extended to the point of beginning — 446 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of O street extended to the ward line in Dorchester bay and said ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of N street extended; thence by the centre lines of N street extended, N, East Sixth, and M streets, East Broadway, O street, and O street extended to the point of beginning — 425 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of O street and East Broadway; thence by the centre lines of East Broadway, K street, and K street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the centre line of O street extended; thence by the centre lines of O street extended and O street to the point of beginning — 428 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying easterly of the centre line of O street from the ward line in Boston harbor to the ward line in Dorchester bay — 480 voters.

WARD FIFTEEN.

Eight Precincts — 3,563 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester street and the location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of Dorchester street to and across Andrew square; thence by the centre line of Southampton street and the centre lines of the locations of the former New York & New England Railroad, and the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and D street, and the centre line of location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the point of beginning — 366 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Old Harbor and East Ninth streets; thence by the centre lines of East Ninth, Burnham (now Columbia road), Mercer, Newman, and Dorchester streets, Old Colony avenue, E, West Eighth, East Eighth, and Old Harbor streets to the point of beginning — 442 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of F and West Eighth streets; thence by the centre lines of West Eighth and E streets, West Broadway, and F street to the point of beginning — 490 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-

described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester and West Eighth streets; thence by the centre lines of West Eighth and F streets, West Broadway, and Dorchester street to the point of beginning —435 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Old Harbor and East Eighth streets; thence by the centre lines of East Eighth, Dorchester, and Old Harbor streets to the point of beginning — 474 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Broadway and G streets; thence by the centre lines of G street and G street extended to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to proposed Strandway and to Old Harbor street extension; thence through the centre line of Old Harbor street extension, Old Harbor and Dorchester streets, and East Broadway to the point of beginning — 400 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Broadway and H street; thence through the centre lines of H, East Eighth, and I streets, and I street extended to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the centre line of G street extended; thence through the centre lines of G street extended, G street, and East Broadway to the point of beginning — 480 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Sixth and K streets; thence through the centre of K street and K street extended to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to I street extended; thence through the centre of I street extended, I, East Eighth, H, and East Sixth streets to the point of beginning — 476 voters.

WARD SIXTEEN.

Seven Precincts — 3,098 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Old Harbor and Burnham (now Columbia road) streets; thence through the centre lines of Old Harbor street and Old Harbor street extended to the proposed Strandway; thence through the centre line of the proposed Strandway to the centre line of location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre lines of said location, and of Hyde street, Dorchester avenue, Dorchester, Newman, and Mercer streets, and Columbia road to the point of beginning — 432 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Hyde street and of the location of the former Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of said

location to the centre line of Crescent avenue; thence by the centre lines of Crescent and Dorchester avenues, Howell, Boston, Ellery, and Southampton streets, Dorchester avenue, and Hyde street to the point of beginning — 410 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and East Cottage street; thence by the centre lines of East Cottage street and Norfolk avenue and the centre line of location of the former New York & New England Railroad, to Southampton street; thence by the centre lines of Southampton, Ellery, Boston, and Howell streets, and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 431 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Boston and Dudley streets; thence by the centre lines of Dudley and East Cottage streets and the centre line of location of the former New York & New England Railroad, to Norfolk avenue; thence by the centre lines of Norfolk avenue, East Cottage and Boston streets to the point of beginning — 419 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Magnolia and Robin Hood streets; thence by the centre lines of Robin Hood, Hartford, and Brookford streets, Blue Hill avenue, West Cottage, Dudley, and Magnolia streets to the point of beginning — 489 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Columbia road and Quincy street; thence by the centre lines of Quincy, Magnolia, Wayland, Hartford, Robin Hood, Magnolia, Dudley, and Hancock streets, and Columbia road to the point of beginning — 413 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Magnolia and Quincy streets; thence by the centre lines of Quincy street, Blue Hill avenue, Brookford, Hartford, Wayland, and Magnolia streets to the point of beginning — 504 voters.

WARD SEVENTEEN.

Nine Precincts — 3,864 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Hunneman streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington, East Lenox, Fellows, Northampton, Albany, and Hunneman streets to the point of beginning — 414 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Hunneman streets; thence by the centre lines of Hunneman, Albany, Palmer, Winslow, Taber, Warren, and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 428 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line; Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Warren and Taber streets; thence by the centre lines of Taber, Winslow, Palmer, Eustis, Dearborn, Dudley, Greenville, Winthrop, Fairland, Moreland, and Warren streets to the point of beginning — 403 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Moreland and Fairland streets; thence by the centre lines of Fairland, Winthrop, Greenville, Dudley, Adams, Eustis, Hampden, and Dudley streets, Blue Hill avenue, and Moreland street to the point of beginning — 464 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dearborn and Dudley streets; thence by the centre lines of Dearborn, Eustis, Albany, Yeoman, Hampden, Eustis, Adams, and Dudley streets to the point of beginning — 402 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Albany and Yeoman streets; thence by the centre lines of Albany street, Massachusetts avenue, and Roxbury canal to its intersection with the centre line of East Brookline street extended; thence by the centre line of East Brookline street extended to its intersection with the centre line of location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence by the centre line of said location to its intersection with Massachusetts avenue; thence by the centre lines of Massachusetts avenue, Magazine street, Norfolk avenue, and Yeoman street to the point of beginning — 405 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue and Huckins street; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue, Dudley street, Hampden street, Norfolk avenue, Magazine, George, Langdon, Dennis, and Huckins streets to the point of beginning — 464 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Cottage and Dudley streets; thence by the centre lines of Dudley, Langdon, George, and Magazine streets, and Massachusetts avenue to the centre line of location of the former New York & New England Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to East Cottage street; thence by the centre line of East Cottage street to the point of beginning — 475 voters.

Precinct Nine.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Cottage street and Blue Hill avenue; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue, Huckins, Dennis, Dudley, and West Cottage streets to the point of beginning — 409 voters.

WARD EIGHTEEN.

Six Precincts — 3,743 Voters.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Cabot and Weston streets; thence by the centre lines of Weston, Tremont, and Ruggles streets, and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Camden street; thence by the centre lines of Camden, Tremont, Hammond, Warwick, Windsor, and Cabot streets to the point of beginning — 673 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Woodbury streets; thence by the centre lines of Woodbury street, Shawmut avenue, Kendall, Tremont, Camden, and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 642 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Sterling streets; thence by the centre lines of Sterling street, Shawmut avenue, Windsor, Warwick, Hammond, Tremont, and Kendall streets, Shawmut avenue, Woodbury and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 603 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Vernon streets; thence by the centre lines of Vernon, Auburn, Ruggles, Cabot, and Windsor streets, Shawmut avenue, Sterling and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 605 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Cabot and Linden Park streets; thence by the centre lines of Linden Park, Tremont, and Prentiss streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the said centre line of location to Ruggles street; thence by the centre lines of Ruggles, Tremont, Weston, and Cabot streets to the point of beginning — 619 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Warren and Dudley streets; thence through the centre lines of Dudley, Washington, and Bartlett streets to Eliot square; thence through the centre lines of Roxbury, Gay, Linden Park, Cabot, Ruggles, Auburn, Vernon, Washington, and Warren streets to the point of beginning — 601 voters.

WARD NINETEEN.*

In 1895, Eight Precincts (3,741 Voters). Now Nine Precincts.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Parker

* Boundaries of Precincts Seven and Eight were revised as described on page 197 by an order of the Board of Aldermen adopted March 30, 1903, and approved by the Mayor April 1, 1903.

and Conant streets; thence by the centre lines of Conant street and Huntington avenue to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line and centre of Muddy river to the extension of Huntington entrance to Back Bay Fens; thence by said entrance to Huntington avenue; thence by the centre line of Parker street to the point of beginning — 448 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Station street; thence by the centre lines of Station and Parker streets, Huntington and Rogers avenues to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of the location of said railroad to the point of beginning — 509 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Phillips and Tremont streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont street, Huntington avenue, Conant and Phillips streets to the point of beginning — 497 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Cedar street; thence by the centre lines of Cedar, Terrace, Alleghany, and Parker streets, Delle avenue, Burney, Phillips, Conant, Parker, and Station streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 510 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Highland and Linwood streets; thence by the centre lines of Linwood, Centre, Gardner, and Roxbury streets, and Columbus avenue to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of location of said railroad to Prentiss street; thence by the centre lines of Prentiss, Tremont, Linden Park, Gay, Roxbury, and Highland streets to the point of beginning — 489 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Highland and Marcella streets; thence by the centre lines of Marcella and New Heath streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Columbus avenue; thence by the centre lines of Columbus avenue, Roxbury, Gardner, Centre, Linwood, and Highland streets to the point of beginning — 527 voters.

* *Precinct Seven.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Calumet streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont and Burney streets, Delle avenue, Parker, Alleghany, Terrace, and Cedar streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of New Heath street; thence by the centre lines of New Heath, Parker, Hillside, Sachem, and Calumet streets to the point of beginning — 611 voters.

* *Precinct Eight.* All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Parker Hill and Huntington avenues; thence by the centre lines of Huntington avenue, Calumet, Sachem, Hillside, Parker, Heath, Lawn, and Hayden streets, Fisher and Parker Hill avenues to the point of beginning — 614 voters.

Precinct Nine.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Heath and Bickford streets; thence by the centre lines of Bickford, Minden, and Day streets, Grotto Glen and Grotto Glen extended to Jamaicaway; thence by the centre line of Jamaicaway to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to Huntington avenue; thence by the centre lines of Huntington, Parker Hill and Fisher avenues, Hayden, Lawn, and Heath streets to the point of beginning — 623 voters.

WARD TWENTY.†

In 1895, Eight Precincts (3,650 Voters). Now Sixteen Precincts.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Greenwich street and Freeport street; thence by the centre lines of Freeport street, Dorchester avenue, Hancock street and Pleasant street, and Savin Hill avenue to the centre line of the location of the Plymouth Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with Columbia road; thence by said Columbia road to the harbor line; thence by the harbor line to Greenwich street extended; thence through the centre of Greenwich street extended to the point of beginning — 696 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Savin Hill avenue and Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue, Harbor View street, Newport street, and Crescent avenue to the centre line of the location of the Plymouth Division of the New

* See note on page 195.

† The lines of the precincts of Ward Twenty were revised and Precincts Twelve, Thirteen, Fourteen, and Fifteen established by an order adopted by the Board of Aldermen February 25, 1907, and approved by the Mayor February 28, 1907.

York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the said centre line of location to its intersection with Savin Hill avenue to the point of beginning — 729 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Savin Hill avenue; thence by the centre lines of Savin Hill avenue, Sawyer avenue, Cushing avenue, Salcombe street, Stoughton street, and Columbia road to Edward Everett square; thence through the centre lines of East Cottage street, Crescent avenue, Newport street, Harbor View street, and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 652 voters.

* *Precinct Four.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Stoughton street and Columbia road; thence through the centre lines of Stoughton and Salcombe streets, Cushing and Sawyer avenues, Pleasant, Hancock, High and Church streets, the portion of Bowdoin street south of Eaton square, Bowdoin, Quincy, Bellevue, Trull and Hancock streets and Columbia road to the point of beginning — 681 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Adams street; thence through the centre lines of Adams street, Homes avenue, Draper street, and Bowdoin street to Eaton square; thence through the centre lines of Church street, High street, and Hancock street to Dorchester avenue; thence through the centre line of Dorchester avenue to Freeport street; thence through the centre line of Freeport street to the ward line; thence by said ward line through Greenwich street and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 672 voters.

* *Precinct Six.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Adams street and Dorchester avenue; thence through the centre line of Dorchester avenue to the centre line of location of the Shawmut branch of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre line of location of said railroad to the centre line of Geneva avenue; thence through the centre lines of Geneva avenue and Homes avenue and Adams street to the point of beginning — 677 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Park street and Washington street; thence by the centre lines of Washington street, Bowdoin street, and Geneva avenue to the centre line of the location of the Shawmut branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Park street; thence by the centre line of Park street to the point of beginning — 598 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-

* The lines of precincts Four, Six and Fourteen were changed and a new precinct (*i. e.*, Sixteen) was established by an order adopted by the City Council February 27, 1911, and approved by the Mayor March 10, 1911.

described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Centre avenue; thence by the centre lines of Centre avenue, Centre street, Washington street, and Park street to the centre line of the location of the Shawmut branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Dorchester avenue; thence by said centre line of Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 693 voters.

Precinct Nine.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington street and Talbot avenue; thence by the centre line of Talbot avenue to the centre line of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Harvard street; thence by the centre lines of Harvard street, School street, and Washington street to the point of beginning — 591 voters.

Precinct Ten.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the ward line; thence by said ward line through Talbot avenue and Blue Hill avenue to the centre line of McLellan street; thence by the centre lines of McLellan street, Bradshaw street, Glenway street, and Harvard street to the centre line of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 617 voters.

Precinct Eleven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Harvard street and the centre line of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre lines of Harvard street, Glenway street, Bradshaw street, and McLellan street to Blue Hill avenue; thence by the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to Columbia road; thence by the centre lines of Columbia road, Hewins street, Erie street and Washington street to the centre line of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 530 voters.

Precinct Twelve.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Harvard street and the centre line of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Geneva avenue; thence by the centre line of Geneva avenue to Bowdoin street; thence by the centre line of Bowdoin street, Washington street, School street, and Harvard street to the point of beginning — 635 voters.

Precinct Thirteen.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Columbia road and Blue Hill avenue; thence through the centre line of Blue Hill avenue to Stanwood street; thence through the centre lines of

Stanwood street, Normandy street, and Devon street to Columbia road; thence through the centre line of Columbia road to Wales place; thence by the centre line of Wales place to the centre line of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Washington street; thence by the centre lines of Washington street, Erie street, and Hewins street to Columbia road to the point of beginning — 512 voters.

* *Precinct Fourteen.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Draper street and Homes avenue; thence through the centre lines of Homes and Geneva avenues to the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad; thence through the centre line of location of said railroad to the centre line of Columbia road; thence through the centre lines of Columbia road, Richfield, Barry, Clarkson, Hamilton, Bowdoin and Draper streets to the point of beginning — 741 voters.

Precinct Fifteen.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue and Stanwood street; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue, Quincy street, and Columbia road to the centre line of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Wales place; thence through the centre lines of Wales place, Columbia road, Devon street, Normandy street, and Stanwood street to the point of beginning — 514 voters.

* *Precinct Sixteen.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Columbia road and Hancock street; thence through the centre lines of Hancock, Trull, Bellevue, Quincy, Bowdoin, Hamilton, Clarkson, Barry and Richfield streets and Columbia road to the point of beginning — 733 voters.

WARD TWENTY-ONE.

In 1895, Nine Precincts (3,984 Voters). Now Twelve Precincts.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Regent and Circuit streets; thence by the centre lines of Circuit, Washington, Dudley, Warren, and Regent streets to the point of beginning — 480 voters.

† *Precinct Two.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Hulbert and Regent streets; thence by the centre lines of Regent, Circuit, Washington, Bartlett, Dudley, Highland, Cedar, Washington, and Hulbert streets to the point of beginning — 508 voters.

---

* See note on page 198.

† The lines of Precincts Two, Three, Six, Seven, Eight, and Nine of Ward Twenty-one were revised, and the present Precincts Two, Three, Six, Seven, Eight, Nine, Ten, Eleven, and Twelve established by an order of the Board of Aldermen, which was approved by the Mayor April 23, 1906.

* *Precinct Three.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Walnut avenue and Elmore street; thence by the centre lines of Elmore, Washington, Valentine, Thornton, Ellis, Hawthorn, Highland, Cedar, Washington, Hulbert, Regent, Dale, and Bainbridge streets, and Walnut avenue to the point of beginning — 546 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Walnut avenue and Bainbridge street; thence by the centre lines of Bainbridge, Dale, Regent, and Warren streets, Walnut avenue, Dale, Laurel, and Bower streets, and Walnut avenue to the point of beginning — 453 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bower and Warren streets; thence by the centre lines of Bower, Laurel, and Dale streets, Walnut avenue, and Warren street to the point of beginning — 439 voters.

* *Precinct Six.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Clifford and Warren streets; thence by the centre lines of Warren and Moreland streets, Blue Hill avenue, and Clifford street to the point of beginning — 490 voters.

* *Precinct Seven.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Quincy and Warren streets; thence by the centre lines of Warren and Clifford streets, Blue Hill avenue, and Quincy street to the point of beginning — 621 voters.

* *Precinct Eight.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Seaver street and Humboldt avenue; thence by the centre lines of Humboldt avenue, Ruthven street, Elm Hill avenue, Warren and Gaston streets, Blue Hill avenue, and Seaver street to the point of beginning — 417 voters.

* *Precinct Nine.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Humboldt avenue and Ruthven street; thence by the centre lines of Humboldt avenue, Townsend and Quincy streets, Blue Hill avenue, Gaston and Warren streets, Elm Hill avenue, and Ruthven street to the point of beginning — 518 voters.

* *Precinct Ten.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Warren and Townsend streets; thence by the centre lines of Townsend street, Walnut avenue, Bower and Warren streets to the point of beginning — 438 voters.

* *Precinct Eleven.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Seaver street and Humboldt avenue; thence by the centre lines of Seaver street, Walnut avenue, Townsend street, and Humboldt avenue to the point of beginning — 327 voters.

* See footnote on preceding page.

* *Precinct Twelve.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Westminster and Walnut avenues; thence by the centre lines of Westminster avenue, Washington and Elmore streets, and Walnut avenue to the point of beginning — 393 voters.

WARD TWENTY-TWO.†

Eight Precincts — 3,817 Voters.

† *Precinct One.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Chestnut and Spring Park avenues; thence by the centre lines of Spring Park avenue, Centre, Perkins, and Chestnut streets to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Jamaicaway; thence by the centre line of Jamaicaway to Grotto Glen extended; thence through the centre lines of Grotto Glen extended, Grotto Glen, Day, Bynner, Creighton, Centre, and Forbes streets, and Chestnut avenue to the point of beginning — 498 voters.

† *Precinct Two.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the centre line of Centre street; thence by the centre lines of Centre, Creighton, Bynner, and Day streets to the ward line; thence by said ward line through Day, Minden, Bickford, Heath, and New Heath streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 490 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Marcella and Washington streets; thence through the centre lines of Marcella and Ritchie streets to the intersection of the centre line of Centre street and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the said centre line of location to the ward line; thence by said ward line through New Heath, Centre, Marcella, Highland, Hawthorn, Ellis, Thornton, Valentine, and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 503 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of School street and the ward line; thence by the centre lines of School, Washington, and Boylston streets, Baker court, Germania, Bismarck, and Porter streets, Boylston avenue, and Boylston street to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Centre

* See note on page 200.

† The lines of Precincts One and Two were revised as set forth above by an order of the Board of Aldermen adopted March 14, 1904, and approved by the Mayor March 15, 1904.

street; thence by the centre lines of Centre, Ritchie, Marcella, and Washington streets, Westminster and Walnut avenues to the point of beginning — 489 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Boylston street and Chestnut avenue; thence by the centre lines of Chestnut avenue, Forbes and Centre streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Boylston street; thence by the centre line of Boylston street to the point of beginning — 488 voters.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Perkins street and the ward line; thence by the centre lines of Perkins and Centre streets, Spring Park and Chestnut avenues, and Boylston street to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Oakdale street; thence by the lines of Oakdale, Lamartine, and Bell streets, Chestnut avenue, Green, Rockview, St. John, and Centre streets to the ward line; thence by said ward line through Myrtle and Pond streets and Jamaicaway to the point of beginning — 411 voters.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the ward line at the junction of Centre and Green streets; thence through the centre lines of Centre, St. John, Rockview, and Green streets, Chestnut avenue, Bell, Lamartine, and Oakdale streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Carolina avenue; thence through the centre lines of Carolina avenue, South and Centre streets to the point of beginning — 459 voters.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of School street and the ward line; thence by said ward line through Walnut avenue, Sigourney street, Glen road, and Green street to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Boylston street; thence through the centre lines of Boylston street and Boylston avenue, Porter, Bismarck, and Germania streets, Baker court, Boylston, Washington, and School streets to the point of beginning — 479 voters.

WARD TWENTY-THREE.*

In 1895, Nine Precincts (3,350 Voters). Now Fourteen Precincts.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of South and Custer streets; thence by the centre lines of Custer, Goldsmith, Centre, and Allandale streets to the boundary line between Boston and

*Boundaries of Precincts Three to Eight, inclusive, were changed so as to constitute Precincts Three to Eight, and Ten to Fourteen, inclusive, by order of the City Council passed Feb. 16, 1912, and approved by the Mayor Feb. 17, 1912.

Brookline; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Chestnut street; thence by the centre lines of Chestnut and Perkins streets, Jamaicaway, Pond, Myrtle, Centre, and South streets to the point of beginning — 329 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Keyes street and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre line of location of the West Roxbury branch of said railroad to the centre line of South street; thence by the centre lines of South, Bussey, Walter, Centre, Goldsmith, and Custer streets, Carolina avenue, Lee and Keyes streets to the point of beginning — 395 voters.

* *Precinct Three.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harvard and Morton streets; thence by the centre line of Morton street to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Keyes street; thence by the centre lines of Keyes and Lee streets and Carolina avenue to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Green street; thence by the centre lines of Green street, Glen road, Sigourney street, Walnut avenue, Seaver street, Blue Hill avenue and Harvard street to the point of beginning — 419 voters.

* *Precinct Four.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harvard and Walk Hill streets; thence by the centre lines of Walk Hill, Bourne, Patten and Nathan streets, Eldridge road and Hyde Park avenue to the centre line of Stony brook; thence by the centre lines of Stony brook, Whipple avenue, Washington and South streets to the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Morton street; thence by the centre lines of Morton and Harvard streets to the point of beginning — 450 voters.

* *Precinct Five.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Walk Hill and Harvard streets; thence by the centre line of Harvard street to the former boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Stony brook; thence by the centre lines of Stony brook, Hyde Park avenue, Eldridge road and Nathan, Patten, Bourne and Walk Hill streets to the point of beginning — 489 voters.

* See note on next page preceding.

* *Precinct Six.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Ashland street; thence by the centre lines of Ashland street, South and Washington streets and Whipple avenue to the centre line of Stony brook; thence by the centre line of Stony brook to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 384 voters.

* *Precinct Seven.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the former boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Stony Brook Reservation; thence by the centre lines of Stony Brook Reservation, Washington, Albano, Kittredge, Sycamore and Ashland streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 246 voters.

* *Precinct Eight.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described lines: Beginning at the centre line of Stony Brook Reservation and the former boundary line between the City of Boston and Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line and the boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Dedham to the centre line of Grove street; thence by the centre lines of Grove and Washington streets, Cottage avenue and Lorette street to the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of Beech street, the West Roxbury Parkway and Stony Brook Reservation to the point of beginning — 376 voters.

Precinct Nine.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Grove street and the boundary line between Boston and Dedham; thence by said boundary line and the boundary lines between Boston and Needham and Boston and Newton to the centre line of Baker street; thence by the centre lines of Baker, Perham, and Lorette streets, Cottage avenue, Washington and Grove streets to the point of beginning — 262 voters.

* *Precinct Ten.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described lines: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Beech street and the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Perham street; thence by the centre lines of Perham and Baker streets to the boundary line between the cities of Boston and Newton; thence by said boundary line between the cities of Boston and Newton and the boundary line between the City of Boston and

* See note on page 203.

the town of Brookline to the centre line of Church street; thence by the centre lines of Church, Centre and Beech streets to the point of beginning.

* *Precinct Eleven.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described lines: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Walworth street and the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Central street; thence by the centre lines of Central, Centre, Church, Weld, Centre, Ardale, Walter, South and Walworth streets to the point of beginning.

* *Precinct Twelve.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described lines: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of South street and the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Walworth street; thence by the centre lines of Walworth, South, Walter, Ardale, Centre, Weld and Church streets to the boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Brookline; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Allandale street; thence by the centre lines of Allandale, Centre, Walter, Bussey, South, Washington and South streets to the point of beginning.

* *Precinct Thirteen.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described lines: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington street and the West Roxbury Parkway; thence by the centre lines of the West Roxbury Parkway and Beech, Centre and Central streets to the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Walworth street; thence by said centre lines of Walworth street, Bellevue avenue, Auburn and Washington streets to the point of beginning.

* *Precinct Fourteen.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following described lines: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Auburn streets; thence by the centre lines of Auburn street, Bellevue avenue and Walworth street to the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of South street; thence by the centre lines of South, Ashland, Sycamore, Kittredge, Albano and Washington streets to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-FOUR.†

In 1895, Nine Precincts (3,755 Voters). Now Sixteen Precincts.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Greenwich street; thence by the centre line of Green-

* See note on page 203.

† The lines of Precincts One, Three, Six, Seven, Eight, and Nine were revised, and Precincts Ten, Eleven, and Twelve created by an order adopted by the Board of Aldermen April 10, 1905, and approved by the Mayor April 12, 1905. A new division of Ward 24 into sixteen precincts was ordered by the City Council March 3, 1913, and approved by the Acting Mayor March 5, 1913.

wich street and Greenwich street extended to its intersection with the harbor line; thence by the harbor line to a point in said line directly opposite the middle of the draw in Commercial Point Bridge; thence by a line to the centre of the draw in said Commercial Point Bridge; thence by the centre line of said bridge and the centre lines of Freeport and Preston streets to the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Park street; thence by the centre lines of Park street and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Neponset avenue and Tileston street; thence by the centre line of Tileston street and said centre line extended to the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of said location and by the centre line of Freeport street to the middle of the draw in Commercial Point Bridge; thence by a line drawn at right angles to said bridge, and said line produced to the harbor line; thence by the harbor line to the northeasterly line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said northeasterly line of location to the boundary line (in Neponset river) between the City of Boston and the city of Quincy; thence by said boundary line to the middle of the draw in Neponset Bridge, thence by the centre line of Neponset Bridge and the centre line of Neponset avenue to the point of beginning.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Park street; thence by the centre line of Park street to the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of Preston and Freeport streets to the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Tileston street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of Tileston street, Neponset avenue, King, Adams and Centre streets and Dorchester avenue, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Centre street; thence by the centre lines of Centre, Adams and King streets, Neponset avenue, Ashmont, Adams, Mallet, Florida and Shepton streets and Dorchester avenue, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Shepton street; thence by the centre lines of Shepton, Florida, Mallet, Adams, Minot and Van Winkle streets and Dorchester avenue, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following

described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Adams and Ashmont streets; thence by the centre lines of Ashmont street, Neponset avenue and Neponset Bridge to the boundary line (in Neponset river) between the City of Boston and the city of Quincy; thence by said boundary line to the middle of the draw in Granite Bridge; thence by the centre lines of Granite Bridge, Granite avenue and Adams street, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Van Winkle street; thence by the centre lines of Van Winkle, Minot and Adams streets and Granite avenue to the centre line of location of the Milton Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of Mellish road and Adams street, the southerly boundary of Dorchester Park and the centre line of Dorchester avenue, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Eight.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Codman street and Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre line of Dorchester avenue, the southerly boundary of Dorchester Park and the centre lines of Adams street and Mellish road to the centre line of location of the Milton Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of Granite avenue and Granite Bridge to the boundary line (in Neponset river) between the City of Boston and the city of Quincy; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Milton to its intersection with the centre line of Board of Survey street No. 523, produced; thence by said centre line produced and the centre line of said Board of Survey street No. 523, to River street; thence across River street and by the centre lines of Standard street, Board of Survey street No. 507 and Codman street, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Nine.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Ashmont street and Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Codman street to the centre line of Milton avenue extended; thence by said centre line extended, and by the centre lines of Milton avenue, Armandine, Washington, Roslin, Ocean and Ashmont streets, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Ten.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Centre and Dorchester avenues; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue, Ashmont, Ocean, Roslin, Washington and Centre streets and Centre avenue, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Eleven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Armandine streets; thence by the centre lines of Armandine street, Milton avenue, Edson, Norfolk and Bernard streets to the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven &

Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of Talbot avenue and Washington street, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Twelve.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Milton avenue extended and Codman street; thence by the centre lines of Codman and Morton streets to the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of Norfolk and Edson streets, Milton avenue and Milton avenue extended, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Thirteen.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Talbot avenue and the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of Bernard and Norfolk streets to the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of Morton, Lucerne, Harwood and Willowwood streets, Woodrow avenue, Lyons street and Lyons street extended to its intersection with the centre line of the Speedway (in Franklin Field); thence by the centre line of the Speedway and the centre line of Talbot avenue, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Fourteen.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Blue Hill and Talbot avenues; thence by the centre lines of Talbot avenue and the Speedway (in Franklin Field) to the intersection with the centre line of Lyons street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of Lyons street, Woodrow avenue, Willowwood, Harwood, Lucerne and Morton streets, Blue Hill avenue, Walk Hill and Harvard streets, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Fifteen.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue and Morton street; thence by the centre lines of Morton street, Board of Survey street No. 507 and Standard street to River street; thence across River street, and by the centre line of Board of Survey street No. 523 and said centre line extended to its intersection with the boundary line (in Neponset river) between the City of Boston and the town of Milton; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Blue Hills Parkway; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hills Parkway and Blue Hill avenue, to the point of beginning.

Precinct Sixteen.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Walk Hill street and Blue Hill avenue; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue and Blue Hills Parkway to the boundary line (in Neponset river), between the City of Boston and the town of Milton; thence by said boundary line and the former boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Hyde Park to the centre line of Harvard street; thence by the centre lines of Harvard and Walk Hill streets, to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-FIVE.*

In 1895, Seven Precincts (3,025 Voters) Now Ten Precincts.

* *Precinct One.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of the Boston & Albany Railroad and Franklin street; thence by the centre lines of Franklin, Easton and North Harvard streets and North Harvard-street bridge to the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge in Charles river; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of an old creek, which formerly formed the boundary line between Brookline and Brighton; thence by said centre line to the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 470 voters.

* *Precinct Two.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of North Beacon and Everett streets; thence by the centre line of Everett street and said centre line extended to the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of an old creek, which formerly formed the boundary line between Brookline and Brighton; thence by said centre line to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge in Charles river; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Ashby street extended; thence by the centre line of said extension, the centre line of Ashby street and said centre line extended across Commonwealth avenue to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Naples road; thence by said centre line of Naples road and Naples road extended to the centre line of Commonwealth avenue; thence by the centre lines of Commonwealth and Brighton avenues and North Beacon street to the point of beginning — 483 voters.

* *Precinct Three.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Everett street and Western avenue; thence by the centre lines of Western avenue and Western-avenue bridge to the boundary line between Boston and Watertown in Charles river; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge to the centre line of North Harvard-street bridge; thence by said centre line of said bridge and the centre lines of North Harvard, Easton and Franklin streets to the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Everett street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre line of Everett street to the point of beginning — 385 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of North Beacon-street bridge and the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line through Charles river to its intersection with the centre

* Boundaries of Precincts One to Three, inclusive, and Five to Seven, inclusive, changed, and Precincts Eight, Nine and Ten added, by order of the City Council passed February 16, 1912, and approved by the Mayor February 17, 1912.

line of Western-avenue bridge; thence by the centre line of Western-avenue bridge, Western avenue, Everett and North Beacon streets, and North Beacon-street bridge to the point of beginning — 427 voters.

* *Precinct Five.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harvard and Commonwealth avenues; thence by the centre line of Commonwealth avenue, Warren, Cambridge, Dustin and North Beacon streets, Brighton and Harvard avenues to the point of beginning — 376 voters.

* *Precinct Six.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Union and Winship streets; thence by the centre lines of Winship, Washington, Cambridge and Warren streets, Commonwealth, Harvard, Brighton and Commonwealth avenues to the centre line of Naples road extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre line of Naples road to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Washington street; thence by the centre lines of Washington street, Commonwealth avenue, Bournedale road and Union street to the point of beginning — 452 voters.

* *Precinct Seven.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Commonwealth avenue and Lake street; thence by the centre lines of Lake and Washington streets, Chestnut Hill avenue, Union street, Bournedale road, Commonwealth avenue and Washington street to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Newton to the centre line of Commonwealth avenue; thence by said centre line of Commonwealth avenue to the point of beginning — 432 voters.

* *Precinct Eight.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of North Beacon and Dustin streets; thence by the centre lines of Dustin, Cambridge, Washington, Winship and Union streets, Chestnut Hill avenue, Market and North Beacon streets to the point of beginning.

* *Precinct Nine.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Fairbanks streets; thence by the centre lines of Fairbanks, Faneuil, Brooks, North Beacon, Market and Washington streets to the point of beginning.

* *Precinct Ten.*— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Lake street and Commonwealth avenue; thence by the centre line of Commonwealth avenue to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Newton; thence by said boundary line to the boundary line between Boston and Watertown in Charles river; thence by said boundary line in Charles river to the centre line of North Beacon-street bridge; thence by said centre line and the centre lines of North Beacon, Brooks, Faneuil, Fairbanks, Washington and Lake streets to the point of beginning.

* See note on page 210.

WARD TWENTY-SIX.

Seven Precincts.

Precinct One.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Metropolitan avenue and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the former boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Milton, in Neponset river; thence by said boundary line, through Neponset river, to a corner in said boundary line in said river; thence by said centre line of Neponset river to its intersection with the centre line of Metropolitan avenue extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre line of Metropolitan avenue to the point of beginning.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Walter and East River streets; thence by the centre lines of East River street and West street to the former boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Metropolitan avenue; thence by the centre line of Metropolitan avenue and said centre line extended to its intersection with the centre line of Neponset river; thence by said centre line of Neponset river to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Walter street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre line of Walter street to the point of beginning.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of East River and Walter streets; thence by the centre line of Walter street and said centre line extended to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre line of Dana avenue to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of West street and East River street to the point of beginning.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the boundary line between Boston and Milton and the centre line of Dana avenue; thence by the centre line of Dana avenue to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford

Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Dana avenue and the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Neponset river; thence by the centre line of Neponset river to its intersection with the centre line of Madison street extended; thence by the centre line of Madison street extended and the centre lines of Madison street, Hyde Park avenue, Allen and New Allen streets, West Glenwood avenue and West River streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre line of Dana avenue to the point of beginning.

Precinct Six.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Glenwood avenue and West River street; thence by the centre line of West Glenwood avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Mother brook; thence by the centre line of said brook to its intersection with the centre line of Stony Brook Reservation extended, said intersection being in a part of said brook known as Mill pond; thence by the centre line of Stony Brook Reservation extended and the centre line of Stony Brook Reservation to its intersection with the centre line of Stony brook; thence by said centre line of Stony brook and the centre line of Muddy pond brook to its intersection with the former boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by said former boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of West street; thence by said centre line of West street to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre line of West River street to the point of beginning.

Precinct Seven.— All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Madison street extended and Neponset river; thence by the centre line of Neponset river (a part being the boundary line between Boston and Milton) to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Dedham; thence by said boundary line between Boston and Dedham and the former boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park to the centre line of Muddy pond brook; thence by the centre lines of said Muddy pond brook and of Stony brook to its intersection with the centre line of Stony Brook Reservation; thence by the centre line of said Stony Brook Reservation and said centre line extended to its intersection with the centre line of Mother brook, said intersection being in a part of said brook known as Mill pond; thence by said centre line of Mother brook to its intersection with the centre line of West Glenwood avenue; thence by the centre lines of West Glenwood avenue, New Allen and Allen streets, Hyde Park avenue and Madison street and the centre line of Madison street extended to the point of beginning.

RECENT PUBLIC DOCUMENTS RELATING TO BOSTON.

Ordinances and Regulations of the City of Boston.

Supplement to the Revised Ordinances of 1898, containing the ordinances, etc., enacted in the municipal years 1908 to 1913, inclusive. Doc. No. 40, 1914, 81 pp., Printing Department.

Amended City Charter.

An Act Relating to the Administration of the City of Boston and to Amend the Charter of the said City. H. of R. Bill No. 1727, 1909, pp. 37. Acts and Resolves, 1909, chapter 486.

See, also, this edition of MUNICIPAL REGISTER, pages 19 to 33.

Boston's Streets, Avenues, Courts, Places, Etc.

Latest alphabetical list (1913), with ward and precinct wherein located, showing the numbers and divisions of all which extend through more than one ward or precinct; to which is added the names and locations of hotels, apartment houses, fire-engine houses, schoolhouses, hospitals and other benevolent institutions. Issued by Board of Street Commissioners. Pp. 183, Printing Department, 1913.

Record of Streets, Etc., in Boston. Second Edition.

Revised list of all public and private ways, with brief historical records of the older and more important streets. Issued by Board of Street Commissioners. Pp. 543. Printing Department, 1910. Price, $1.

Consolidated Statutes.

All Statutes Relating to the City of Boston, from 1821 to January, 1908. Codified by Thomas M. Babson, Corporation Counsel. Pp. 631. Printing Department, 1908.

Finance Commission Reports.

Vol. I. Appointments, Organization, Communications to Mayor, etc., pp. 522. Appendices A to G, etc., 45 pp. additional.

Vol. II. Reports and Communications to Mayor, etc., with Appendix Containing Draft of Proposed Amendments to the City Charter. Pp. 304. Printing Department, 1909.

Vol. III. Reports of Metcalf & Eddy, Consulting Civil Engineers, upon the Water Department, the Sewer Division of the Street Department, and Miscellaneous Matters. Pp. 1226. Printing Department, 1909.

Vol. IV. Report of Samuel Whinery, Consulting Civil Engineer, upon the Street Department. Pp. 333. Printing Department, 1909.

Vol. V., Part I. Report to the General Court. Part II. Official Communications to the City Government. Part III. Summary of Specific Recommendations Made by the Former Finance Commission, with a Record of Action Taken thereon. Pp. 143. Printing Department, 1910.

Vol. VI., Part I. Report to the General Court. Part II. Official Communications to the City Government. Pp. 252. Printing Department, 1911.

Vols. VII., VIII. and IX. of same series issued in 1912, 1913 and 1914.

Report to the Mayor on the Boston School System. Pp. 234. Printing Department, 1911.

RELATING TO THE STATE.

Statistics of Municipal Finances, 1910.

Fifth Annual Report. Issued by Director of State Bureau of Statistics. Pp. 263. Wright & Potter Printing Company, 1913.

Special Report on Municipal Debt in Massachusetts.

Issued by Director of State Bureau of Statistics. Pp. 286. Wright & Potter Printing Company, 1912.

MEMBERS OF

CITY GOVERNMENT,

1907-1913.

MAYORS AND CERTAIN OTHER OFFICIALS SINCE 1822.

ORATORS APPOINTED BY THE CITY SINCE 1771.

1907.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.[1]

ALDERMEN.

WILLIAM BERWIN, *Chairman.*

William Berwin,
John E. Baldwin,
Daniel A. Whelton,
James M. Curley,
Louis M. Clark,
George H. Battis,
Tilton S. Bell,
Francis R. Bangs,
Charles M. Draper,
Michael J. Leary,
William H. Woods,
Daniel L. Flanagan,
Frederick A. Finigan.

Edward J. Donovan, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.

WILLIAM J. BARRETT, *President.*

Ward 1.
Ernest W. Woodside,
Edward C. R. Bagley,
Theodore L. Sorenson.

Ward 2.
Bernard F. Hanrahan,
Thomas F. Doherty,
Joseph H. Pendergast.

Ward 3.
Thomas F. Fitzgerald,
Joseph E. Donovan,
John J. McCormack.

Ward 4.
James E. Ducey,
John J. Hayes,
James A. Hatton.

Ward 5.
Joseph M. Sullivan,
J. Frank O'Brien,
John J. Buckley.

Ward 6.
Max L. Rachkowsky,
Joseph Santosuosso,
James T. Purcell.

Ward 7.
William J. Foley,
John T. Kennedy,
Edward D. Spellman.

Ward 8.
Alfred J. Lill, jr.,
Jeremiah J. McCarthy,
Jacob Rosenberg.

Ward 9.
John S. Driscoll,
Joseph Leonard,
Solomon Sacks.

Ward 10.
David T. Montague,
George P. Anderson,
Joseph W. Wharton.

Ward 11.
Myron E. Pierce,
James B. Noyes,
Isaac L. Roberts.

Ward 12.
John B. McGregor,
George T. Daly,
Augustus D. McLennan.

Ward 13.
Leo F. McCullough,
James J. Doyle,
Edward T. J. Noonan.

Ward 14.
John Troy,
Cornelius J. Fitzgerald,
Thomas F. O'Brien.

Ward 15.
Timothy J. Sullivan,
Hugh Mealey, jr.,
Francis L. Colpoys.

Ward 16.
John D. McGivern,
John L. Costello,
James H. Kelly.

Ward 17.
Thomas M. Joyce,
Francis L. Daly,
Frederick M. J. Sheenan.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

Ward 18.
William J. Barrett,
Daniel F. Cronin,
Michael F. O'Brien.

Ward 19.
Samuel J. Madden,
Timothy F. Murphy,
William J. Kohler.

Ward 20.
William S. Bramhall,
Charles A. Clark,
Charles T. Harding.

Ward 21.
Donald J. Ferguson,
E. Howard George,
William N. Hackett.

Ward 22.
Joseph H. Wentworth,
William H. Morgan,
George Penshorn.

Ward 23.
George W. Carruth,
George M. Brown,
Earl E. Davidson.

Ward 24.
William C. Clark,
Edward M. Green,
William B. Willcutt.

Ward 25.
William E. Cose,
George C. McCabe,
Axel E. Zetterman.

[1] Elected for two years.

1908.

MAYOR.

GEORGE A. HIBBARD.[1]

ALDERMEN.

LOUIS M. CLARK, *Chairman.*

John E. Baldwin,
James M. Curley,
Louis M. Clark,
Michael J. Leary,
Frederick A. Finigan,
Daniel J. Donnelly,
George P. Anderson,
Ellery H. Clark,
Walter Ballantyne,
Frederick J. Brand,
W. Dudley Cotton, jr.,
W. Prentiss Parker,
James P. Timilty.

John T. Priest, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.

LEO F. MCCULLOUGH, *President.*

Ward 1.
Edward C. R. Bagley,
Theodore L. Sorenson,
Frank A. Goodwin.

Ward 2.
Thomas F. Doherty,[2]
Joseph H. Pendergast,
Dennis A. O'Neil.

Ward 3.
John J. McCormack,
James J. Brennan,
James J. Moore.

Ward 4.
James A. Hatton,
Patrick B. Carr,
Francis M. Ducey.

Ward 5.
Joseph M. Sullivan,
John J. Buckley,
William E. Carney.

Ward 6.
Max L. Rachkowsky,
Joseph Santosuosso,
James T. Purcell.

Ward 7.
John L. Donovan,
John T. Kennedy,
Edward D. Spellman.[3]

Ward 8.
Alfred J. Lill, jr.,
Jacob Rosenberg,
James J. Ryan.

Ward 9.
John S. Driscoll,
Solomon Sacks,
John J. Attridge.

Ward 10.
J. Henderson Allston,
Joseph W. Wharton,
Channing H. Cox.

Ward 11.
Isaac L. Roberts,
Courtenay Crocker,
Walter C. Kellogg.

Ward 12.
Augustus D. McLennan,
Seth Fenelon Arnold,
Alfred G. Davis.

Ward 13.
Leo F. McCullough,
Edward T. J. Noonan,
Stephen A. Welch.

Ward 14.
John J. Driscoll,
Thomas F. O'Brien,
Thomas J. Casey.

Ward 15.
Timothy J. Sullivan,
Francis L. Colpoys,
John O'Hara.

Ward 16.
John D. McGivern,
John L. Costello,
James H. Kelly.

Ward 17.
Thomas M. Joyce,
Francis L. Daly,
Francis J. Brennan.

Ward 18.
Daniel F. Cronin,
Michael F. O'Brien,
George Kenney.

Ward 19.
William J. Kohler,
John J. Donovan,
James E. Gilligan,

Ward 20.
William S. Bramhall,
Charles T. Harding,
Harry R. Cumming.

Ward 21.
Walter C. Brown,
Donald J. Ferguson,
E. Howard George.

Ward 22.
Joseph H. Wentworth,
William H. Morgan,
George Penshorn.

Ward 23.
George M. Brown,
Earl E. Davidson,
George W. Smith.

Ward 24.
Charles L. Carr,
Frank B. Crane,
James A. Hart.

Ward 25.
Edward C. Webster,
Axel E. Zetterman,
Charles H. Warren.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

[1] Elected for two years.

[2] Died May 21, 1908.

[3] Died February 27, 1908.

1909.

MAYOR.

GEORGE A. HIBBARD.[1]

ALDERMEN.

FREDERICK J. BRAND, *Chairman.*

James M. Curley,
Daniel A. Whelton,
Daniel J. Donnelly,[2]
George P. Anderson,
Walter Ballantyne,
Frederick J. Brand,
W. Dudley Cotton, jr.,
James P. Timilty,
J. Frank O'Hare,
John J. Attridge,
Charles L. Carr,
Thomas J. Giblin,
Matthew Hale.

John T. Priest, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.

GEORGE C. McCABE, *President.*

Ward 1.
Edward C. R. Bagley,
Frank A. Goodwin,
Joseph A. Hoey.

Ward 2.
Joseph H. Pendergast,
Dennis A. O'Neil,
Michael J. Brophy.

Ward 3.
James J. Brennan,
Joseph A. Dart,
William J. Murray.

Ward 4.
Francis M. Ducey,
Patrick B. Carr,
James I. Green.

Ward 5.
John J. Buckley,
William E. Carney,
Edward A. Troy.

Ward 6.
Stephen Gardella,
Francis D. O'Donnell,
Alfred Scigliano.

Ward 7.
John L. Donovan,
John T. Kennedy,
Dominick F. Spellman.

Ward 8.
James J. Ryan,
James A. Bragan,
Adolphus M. Burroughs.

Ward 9.
Isaac Gordon,
Robert J. Howell,
Thomas B. McKeagney.

Ward 10.
J. Henderson Allston,
Channing H. Cox,
William S. Kinney.

Ward 11.
Courtenay Crocker,
Theodore Hoague,
Charles H. Moore.

Ward 12.
Seth Fenelon Arnold,
Alfred G. Davis,
Francis J. H. Jones.

Ward 13.
Leo F. McCullough,[3]
Stephen A. Welch,
Coleman E. Kelly.

Ward 14.
Cornelius J. Fitzgerald,
Thomas J. Casey,
Joseph L. Collins.

Ward 15.
John O'Hara,
William T. Conway,
Joseph A. O'Bryan.

Ward 16.
John D. McGivern,
Hugh M. Garrity,
William D. McCarthy.

Ward 17.
Thomas M. Joyce,
Francis J. Brennan,
John D. Connors.

Ward 18.
Daniel F. Cronin,
Michael F. O'Brien,
George Kenney.

Ward 19.
Peter A. Hoban,
William J. Kohler,
John J. Donovan.

Ward 20.
Charles T. Harding,
Harry R. Cumming,
William Smith, jr.

Ward 21.
William N. Hackett,
John Ballantyne,
Walter R. Meins.

Ward 22.
William H. Morgan,
George Penshorn,
Bernhard G. Krug.

Ward 23.
George W. Carruth,
George W. Smith,
Ward D. Prescott.

Ward 24.
Frank B. Crane,
James A. Hart,
Clifford C. Best.

Ward 25.
Edward C. Webster,
George C. McCabe,
Charles H. Warren.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

[1] Elected for two years.

[2] Died June 23, 1909.

[3] Resigned June 3, 1909.

1910.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.

WALTER BALLANTYNE, *President.*

Term Ends in 1913.	Term Ends in 1912.	Term Ends in 1911.
John J. Attridge,	James M. Curley,	Frederick J. Brand,
Matthew Hale,	Walter Ballantyne,	Daniel J. McDonald,
Walter L. Collins.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Timothy J. Buckley.

1911.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.

WALTER L. COLLINS, *President.*

Term Ends in 1914.	Term Ends in 1913.	Term Ends in 1912.
Daniel J. McDonald,	John J. Attridge,	James M. Curley,
Timothy J. Buckley,	Matthew Hale,	Walter Ballantyne,
Earnest E. Smith.	Walter L. Collins.	Thomas J. Kenny.

1912.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOHN J. ATTRIDGE, *President.*

Term Ends in 1915.	Term Ends in 1914.	Term Ends in 1913.
Walter Ballantyne,	Daniel J. McDonald,	John J. Attridge,
Thomas J. Kenny,	Timothy J. Buckley,	Matthew Hale,
John A. Coulthurst.	Earnest E. Smith.	Walter L. Collins.

1913.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.

THOMAS J. KENNY, *President.*

Term Ends in 1916.	Term Ends in 1915.	Term Ends in 1914.
John J. Attridge,	Walter Ballantyne,	Daniel J. McDonald,
Walter L. Collins,	Thomas J. Kenny,	Timothy J. Buckley,
James A. Watson.	John A. Coulthurst.	Earnest E. Smith.

NOTE.— The Board of Aldermen and Common Council were abolished by the amended City Charter of 1909 and the City Council was established, consisting of nine members. See Section 1 of the Charter, page 19 of this MUNICIPAL REGISTER.

Mayors of the City of Boston.

From 1822 to the Present Time.

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* John Phillips	Boston.....Nov. 26, 1770	May 29, 1823	1822.....1
* Josiah Quincy	Boston.....Feb. 4, 1772	July 1, 1864	1823–28..6
* Harrison Gray Otis	Boston.....Oct. 8, 1765	Oct. 28, 1848	1829–31..3
* Charles Wells	Boston.....Dec. 30, 1786	June 3, 1866	1832–33..2
* Theodore Lyman, jr.	Boston.....Feb. 19, 1792	July 17, 1849	1834–35..2
* Samuel T. Armstrong	Dorchester.....April 29, 1784	Mar. 26, 1850	1836.....1
* Samuel A. Eliot	Boston.....Mar. 5, 1798	Jan. 29, 1862	1837–39..3
* Jonathan Chapman	Boston.....Jan. 23, 1807	May 25, 1848	1840–42..3
* Martin Brimmer	Roxbury.....June 8, 1793	April 25, 1847	1843–44..2
* Thomas A. Davis	Brookline.....Dec. 11, 1798	Nov. 22, 1845	1845.....1
* Josiah Quincy, jr.	Boston.....Jan. 17, 1802	Nov. 2, 1882	1846–48..3
* John P. Bigelow	Groton.....Aug. 25, 1797	July 4, 1872	1849–51..3
* Benjamin Seaver	Roxbury.....April 12, 1795	Feb. 14, 1856	1852–53..2
* Jerome V. C. Smith	Conway, N. H...July 20, 1800	Aug. 20, 1879	1854–55..2
* Alexander H. Rice	Newton.....Aug. 30, 1818	July 22, 1895	1856–57..2
* Frederic W. Lincoln, jr.	Boston.....Feb. 27, 1817	Sept. 13, 1898	1858–60..3
* Joseph M. Wightman	Boston.....Oct. 19, 1812	Jan. 25, 1885	1861–62..2
* Frederic W. Lincoln, jr.	(See above).....	(See above)...	1863–66..4
* Otis Norcross	Boston.....Nov. 2, 1811	Sept. 5, 1882	1867.....1
* Nathaniel B. Shurtleff	Boston.....June 29, 1810	Oct. 17, 1874	1868–70..3
* William Gaston	Killingly, Conn...Oct. 3, 1820	Jan. 19, 1894	1871–72..2
* Henry L. Pierce	Stoughton.....Aug. 23, 1825	Dec. 17, 1896	1873, 10mo.
† *Leonard R. Cutter*	(See under Chairmen of Aldermen.)	.....	1873, 2 mo.
* Samuel C. Cobb	Taunton.....May 22, 1826	Feb. 18, 1891	1874–76..3
* Frederick O. Prince	Boston.....Jan. 18, 1818	June 6, 1899	1877.....1
* Henry L. Pierce	(See above).....	(See above)...	1878.....1
* Frederick O. Prince	(See above).....	(See above)...	1879–81..3
Samuel A. Green	Groton.....Mar. 16, 1830	.....	1882.....1
* Albert Palmer	Candia, N. H...Jan. 17, 1831	May 21, 1887	1883.....1
* Augustus P. Martin	Abbot, Me.....Nov. 23, 1835	Mar. 13, 1902	1884.....1
* Hugh O'Brien	Ireland.....July 13, 1827	Aug. 1, 1895	1885–88..4
Thomas N. Hart	North Reading..Jan. 20, 1829	.....	1889–90..2
Nathan Matthews, jr.	Boston.....Mar. 28, 1854	.....	1891–94..4
Edwin U. Curtis	Roxbury.....Mar. 26, 1861	.....	1895.....1

* Deceased. † Acting Mayor.

MAYORS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.—*Concluded.*

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
† Josiah Quincy.....	Quincy.....Oct. 15, 1859	.....	1896–99..4
† Thomas N. Hart.....	(See above).....	.....	1900–01..2
* ‡ Patrick A. Collins	Fermoy, Ireland, Mar. 12, 1844	Sept. 14, 1905	1902–05, 3¾
§ *Daniel A. Whelton*.....	Boston.....Jan. 1, 1872	.....	1905, 3½mo.
† John F. Fitzgerald.....	Boston.....Feb. 11, 1863	.....	1906–07..2
* † George A. Hibbard....	Boston.....Oct. 27, 1864	May 29, 1910	1908–09..2
¶John F. Fitzgerald.....	(See above).....	.....	1910–13..4
¶James M. Curley.....	Boston.....Nov. 20, 1874	.....	1914

NOTE.— From January 6, 1845, to February 27, 1845, or from the close of Mayor Brimmer's term of office till the election of his successor, Thomas A. Davis, William Parker, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, *ex officio* performed the duties of Mayor.

In the interim between the death of Mayor Davis, on November 22, 1845, and the election on December 11, 1845, of his successor, Josiah Quincy, jr., Benson Leavitt, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, acted as Mayor.

There were three ballotings for the election of Mayor for 1854, between December 12, 1853, and January 9, 1854. In the meantime the duties of Mayor were performed by Benjamin L. Allen, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen.

In 1873 Mayor Pierce resigned his office on November 29, on his election to the Congress of the United States. During the remainder of the municipal year Leonard R. Cutter, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, served *ex officio* as Acting Mayor.

Mayor Collins died on September 14, 1905. Daniel A. Whelton, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, was Acting Mayor for the remainder of the municipal year, viz., September 15, 1905, to January 1, 1906. See R. L., Chap. 26, §§ 29, 30.

* Deceased. † Elected for two years. Stat. 1895, Chap. 449
‡ Twice elected for two years. § Acting Mayor.
¶ Elected for four years, subject to recall.

Chairmen of the Board of Aldermen.

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* William Washburn.....	Lyme, N. H....Oct. 7, 1808	Oct. 30, 1890	1855
* Pelham Bonney.....	Pembroke.....Feb. 21, 1802	April 29, 1861	1856–57
* Joseph Milner Wightman	Boston.....Oct. 19, 1812	Jan. 25, 1885	1858
* Silas Peirce.....	Scituate.....Feb. 15, 1793	Aug. 27, 1879	1859
* Otis Clapp.....	Westhampton...Mar. 3, 1806	Sept. 18, 1886	1860
* Silas Peirce.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1861
* Thomas Phillips Rich...	Lynn.....Mar. 31, 1803	Dec. 11, 1875	1862
* Thomas Coffin Amory, jr.....	Boston.....Aug. 16, 1812	Oct. 10, 1899	1863
* Otis Norcross.....	Boston.....Nov. 2, 1811	Sept. 5, 1882	1864
* George Washington Messinger.....	Boston.....Feb. 5, 1813	April 27, 1870	1865–66
* Charles Wesley Slack...	Boston.....Feb. 21, 1825	April 11, 1885	1867
* George Washington Messinger.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1868

* Deceased.

CHAIRMEN OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.— *Concluded.*

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* Benjamin James.....	Scituate.....Aug. 22, 1814	April 13, 1901	1869
* Newton Talbot	Stoughton.....Mar. 10, 1815	Feb. 3, 1904	1870
* Charles Edward Jenkins,	Scituate.....July 29, 1817	Aug. 1, 1882	1871
* Samuel Little.....	Hingham.....Aug. 15, 1827	Dec. 21, 1906	1872
* Leonard Richardson Cutter.....	Jaffrey, N. H...July 1, 1825	July 13, 1894	1873
* John Taylor Clark.....	Sanbornton, N. H. Sept. 19, 1825	Oct. 29, 1880	1874–77
* Solomon Bliss Stebbins..	Warren.....Jan. 18, 1830	June 8, 1910	1878
* Hugh O'Brien.....	Ireland.....July 13, 1827	Aug. 1, 1895	1879–81
* Solomon Bliss Stebbins..	(See above).....	(See above)...	1882
* Hugh O'Brien.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1883
* Charles Varney Whitten,	Vassalboro', Me., May 10, 1829	Mar. 18, 1891	1884–85
* Charles Hastings Allen..	Boston.....June 14, 1828	Mar. 31, 1907	1886
* Patrick John Donovan..	Charlestown....April 9, 1848	Sept. 18, 1912	1887
* Charles Hastings Allen..	(See above).....	(See above)...	1888
* Homer Rogers.....	Sudbury.....Oct. 11, 1840	Nov. 10, 1907	1889
William Power Wilson...	Baltimore, Md..Nov. 15, 1852	.....	1890
Herbert Schaw Carruth..	Dorchester.....Feb. 15, 1855	.....	1891
John Henry Lee.....	Boston.....April 26, 1846	.....	1892–93
Alpheus Sanford.....	North Attleboro'..July 5, 1856	.....	1894–95
John Henry Lee.....	(See above).....	.....	1896
† Perlie Appleton Dyar...	Lynn.....Mar. 26, 1857	.....	1897–98
† Joseph Aloysius Conry..	Brookline.....Sept. 12, 1868	.....	1898
* David Franklin Barry...	Boston.....Feb. 29, 1852	July 23, 1911	1899
* Michael Joseph O'Brien.	Ireland.....Feb. 11, 1855	April 5, 1903	1900
James Henry Doyle....	Boston.....June 17, 1867	.....	1901–04
Daniel A. Whelton.....	Boston.....Jan. 1, 1872	.....	1905
‡ Charles Martin Draper..	Dedham.....Nov. 1, 1869	.....	1906
‡ Edward L. Cauley.....	Charlestown....Aug. 8, 1870	.....	1906
William Berwin.....	New Orleans, La., Dec. 16, 1858	.....	1907
Louis M. Clark.....	Dorchester.....Dec. 14, 1858	Mar. 15, 1914	1908
* Frederick J. Brand.....	Plainville, Conn. Feb. 3, 1861	Mar. 16, 1912	1909

Note.— The Mayor was *ex officio* Chairman of the Board of Aldermen from the incorporation of the city until 1855; the Board has elected a permanent Chairman since 1855

* Deceased.

† Perlie A. Dyar from January 25, 1898, to April 1, 1898, and October 1, 1898, to end of year. Joseph A. Conry from April 1, 1898, to October 1, 1898.

‡ Charles M. Draper from February 28, 1906, to September 10, 1906. Edward L. Cauley from September 10, 1906, to end of year.

Presidents of the Common Council.

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* William Prescott	Pepperell....Aug. 19, 1762	Dec. 8, 1844	1822
* John Welles	Boston....Oct. 14, 1764	Sept. 26, 1855	1823
* Francis Johonnot Oliver,	Boston....Oct. 10, 1777	Aug. 21, 1858	1824–25
* John Richardson Adan..	Boston....July 8, 1793	July 4, 1849	1826–28
* Eliphalet Williams	Taunton....Mar. 7, 1778	June 12, 1855	1829
* Benjamin Toppan Pickman	Salem....Sept. 17, 1790	Mar. 22, 1835	1830–31
* John Prescott Bigelow..	Groton....Aug. 25, 1797	July 4, 1872	1832–33
* Josiah Quincy, jr.	Boston....Jan. 17, 1802	Nov. 2, 1882	1834–36
* Philip Marett	Boston....Sept. 25, 1792	Mar. 22, 1869	1837–40
* Edward Blake	Boston....Sept. 28, 1805	Sept. 4, 1873	1841–43
* Peleg Whitman Chandler,	New Gloucester, Me., April 12, 1816	May 28, 1889	1844–45
* George Stillman Hillard,	Machias, Me....Sept. 22, 1808	Jan. 21, 1879	1846–47[1]
* Benjamin Seaver	Roxbury....April 12, 1795	Feb. 14, 1856	1847[2]–49
* Francis Brinley	Boston....Nov. 10, 1800	June 14, 1889	1850–51
* Henry Joseph Gardner..	Dorchester....June 14, 1818	July 19, 1892	1852–53
* Alexander Hamilton Rice	Newton....Aug. 30, 1818	July 22, 1895	1854
* Joseph Story	Marblehead....Nov. 11, 1822	June 22, 1905	1855
* Oliver Stevens	Andover....June 22, 1825	Aug. 23, 1905	1856–57
* Samuel Wallace Waldron, jr.	Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 24, 1828	Aug. 24, 1882	1858
* Josiah Putnam Bradlee..	Boston....June 10, 1817	Feb. 2, 1887	1859–60
* Joseph Hildreth Bradley,	Haverhill....Mar. 5, 1822	Oct. 5, 1882	1861
* Joshua Dorsey Ball	Baltimore, Md..July 11, 1828	Dec. 18, 1892	1862
* George Silsbee Hale	Keene, N. H....Sept. 24, 1825	July 27, 1897	1863–64
* Wm. Bentley Fowle, jr..	Boston....July 27, 1826	Jan. 21, 1902	1865
* Joseph Story	(See above)	(See above)...	1866
* Weston Lewis	Hingham....April 14, 1834	April 6, 1893	1867
* Charles Hastings Allen..	Boston....June 14, 1828	Mar. 31, 1907	1868
* William Giles Harris	Revere....May 15, 1828	Oct. 29, 1897	1869
Melville Ezra Ingalls...	Harrison, Me...Sept. 6, 1842	.....	1870
Matthias Rich	Truro....June 8, 1820	.....	1871
Marquis Fayette Dickinson, jr.	Amherst....Jan. 16, 1840	.....	1872

* Deceased. [1] To July 1. [2] From July 1.

PRESIDENTS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.— *Concluded.*

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
*Edward Olcott Shepard..	Hampton, N. H..Nov. 25, 1835	April 27, 1903	1873–74
*Halsey Joseph Boardman,	Norwich, Vt....May 19, 1834	Jan. 15, 1900	1875
John Quincy Adams Brackett.....	Bradford, N. H..June 8, 1842	.....	1876
*Benjamin Pope.....	Waterford, Ire...Jan. 13, 1829	Sept. 24, 1879	1877–78
*William H. Whitmore....	Dorchester.....Sept. 6, 1836	June 14, 1900	1879
Harvey Newton Shepard..	Boston.....July 8, 1850	.....	1880
Andrew Jackson Bailey...	Charlestown....July 18, 1840	.....	1881 [1]
*Charles Edward Pratt..	Vassalboro, Me..Mar. 13, 1845	Aug. 20, 1898	1881 [2]–82
*James Joseph Flynn.....	St. John, N. B.....1835	Mar. 26, 1884	1883 [3]
*Godfrey Morse.....	Wachenheim, Germany, May 17, 1846	June 20, 1911	1883 [4]
John Henry Lee.....	Boston.....April 26, 1846	.....	1884
Edward John Jenkins.....	London, England, Dec. 20, 1854	.....	1885–86
*David Franklin Barry...	Boston.....Feb. 29, 1852	July 23, 1911	1887–88
Horace Gwynne Allen....	Jamaica Plain...July 27, 1855	.....	1889–90
*David Franklin Barry...	(See above).....	(See above)...	1891–93
*Christopher Francis O'Brien.....	Boston.....Feb. 17, 1869	April 25, 1899	1894–95
Joseph Aloysius Conry....	Brookline.....Sept. 12, 1868	.....	1896–97
Timothy Lawrence Connolly.....	Boston.....Oct. 5, 1871	.....	1898
Daniel Joseph Kiley.....	Boston.....July 27, 1874	.....	1899–1901
Arthur Walter Dolan.....	Boston.....Sept. 22, 1876	.....	1902–05
William John Barrett.....	Boston.....June 24, 1872	.....	1906–07
Leo F. McCullough.....	Boston.....July 1, 1882	.....	1908
George Cheney McCabe..	Carmel, N. Y....July 5, 1873	.....	1909

[1] To October 27.
[2] From October 27.
[3] To June 11.
[4] From June 14.
* Deceased.

Presidents of the City Council.†

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Year of Service.
Walter Ballantyne.....	Hawick, Scotland, Mar. 17, 1855	.....	1910
Walter Leo Collins.....	Boston.....April 7, 1878	.....	1911
John Joseph Attridge....	Boston.....Feb. 8, 1878	.....	1912
Thomas Joseph Kenny...	Boston.....Nov. 18, 1863	.....	1913
Daniel Joseph McDonald,	Chelsea.....Aug. 14, 1873	.....	1914

† Single chamber established in 1910 (See Chap. 486, Acts of 1909, Sects. 48–51).

Orators of Boston.

APPOINTED BY THE PUBLIC AUTHORITIES.

For the Anniversary of the Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770.

1771 James Lovell.
1772 Dr. Joseph Warren.
1773 Dr. Benjamin Church.
1774 John Hancock.
1775 Dr. Joseph Warren.
1776 Rev. Peter Thacher.
1777 Benjamin Hichborn.
1778 Jonathan Williams Austin.
1779 William Tudor.
1780 Jonathan Mason, jr.
1781 Thomas Dawes, jr.
1782 George Richards Minot.
1783 Dr. Thomas Welsh.

For the Anniversary of National Independence, July 4, 1776.

1783 Dr. John Warren.
1784 Benjamin Hichborn.
1785 John Gardiner.
1786 Jonathan L. Austin.
1787 Thomas Dawes, jr.
1788 Harrison Gray Otis.
1789 Rev. Samuel Stillman.
1790 Edward Gray.
1791 Thomas Crafts, jr.
1792 Joseph Blake, jr.
1793 John Quincy Adams.
1794 John Phillips.
1795 George Blake.
1796 John Lathrop, jr.
1797 John Callender.
1798 Josiah Quincy.
1799 John Lowell, jr.
1800 Joseph Hall.
1801 Charles Paine.
1802 Rev. William Emerson.
1803 William Sullivan.
1804 Dr. Thomas Danforth.
1805 Warren Dutton.
1806 Francis Dana Channing.
1807 Peter O. Thacher.
1808 Andrew Ritchie, jr.
1809 William Tudor, jr.
1810 Alexander Townsend.
1811 James Savage.
1812 Benjamin Pollard.
1813 Edward St. Loe Livermore.
1814 Benjamin Whitwell.
1815 Lemuel Shaw.
1816 George Sullivan.
1817 Edward T. Channing.
1818 Francis C. Gray.
1819 Franklin Dexter.
1820 Theodore Lyman, jr.
1821 Charles G. Loring.
1822 John C. Gray.
1823 Charles Pelham Curtis.
1824 Francis Bassett.
1825 Charles Sprague.
1826 Josiah Quincy, Mayor of the City.
1827 William Powell Mason.
1828 Bradford Sumner.
1829 James T. Austin.
1830 Alexander H. Everett.
1831 Rev. John G. Palfrey.
1832 Josiah Quincy, jr.
1833 Edward G. Prescott.
1834 Richard S. Fay.
1835 George S. Hillard.
1836 Henry W. Kinsman.
1837 Jonathan Chapman.
1838 Rev. Hubbard Winslow.
1839 Ivers James Austin.
1840 Thomas Power.
1841 George Ticknor Curtis.
1842 Horace Mann.
1843 Charles Francis Adams.

1844 Peleg W. Chandler.
1845 Charles Sumner.
1846 Fletcher Webster.
1847 Thomas G. Carey.
1848 Joel Giles.
1849 William W. Greenough.
1850 Edwin P. Whipple.
1851 Charles Theodore Russell.
1852 Rev. Thomas Starr King.
1853 Timothy Bigelow.
1854 Rev. A. L. Stone.
1855 Rev. A. A. Miner.
1856 Edward Griffin Parker.
1857 Rev. William R. Alger.
1858 John S. Holmes.
1859 George Sumner.
1860 Edward Everett.
1861 Theophilus Parsons.
1862 George Ticknor Curtis.
1863 Oliver Wendell Holmes.
1864 Thomas Russell.
1865 Rev. Jacob M. Manning.
1866 Rev. S. K. Lothrop.
1867 Rev. George H. Hepworth.
1868 Samuel Eliot.
1869 Ellis W. Morton.
1870 William Everett.
1871 Horace Binney Sargent.
1872 Charles Francis Adams, jr.
1873 Rev. John F. W. Ware.
1874 Richard Frothingham.
1875 Rev. James Freeman Clarke.
1876 Robert C. Winthrop.
1877 William Wirt Warren.
1878 Joseph Healey.
1879 Henry Cabot Lodge.
1880 Robert Dickson Smith.
1881 George Washington Warren.
1882 John Davis Long.
1883 Rev. H. Bernard Carpenter.
1884 Harvey N. Shepard.
1885 Thomas J. Gargan.
1886 George Fred Williams.
1887 John E. Fitzgerald.
1888 William E. L. Dillaway.
1889 John L. Swift.
1890 Albert E. Pillsbury.
1891 Josiah Quincy.
1892 John R. Murphy.
1893 Henry W. Putnam.
1894 Joseph H. O'Neil.
1895 Rev. Adolph Augustus Berle
1896 John F. Fitzgerald.
1897 Rev. Edward Everett Hale.
1898 Rev. Denis O'Callaghan.
1899 Nathan Matthews, jr.
1900 Stephen O'Meara.
1901 Curtis Guild, jr.
1902 Joseph A. Conry.
1903 Edwin D. Mead.
1904 John A. Sullivan.
1905 Le Baron B. Colt.
1906 Timothy W. Coakley.
1907 Rev. Edward A. Horton.
1908 Arthur D. Hill.
1909 Arthur L. Spring.
1910 James H. Wolff.
1911 Charles William Eliot.
1912 Joseph C. Pelletier.
1913 Grenville S. MacFarland.

NOTE.— All the addresses delivered by the annual orators were published, except those of 1806, 1812 and 1852. The orations of 1792, 1793, 1798, 1799, 1804, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1816, 1821, 1823, 1850, 1854, 1858, 1859, 1876 and 1891 went through a second edition each; those of 1863 and 1876 were published also in a more elegant form; those of 1842 and 1845 went through four editions each; that of 1857 through five. The orations from 1771 to 1788, and the large paper editions of the orations of 1863, 1876 and 1900 are in quarto; all others in octavo.

The names given above are copied from the orations as officially published. The Massacre orations were reprinted in a volume in 1785 by Peter Edes, and again in 1807. For the orators from 1771 to 1851, inclusive, see "The Hundred Boston Orators," by James Spear Loring (Boston, 1852), and the appendix to the oration of 1889 for the full names of the orators from 1773 to 1889, inclusive. See, also, list of "Fourth of July Orations" in Index to the City Documents, 1834 to 1897; and "A List of Municipal Orators" in large paper edition of the oration of 1900.

Justices of the Police, Justices' and Municipal Courts.

The Police Court of the City of Boston was established in 1822, and at the same time the Justices' Court for the County of Suffolk (civil business) was established. The duties of the Justices' Court were discharged by the Justices of the Police Court. The jurisdiction of the Justices' Court was transferred to the Police Court for civil business June 1, 1860. In 1866 this court was succeeded by the *Municipal Court* of the City of Boston. The names of the successive Justices and their terms of office are as follows:

JUSTICES OF THE POLICE COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, SERVING ALSO AS THE JUSTICES OF THE JUSTICES' COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Benjamin Whitman, 1822 to 1833, *Senior Justice.*
William Simmons, 1822 to 1843.
Henry Orne, 1822 to 1830.
John Gray Rogers, 1831 to 1866.
James Cushing Merrill, 1834 to 1852.
Abel Cushing, 1834 to 1858.
Thomas Russell, 1852 to 1858.
Sebeus C. Maine, 1858 to 1866.
George D. Wells, 1858 to 1864.
Edwin Wright, 1864 to 1866.

JUSTICES OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

John W. Bacon, *Chief Justice,* 1866 to 1871.
Mellen Chamberlain, 1866 to 1878. *Chief Justice,* 1871 to 1878.
Francis W. Hurd, 1866 to 1870.
Joseph M. Churchill, 1870 to 1886.
William E. Parmenter, 1871 to 1902. *Chief Justice,* 1883 to 1902.
J. Wilder May, *Chief Justice,* 1878 to 1883.
William J. Forsaith, 1882 to 1913.
Matthew J. McCafferty, 1883 to 1885.
John H. Hardy, 1885 to 1896.
Benjamin R. Curtis, 1886 to 1891.
Frederick D. Ely, 1888.
John H. Burke, 1891.
John F. Brown, 1894. *Chief Justice,* 1902 to 1906.
George Z. Adams, 1896 to 1906.
Henry S. Dewey, 1899 to 1902.
George L. Wentworth, 1899.
James P. Parmenter, 1902.
William Sullivan, 1902.
Wilfred Bolster, *Chief Justice,* 1906.
Michael J. Murray, 1906.
John Duff, 1911.
Michael J. Creed, 1911.

MEMBERS OF THE STATE LEGISLATURE OF 1914 FROM BOSTON.

SENATORS. (9.)

District 1 *— Ward 1,	† Edward C. R. Bagley, R. and D.
2 **— Wards 2, 3, 4, 5	† James H. Brennan, D.
3 **— Wards 6, 7, 8	† Philip J. McGonagle, D.
4 — Wards 9, 12, 17	Joseph Leonard, D.
5 — Wards 10, 11, 25	Malcolm E. Nichols, R.
6 — Wards 13, 14, 15, 16	† William P. Hickey, D.
7 — Wards 18, 19, 22	† James P. Timilty, D.
8 — Wards 20, 21	† Redmond S. Fitzgerald, D.
9 — Wards 23, 24	† Francis J. Horgan, D.

REPRESENTATIVES. (51.)

Ward 1.	Thomas A. Niland, I. William F. Doyle, D.
Ward 2.	Bernard F. Hanrahan, D. John F. Sullivan, D.
Ward 3.	Henry J. McLaughlin, D. †Peter F. Tague, D.
Wards 4 and 5.	William E. Carney, D. †Michael F. McGrath, D. Edward P. Murphy, D.
Ward 6.	†Vincent Brogna, D. †James J. Bacigalupo, D.
Ward 7.	†John L. Donovan, D.
Ward 8.	†Martin M. Lomasney, D. †Robert Robinson, D.
Ward 9.	John A. Donoghue, D. John F. Sheehan, D.
Ward 10.	†Channing H. Cox, R. Samuel Davis, R.
Ward 11.	†Grafton D. Cushing R. Fitz-Henry Smith, Jr., R.
Ward 12.	†Edward F. McLaughlin, D. James J. Murphy, D.
Ward 13.	†Leo F. McCullough, D. James J. Twohig, D.
Ward 14.	†Thomas J. Casey, D. William N. Cronin, D.
Ward 15.	†John J. Lydon, D. William E. Hickey, D.
Ward 16.	†Daniel J. Chapman D. George J. Wall, D.
Ward 17.	Michael B Kenney, D. John J. Reilly, D.
Ward 18.	†Patrick E. Murray, Jr., D. George E. Curran, D.
Ward 19.	†P. Joseph McManus, D. James McInerney, D.
Ward 20.	†John A. Anderson, D. †Lewis R. Sullivan, D. John J. Cummings, D.
Ward 21.	†William N. Hackett, R. James T. Kenney, D.
Ward 22.	†James F. Griffin, D. Jeremiah J. Kelley, D.
Ward 23.	William M. McMorrow, D. James E. Phelan, D.
Ward 24.	†Charles S. Lawler, D. Sanford Bates, P. R. Timothy J. Ahern, D.
Ward 25.	†Martin Hays, R. †Herbert A. Wilson, R.
Ward 26.‡	William L. F. Gilman, D.

* Includes Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop.
** Includes part of Cambridge.
† Signifies re-election.

‡ Ward 26 (Hyde Park) is not included in the 27 Suffolk Representative Districts, but remains in the Third Norfolk District.

Note.— Senators, seven Democrats and two Republicans. Representatives, forty-two Democrats, seven Republicans, one Progressive and one Independent. D. signifies Democrat, R. Republican, P. Progressive, I. Independent.

MEMBERS OF THE SIXTY-THIRD CONGRESS FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

SENATORS.

Henry Cabot Lodge,* R.	of Nahant.
John Wingate Weeks, R.	of Newton.

REPRESENTATIVES.

District 1 — Allen T. Treadway, R.	of Stockbridge.
2 — Frederick H. Gillett,* R.	of Springfield.
3 — Calvin D. Paige, R.	of Southbridge.
4 — Samuel E. Winslow, R.	of Worcester
5 — John J. Rogers, R.	of Lowell.
6 — Augustus P. Gardner.* R.	of Hamilton.
7 — Michael F. Phelan, D.	of Lynn.
8 — Frederick S. Deitrick, D.	of Cambridge.
9 — Ernest W. Roberts,* R.	of Chelsea.
10 — William F. Murray,* D.	of Boston.
11 — Andrew J. Peters,* D.	of Boston.
12 — James A. Gallivan,† D.	of Boston.
13 — John J. Mitchell, D.	of Marlborough.
14 — Edward Gilmore, D.	of Brockton.
15 — William S. Greene,* R.	of Fall River.
16 — Thomas C. Thacher, D.	of Yarmouth.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.

Since the new apportionment based upon the United States Census of 1910, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts has been divided into sixteen Congressional Districts. (See Chap. 674, Acts of 1912.)

The five districts in which the City of Boston lies are as follows:

District 10.— Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and precincts 1 and 2 of Ward 11.

District 11.— Ward 10, precincts 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 of Ward 11, also wards 12, 18, 19, 21, 22 and 23.

District 12.— Wards 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20 and 24.

District 13.—Ward 25 (Brighton), with Brookline and twelve other towns in Norfolk County; the three cities, Newton, Waltham and Marlborough, and eight towns in Middlesex County, and one in Worcester County.

District 14. — Ward 26 (Hyde Park), with the city of Quincy and thirteen towns in Norfolk County; the city of Brockton and five towns in Plymouth County, and one in Bristol County.

* Signifies re-election. Note.— D. signifies Democrat, R. Republican.

† Elected at special election April 7, 1914, for unexpired term of James M. Curley, resigned.

FOREIGN CONSULS IN BOSTON.

Argentina — William McKissock, 92 State street, Vice-Consul.
Austria-Hungary — Oswald Kunhardt, 70 State street, Consul.
Belgium — E. Sumner Mansfield, 73 Tremont street, Consul.
Bolivia — Arthur P. Cushing, 43 Tremont street, Consul.
Brazil — Jaime Mackay D'Almeida, 382 Hanover street, Vice-Consul; Pedro Mackay D'Almeida, Commercial Agent, 382 Hanover street.
Chile — Horace N. Fisher, 256 Walnut street, Brookline, Consul.
Colombia — Jorge Vargas, H., 1120 Boylston street, Consul; Francis R. Hart, 17 Court street, Vice-Consul.
Costa Rica — Max Otto von Klock, 143 Federal street, Consul.
Cuba — Rafael Cervino, 131 State street, Consul.
Denmark — Gustaf Lundberg, 131 State street, Consul.
Dominican Republic — J. H. Emslie, 144 Dudley street, Acting Consul.
Ecuador — Hugo Borja, 77 Summer street, Consul.
France — J. C. Joseph Flamand, 10 Post Office square, Consular Agent.
Germany — William Theodore Reincke, 70 State street, Consul.
Great Britain — Frederick P. Leay, 247 Atlantic avenue, Consul-General; F. C. O'Meara, Vice-Consul; John B. Masson, 2d Vice-Consul.
Greece — D. T. Timayenis, 62 Long wharf, Consul-General.
Guatemala — Alfred C. Garsia, 85 Water street, Consul; William A. Mosman, Vice-Consul.
Hayti — B. Preston Clark, 55 Kilby street, Consul.
Honduras — J. H. Emslie, 144 Dudley street, Consul.
Italy — Gustavo di Rosa, 15 Exchange street, Consul; Camillo Santarelli, 15 Exchange street, Vice-Consul.
Mexico — Arthur P. Cushing, 43 Tremont street, Vice-Consul.
Netherlands — Charles C. Dasey, 8 Broad street, Consul.
Nicaragua — Charles Hall Adams, 222 State street, Consul.
Norway — P. Justin Paasché, 161 Milk street, Vice-Consul.
Panama — Arthur P. Cushing, 43 Tremont street, Consul.
Paraguay — Harold A. Meyer, 11 Central street, Consul.
Peru — Eugen C. Andres, 141 Milk street, Consul.
Portugal — George S. Duarte, 144 State street, Consul; Camillo Camara, 144 State street, Vice-Consul.
Russia — Joseph A. Conry, 1 Beacon street, Consul.
Spain — Pedro Mackay D'Almeida, 382 Hanover street, Vice-Consul.
Sweden — B. G. A. Rosentwist, 26 India square, Vice-Consul.
Uruguay — Max Otto von Klock, 143 Federal street, Consul.

STATISTICS

OF

POPULATION AND AREA.

ENUMERATED POPULATION OF BOSTON, APRIL 15, 1910,

670,585.

ESTIMATED POPULATION, APRIL 15, 1914,

737,433.

According to the returns of the United States Bureau of the Census, the population of Boston on April 15, 1910, was 670,585. This shows an increase of 109,693, or 19.56 per cent. in the population since June 1, 1900, when it was 560,892 (Federal census); and of 12.63 per cent. over that of May 1, 1905, viz., 595,380, enumerated by the State Census.

The estimated population of the City, as of April 15, 1914, based on the observed increase from June 1, 1900, to April 15, 1910, is 737,433, estimated by districts as follows: Boston Proper, 204,346; Dorchester, 132,983; Roxbury, 123,127; South Boston, 73,472; East Boston, 64,596; West Roxbury, 49,729; Charlestown, 41,827; Brighton, 30,822; Hyde Park, 16,531.

The Census of 1910, by wards and precincts, is shown on page 233; by sex and nativity on page 234; by country of birth, for foreign born whites, on page 235; and the change in each ward since 1905, on page 239.

Since 1875 the only considerable amount of territory annexed to Boston is Hyde Park, whose population on April 15, 1910, was 15,507, and estimated to be, at date of annexation, January 1, 1912, 15,936.

The following statement shows the population in each census year, with the absolute and relative increase, for 35 years, 1875–1910, by intercensal periods:

Population, Census Years.		Period.	Increase.	Per cent. of Increase.
1875	341,919	.....	.....	.....
1880	362,839	1875–1880	20,920	6.12
1885	390,393	1880–1885	27,554	7.59
1890	448,477	1885–1890	58,084	14.88
1895	496,920	1890–1895	48,443	10.80
1900	560,892	1895–1900	63,972	12.87
1905	595,380	1900–1905	34,488	6.15
1910	670,585	1905–1910	75,205	12.63

Among American cities, Boston has ranked fifth in population since 1890, but now it is a close rival of St. Louis for fourth place again, which it held in 1880.

POPULATION OF BOSTON, BY WARDS AND PRECINCTS.

United States Census, April 15, 1910.

Wards.	Precincts (205).															Totals.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
1.....	1,970	1,959	2,994	3,126	3,350	4,530	4,230	4,523	2,994	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,676
2.....	3,502	2,380	2,180	2,883	2,581	2,715	5,110	7,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,812
3.....	2,120	2,597	2,143	3,019	2,662	2,798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,339
4.....	2,388	2,331	2,529	2,081	2,072	1,893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,294
5.....	2,139	2,300	2,036	1,093	2,159	3,084	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,811
6.....	4,523	5,236	5,026	5,423	5,216	1,211	4,769	4,354	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,758
7.....	1,524	2,651	2,767	2,827	2,768	2,376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,913
8.....	6,659	5,022	2,483	5,416	6,560	6,290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,430
9.....	4,638	4,065	5,540	3,481	3,084	2,842	2,777	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,427
10.....	2,062	2,049	2,315	2,217	1,573	2,335	3,760	4,636	4,373	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,320
11.....	2,734	4,413	3,832	3,068	2,847	1,568	1,973	2,882	4,127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,444
12.....	4,072	3,318	2,513	3,616	2,704	4,677	3,394	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,294
13.....	3,206	2,548	2,501	2,661	2,915	2,250	2,837	2,643	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,561
14.....	3,421	3,106	2,004	2,451	3,450	2,741	3,067	3,344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,584
15.....	2,037	3,094	2,891	1,981	2,300	2,318	3,780	2,815	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,216
16.....	2,381	3,757	4,659	3,599	3,486	2,949	4,802	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,633
17.....	3,178	2,291	2,253	3,330	2,323	2,472	3,143	4,739	2,697	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,426
18.....	3,379	3,872	3,214	4,469	3,458	4,343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,735
19.....	5,026	2,664	3,393	3,383	2,519	3,493	3,165	3,975	4,096	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,714
20.....	3,760	3,302	3,735	4,359	3,832	4,881	3,195	3,392	3,162	3,304	3,931	3,254	3,127	4,181	4,305	55,720
21.....	2,914	2,309	2,675	2,672	3,081	2,524	2,928	2,537	2,335	2,234	2,459	1,843	.....	.....	.....	30,511
22.....	4,250	4,486	3,047	4,397	4,200	2,816	2,859	3,920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,975
23.....	1,913	3,297	2,790	5,030	5,032	4,506	3,024	3,094	1,982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,668
24.....	3,011	2,910	3,117	2,543	2,703	2,451	2,920	4,179	4,578	3,337	2,797	3,203	.....	.....	.....	37,749
25.....	4,573	3,529	3,363	3,643	3,190	4,665	3,612	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,575
Total of City.....																670,585

Note.— The existing wards are the same as those created by ordinance in 1895, but fourteen precincts were added in the fifteen years ending 1910, viz.: Precincts nine to fifteen (inclusive) in Ward 20, ten, eleven and twelve in Ward 21, ten, eleven and twelve in Ward 24 and precinct nine in Ward 19, making the total number of precincts 205 in 1910. For later additions see page 175.

According to chapter 417, Acts of 1893, a city may be redivided into wards in every tenth year after 1895, but this is not mandatory. After the State Census in 1905, a new division of Boston was attempted by the City Council, but neither of the plans submitted was adopted.

POPULATION OF BOSTON, 1910, BY WARDS, BY SEX, NATIVITY, ETC., WITH PERCENTAGES.

Ward.	Absolute Numbers.								Percentages.								Ward.
	Population by sex.			Native White.			Foreign born white.	Negro.	Population by sex.		Native White.			Foreign born white.	Negro.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Native Parentage.	Foreign or Mixed Parentage.	Total.			Males.	Females.	Native Parentage.	Foreign or Mixed Parentage.	Total.				
1	14,671	15,005	29,676	6,536	13,243	19,779	9,864	9	49.44	50.56	22.02	44.63	66.65	33.24	0.03		1
2	15,715	13,097	28,812	3,118	12,539	15,657	13,049	87	54.54	45.46	10.82	43.52	54.34	45.29	0.30		2
3	7,786	7,553	15,339	3,598	7,324	10,922	4,375	26	50.76	49.24	23.45	47.75	71.20	28.52	0.17		3
4	6,743	6,551	13,294	3,356	5,949	9,305	3,815	131	50.72	49.28	25.24	44.75	69.99	28.92	0.99		4
5	7,078	5,733	12,811	3,018	5,420	8,438	4,269	71	55.25	44.75	23.56	42.31	65.87	33.32	0.55		5
6	20,835	14,923	35,758	1,227	11,611	12,838	22,859	25	58.27	41.73	3.43	32.47	35.90	63.93	0.07		6
7	8,708	6,205	14,913	2,273	4,477	6,750	7,294	357	58.39	41.61	15.24	30.02	45.26	48.91	2.39		7
8	17,399	15,031	32,430	2,495	10,096	12,591	19,557	233	53.65	46.35	7.69	31.13	38.82	60.31	0.72		8
9	14,058	12,369	26,427	4,396	8,879	13,275	12,236	859	53.20	46.80	16.63	33.60	50.23	46.30	3.25		9
10	11,797	13,523	25,320	9,947	5,618	15,565	7,677	1,998	46.59	53.41	39.28	22.19	61.47	30.32	7.89		10
11	10,450	16,994	27,444	9,895	5,072	14,967	11,339	1,084	38.08	61.92	36.06	18.48	54.54	41.32	3.95		11
12	11,267	13,027	24,294	8,272	6,299	14,571	7,929	1,702	46.38	53.62	34.05	25.93	59.98	32.64	7.00		12
13	11,323	10,238	21,561	1,935	10,836	12,771	8,774	1	52.52	47.48	8.97	50.26	59.23	40.69	0.01		13
14	11,732	11,852	23,584	5,164	10,880	16,044	7,507	13	49.75	50.25	21.90	46.13	68.03	31.83	0.05		14
15	10,249	10,967	21,216	4,690	10,241	14,931	6,254	15	48.31	51.69	22.11	48.27	70.38	29.48	0.07		15
16	12,315	13,318	25,633	6,802	11,165	17,967	7,601	40	48.04	51.96	26.53	43.56	70.09	29.65	0.16		16
17	12,903	13,523	26,426	5,268	11,795	17,063	8,725	615	48.83	51.17	19.94	44.63	64.57	33.02	2.33		17
18	11,105	11,630	22,735	3,319	7,600	10,919	6,650	5,122	48.85	51.15	14.60	33.43	48.03	29.25	22.53		18
19	14,888	16,826	31,714	4,901	15,739	20,640	10,838	218	46.94	53.06	15.45	49.63	65.08	34.17	0.69		19
20	25,650	30,070	55,720	18,504	21,902	40,406	15,147	109	46.03	53.97	33.21	39.31	72.52	27.18	0.19		20
21	13,420	17,091	30,511	10,266	11,266	21,532	8,876	79	43.98	56.02	33.65	36.92	70.57	29.09	0.26		21
22	14,230	15,745	29,975	7,436	12,261	19,697	9,820	433	47.47	52.53	24.81	40.90	65.71	32.76	1.45		22
23	14,605	16,063	30,668	9,325	12,602	21,927	8,651	70	47.62	52.38	30.41	41.09	71.50	28.21	0.23		23
24	17,936	19,813	37,749	13,294	14,550	27,844	9,810	65	47.51	52.49	35.22	38.54	73.76	25.99	0.17		24
25	12,840	13,735	26,575	8,835	9,740	18,575	7,776	202	48.32	51.68	33.25	36.65	69.90	29.26	0.76		25
Totals,	329,703	340,882	670,585	[1] 157,870	[2] 257,104	[3] 414,974	[4] 240,722	[5] 13,564	49.17	50.83	23.54	38.34	61.88	35.90	2.02		Totals.

[1] 77,368 males, 80,502 females. [2] 126,648 males, 130,456 females; 195,422 of foreign parentage, 61,682 of mixed parentage. [3] 204,016 males, 210,958 females.
[4] 117,786 males, 122,936 females. Total foreign born, including negroes, Chinese, etc., 243,365. [5] 6,664 males, 6,900 females.

FOREIGN BORN WHITES, 1910, BY WARDS, WITH COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

WARD.	PERSONS BORN IN:													Ward Totals.
	Ireland. (1.)	Canada. (2.)	Russia. (3.)	Italy. (4.)	England. (5.)	Germany. (6.)	Sweden. (7.)	Scotland. (8.)	Turkey. (9.)	Austria. (10.)	Norway. (11.)	Greece. (12.)	Portugal. (13.)	Other Countries.	
1	1,470	4,034	1,281	935	833	177	220	194	14	52	131	.....	214	309	9,864
2	2,478	2,565	2,134	3,630	530	171	466	126	21	66	343	14	260	245	13,049
3	2,480	1,057	123	156	216	54	33	93	40	11	11	.....	23	78	4,375
4	2,049	1,101	112	146	118	22	27	89	24	22	2	12	17	104	3,845
5	2,703	845	82	198	207	41	21	60	19	10	10	11	7	55	4,269
6	828	312	2,741	17,339	156	82	87	36	38	246	67	308	340	279	22,859
7	1,900	788	489	1,158	352	140	99	122	1,331	108	13	493	13	288	7,294
8	1,457	944	13,119	2,136	485	119	96	85	124	626	12	63	28	263	19,557
9	1,959	1,773	5,435	993	651	304	160	194	155	155	26	86	14	331	12,236
10	1,978	2,707	207	305	787	325	310	231	116	44	52	171	10	434	7,677
11	3,981	1,979	2,762	140	675	206	627	298	87	95	99	24	14	352	11,339
12	1,968	3,111	430	354	640	249	418	223	88	25	41	79	11	292	7,929
13	4,933	618	2,175	262	203	140	101	59	12	54	25	13	29	150	8,774
14	2,976	1,776	481	386	588	210	240	221	13	42	73	3	37	461	7,507
15	2,707	1,239	399	184	365	429	115	188	13	70	39	9	21	476	6,254
16	2,079	2,005	1,043	576	554	298	308	194	3	112	161	10	14	244	7,601
17	3,674	2,251	802	473	549	230	216	212	16	36	74	15	10	167	8,725
18	2,347	1,431	1,008	221	441	241	388	118	131	52	39	18	17	198	6,650
19	5,494	1,788	667	155	644	1,041	194	240	85	95	76	47	8	304	10,838
20	3,802	4,640	2,833	307	1,115	565	638	381	90	159	131	5	34	447	15,147
21	1,973	3,222	1,316	122	687	524	286	220	4	99	92	4	19	308	8,876
22	2,678	2,164	702	280	710	1,650	551	368	128	131	65	16	9	368	9,820
23	2,732	2,116	272	285	683	1,044	537	491	6	33	88	21	32	311	8,651
24	2,646	3,533	438	285	816	311	729	407	74	45	205	38	33	250	9,810
25	2,746	2,196	840	354	596	127	255	212	79	25	39	37	11	259	7,776
Totals....	66,038	50,195	41,891	31,380	13,601	8,700	7,122	5,062	2,711	2,413	1,914	1,497	1,225	6,973	240,722
Native Whites of Foreign Parentage, 25 Wards...	88,099	19,174	21,328	17,311	5,364	10,480	3,554	2,246	.....	1,114	645	.....	.....	26,107	195,422

Population of Boston, 1900, by Wards — Classified According to Nativity and Sex.

Ward.	Absolute Numbers.									Percentages.						Ward.
	Native born.			Foreign born.			Total.			Native born.			Foreign born.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1	7,592	7,621	15,213	3,626	3,993	7,619	11,218	11,614	22,832	33.25	33.38	66.63	15.88	17.49	33.37	1
2	7,241	6,131	13,372	4,918	4,634	9,552	12,159	10,765	22,924	31.59	26.75	58.34	21.45	20.21	41.66	2
3	5,225	5,141	10,366	2,065	2,133	4,198	7,290	7,274	14,564	35.88	35.30	71.18	14.18	14.64	28.82	3
4	4,752	4,648	9,400	1,899	1,949	3,848	6,651	6,597	13,248	35.87	35.08	70.95	14.34	14.71	29.05	4
5	4,761	3,873	8,634	2,223	1,983	4,206	6,984	5,856	12,840	37.08	30.16	67.24	17.32	15.44	32.76	5
6	6,606	5,777	12,383	10,394	7,769	18,163	17,000	13,546	30,546	21.63	18.91	40.54	34.03	25.43	59.46	6
7	4,591	3,506	8,097	3,576	3,109	6,685	8,167	6,615	14,782	31.06	23.72	54.78	24.19	21.03	45.22	7
8	8,081	6,125	14,206	7,633	6,978	14,611	15,714	13,103	28,817	28.04	21.25	49.29	26.49	24.22	50.71	8
9	7,809	7,001	14,810	4,934	4,839	9,773	12,743	11,840	24,583	31.76	28.48	60.24	20.08	19.68	39.76	9
10	7,346	8,215	15,561	2,762	3,819	6,581	10,108	12,034	22,142	33.18	37.10	70.28	12.47	17.25	29.72	10
11	6,293	6,893	13,186	1,613	4,476	6,089	7,906	11,369	19,275	32.64	35.77	68.41	8.37	23.22	31.59	11
12	7,872	9,081	16,953	2,585	4,103	6,688	10,457	13,184	23,641	33.30	38.41	71.71	10.93	17.36	28.29	12
13	6,866	6,560	13,426	4,769	4,640	9,409	11,635	11,200	22,835	30.07	28.73	58.80	20.88	20.32	41.20	13
14	7,540	7,111	14,651	3,319	3,483	6,802	10,859	10,594	21,453	35.15	33.15	68.30	15.47	16.23	31.70	14
15	6,624	7,004	13,628	2,826	3,246	6,072	9,450	10,250	19,700	33.63	35.56	69.19	14.34	16.47	30.81	15
16	6,823	7,295	14,118	2,722	3,177	5,899	9,545	10,472	20,017	34.09	36.44	70.53	13.60	15.87	29.47	16
17	8,249	8,388	16,637	3,919	4,482	8,401	12,168	12,870	25,038	32.95	33.50	66.45	15.65	17.90	33.55	17
18	7,198	7,236	14,434	3,880	4,087	7,967	11,078	11,323	22,401	32.13	32.31	64.44	17.32	18.24	35.56	18
19	8,030	8,947	16,977	4,852	5,349	10,201	12,882	14,296	27,178	29.55	32.92	62.47	17.85	19.68	37.53	19
20	11,179	12,717	23,896	3,660	5,000	8,660	14,839	17,717	32,556	34.34	39.06	73.40	11.24	15.36	26.60	20
21	7,682	9,635	17,317	2,495	4,056	6,551	10,177	13,691	23,868	32.19	40.37	72.56	10.45	16.99	27.44	21
22	8,254	8,799	17,053	3,871	4,686	8,557	12,125	13,485	25,610	32.23	34.37	66.60	15.11	18.29	33.40	22
23	8,083	8,235	16,318	3,355	3,964	7,319	11,438	12,199	23,637	34.20	34.84	69.04	14.19	16.77	30.96	23
24	9,577	10,093	19,670	3,340	4,116	7,456	12,917	14,209	27,126	35.30	37.21	72.51	12.31	15.18	27.49	24
25	6,718	6,739	13,457	2,694	3,128	5,822	9,412	9,867	19,279	34.85	34.96	69.81	13.97	16.22	30.19	25
Totals	180,992	182,771	363,763	93,930	103,199	197,129	274,922	285,970	560,892	32.27	32.58	64.85	16.75	18.40	35.15	Totals.

Population of Boston, 1905 (State Census), by Wards — Classified According to Nativity and Sex.

Ward.	Absolute Numbers.									Percentages.						Ward.
	Native born.			Foreign born.			Total.			Native born.			Foreign born.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1	8,483	8,417	16,900	4,070	4,435	8,505	12,553	12,852	25,405	33.39	33.13	66.52	16.02	17.46	33.48	1
2	7,930	6,438	14,368	6,146	5,415	11,561	14,076	11,853	25,929	30.58	24.83	55.41	23.70	20.89	44.59	2
3	5,385	5,241	10,626	2,056	2,149	4,205	7,441	7,390	14,831	36.31	35.34	71.65	13.86	14.49	28.35	3
4	4,403	4,328	8,731	1,910	1,858	3,768	6,313	6,186	12,499	35.23	34.63	69.86	15.28	14.86	30.14	4
5	4,482	3,795	8,277	2,429	1,947	4,376	6,911	5,742	12,653	35.42	29.99	65.41	19.20	15.39	34.59	5
6	6,145	5,526	11,671	10,418	7,898	18,316	16,563	13,424	29,987	20.49	18.43	38.92	34.74	26.34	61.08	6
7	5,077	3,403	8,480	3,919	3,180	7,099	8,996	6,583	15,579	32.59	21.84	54.43	25.16	20.41	45.57	7
8	7,304	5,892	13,196	9,516	8,098	17,614	16,820	13,990	30,810	23.71	19.12	42.83	30.89	26.28	57.17	8
9	6,813	6,047	12,860	4,615	4,645	9,260	11,428	10,692	22,120	30.80	27.34	58.14	20.86	21.00	41.86	9
10	7,847	9,222	17,069	2,887	3,885	6,772	10,734	13,107	23,841	32.91	38.68	71.59	12.11	16.30	28.41	10
11	6,341	8,519	14,860	2,103	5,390	7,493	8,444	13,909	22,353	28.37	38.11	66.48	9.41	24.11	33.52	11
12	6,846	8,070	14,916	2,752	4,070	6,822	9,598	12,140	21,738	31.49	37.13	68.62	12.66	18.72	31.38	12
13	6,486	6,139	12,625	4,707	4,322	9,029	11,193	10,461	21,654	29.95	28.35	58.30	21.74	19.96	41.70	13
14	7,610	7,477	15,087	3,380	3,660	7,040	10,990	11,137	22,127	34.39	33.79	68.18	15.28	16.54	31.82	14
15	6,935	7,178	14,113	2,880	3,317	6,197	9,815	10,495	20,310	34.15	35.34	69.49	14.18	16.33	30.51	15
16	7,606	8,195	15,801	2,743	3,380	6,123	10,349	11,575	21,924	34.69	37.38	72.07	12.51	15.42	27.93	16
17	8,063	8,317	16,380	3,667	4,266	7,933	11,730	12,583	24,313	33.16	34.21	67.37	15.08	17.55	32.63	17
18	7,388	7,567	14,955	3,466	3,700	7,166	10,854	11,267	22,121	33.40	34.21	67.61	15.67	16.72	32.39	18
19	9,073	9,874	18,947	4,711	5,555	10,266	13,784	15,429	29,213	31.06	33.80	64.86	16.13	19.01	35.14	19
20	14,469	16,499	30,968	4,574	6,263	10,837	19,043	22,762	41,805	34.61	39.47	74.08	10.94	14.98	25.92	20
21	8,555	10,426	18,981	2,978	4,574	7,552	11,533	15,000	26,533	32.24	39.30	71.54	11.22	17.24	28.46	21
22	8,957	9,592	18,549	4,118	5,102	9,220	13,075	14,694	27,769	32.26	34.54	66.80	14.83	18.37	33.20	22
23	9,218	9,508	18,726	3,446	4,238	7,684	12,664	13,746	26,410	34.90	36.00	70.90	13.05	16.05	29.10	23
24	11,163	12,026	23,189	3,815	4,646	8,461	14,978	16,672	31,650	35.27	38.00	73.27	12.05	14.68	26.73	24
25	7,399	7,959	15,358	3,025	3,423	6,448	10,424	11,382	21,806	33.93	36.50	70.43	13.87	15.70	29.57	25
Totals	189,978	195,655	385,633	100,331	109,416	209,747	290,309	305,071	595,380	31.91	32.86	64.77	16.85	18.38	35.23	Totals.

Population of Boston in 1900 and in 1905, by Wards, with Per Cent. in Each Ward to Total, also the Increase or Decrease for the Five Years.

Ward.	Population, 1900. (National Census.)				Population, 1905. (State Census.)				Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in 5 Years.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per cent. in each Ward to Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per cent. in each Ward to Total.	Absolute Numbers.	Per cent.
1.....	11,218	11,614	22,832	4.07	12,553	12,852	25,405	4.27	+2,573	+11.27
2.....	12,159	10,765	22,924	4.09	14,076	11,853	25,929	4.35	+3,005	+13.11
3.....	7,290	7,274	14,564	2.60	7,441	7,390	14,831	2.49	+267	+1.83
4.....	6,651	6,597	13,248	2.36	6,313	6,186	12,499	2.10	—749	—5.65
5.....	6,984	5,856	12,840	2.29	6,911	5,742	12,653	2.12	—187	—1.46
6.....	17,000	13,546	30,546	5.45	16,563	13,424	29,987	5.04	—559	—1.83
7.....	8,167	6,615	14,782	2.64	8,996	6,583	15,579	2.62	+797	+5.39
8.....	15,714	13,103	28,817	5.14	16,820	13,990	30,810	5.17	+1,993	+6.92
9.....	12,743	11,840	24,583	4.38	11,428	10,692	22,120	3.72	—2,463	—10.02
10.....	10,108	12,034	22,142	3.95	10,734	13,107	23,841	4.00	+1,699	+7.67
11.....	7,906	11,369	19,275	3.44	8,444	13,909	22,353	3.75	+3,078	+15.97
12.....	10,457	13,184	23,641	4.21	9,598	12,140	21,738	3.65	—1,903	—8.05
13.....	11,635	11,200	22,835	4.07	11,193	10,461	21,654	3.64	—1,181	—5.17
14.....	10,859	10,594	21,453	3.82	10,990	11,137	22,127	3.72	+674	+3.14
15.....	9,450	10,250	19,700	3.51	9,815	10,495	20,310	3.41	+610	+3.10
16.....	9,545	10,472	20,017	3.57	10,349	11,575	21,924	3.68	+1,907	+9.53
17.....	12,168	12,870	25,038	4.46	11,730	12,583	24,313	4.08	—725	—2.90
18.....	11,078	11,323	22,401	3.99	10,854	11,267	22,121	3.72	—280	—1.25
19.....	12,882	14,296	27,178	4.85	13,784	15,429	29,213	4.91	+2,035	+7.49
20.....	14,839	17,717	32,556	5.80	19,043	22,762	41,805	7.02	+9,249	+28.41
21.....	10,177	13,691	23,868	4.26	11,533	15,000	26,533	4.46	+2,665	+11.17
22.....	12,125	13,485	25,610	4.57	13,075	14,694	27,769	4.66	+2,159	+8.43
23.....	11,438	12,199	23,637	4.21	12,664	13,746	26,410	4.44	+2,773	+11.73
24.....	12,917	14,209	27,126	4.83	14,978	16,672	31,650	5.32	+4,524	+16.68
25.....	9,412	9,867	19,279	3.44	10,424	11,382	21,806	3.66	+2,527	+13.11
Totals.	274,922	285,970	560,892	100.00	290,309	305,071	595,380	100.00	+34,488	+6.15

Population of Boston in 1905 and in 1910, by Wards, with Per Cent. in Each Ward to Total, also the Increase or Decrease for the Five Years.

Ward.	Population, 1905. (State Census.)				Population, 1910. (National Census.)				Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in 5 Years.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per cent. in each Ward to Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per cent. in each Ward to Total.	Absolute Numbers.	Per cent.
1.....	12,553	12,852	25,405	4.27	14,671	15,005	29,676	4.43	+4,271	+16.81
2.....	14,076	11,853	25,929	4.35	15,715	13,097	28,812	4.30	+2,883	+11.12
3.....	7,441	7,390	14,831	2.49	7,786	7,553	15,339	2.29	+508	+3.43
4.....	6,313	6,186	12,499	2.10	6,743	6,551	13,294	1.98	+795	+6.36
5.....	6,911	5,742	12,653	2,12	7,078	5,733	12,811	1.91	+158	+1.25
6.....	16,563	13,424	29,987	5.04	20,835	14,923	35,758	5.33	+5,771	+19.25
7.....	8,996	6,583	15,579	2.62	8,708	6,205	14,913	2.22	—666	—4.27
8.....	16,820	13,990	30,810	5.17	17,399	15,031	32,430	4.84	+1,620	+5.26
9.....	11,428	10,692	22,120	3.72	14,058	12,369	26,427	3.94	+4,307	+19.47
10.....	10,734	13,107	23,841	4.00	11,797	13,523	25,320	3.78	+1,479	+6.20
11.....	8,444	13,909	22,353	3.75	10,450	16,994	27,444	4.09	+5,091	+22.78
12.....	9,598	12,140	21,738	3.65	11,267	13,027	24,294	3.62	+2,556	+11.76
13.....	11,193	10,461	21,654	3.64	11,323	10,238	21,561	3.22	—93	—0.43
14.....	10,990	11,137	22,127	3.72	11,732	11,852	23,584	3.52	+1,457	+6.58
15.....	9,815	10,495	20,310	3.41	10,249	10,967	21,216	3.16	+906	+4.46
16.....	10,349	11,575	21,924	3.68	12,315	13,318	25,633	3.82	+3,709	+16.92
17.....	11,730	12,583	24,313	4.08	12,903	13,523	26,426	3.94	+2,113	+8.69
18.....	10,854	11,267	22,121	3.72	11,105	11,630	22,735	3.39	+614	+2.78
19.....	13,784	15,429	29,213	4.91	14,888	16,826	31,714	4.73	+2,501	+8.56
20.....	19,043	22,762	41,805	7.02	25,650	30,070	55,720	8.31	+13,915	+33.29
21.....	11,533	15,000	26,533	4.46	13,420	17,091	30,511	4.55	+3,978	+14.99
22.....	13,075	14,694	27,769	4.66	14,230	15,745	29,975	4.47	+2,206	+7.94
23.....	12,664	13,746	26,410	4.44	14,605	16,063	30,668	4.57	+4,258	+16.12
24.....	14,978	16,672	31,650	5.32	17,936	19,813	37,749	5.63	+6,099	+19.27
25.....	10,424	11,382	21,806	3.66	12,840	13,735	26,575	3.96	+4,769	+21.87
Totals.	290,309	305,071	595,380	100.00	329,703	340,882	670,585	100.00	+75,205	+12.63

POPULATION OF BOSTON, BY DISTRICTS, 1638-1910.

Census.		All Boston.	Boston Proper, Settled, 1630; Made a City, 1822.	Annexed Territory.	Annexations.									
Years.	Local, State, or National.				East Boston, 1637.	The Islands.	South Boston, 1804.	Washington Village, 1855.	Roxbury, 1868.	Dorchester, 1870.	West Roxbury, 1874.	Brighton, 1874.	Charlestown, 1874.	Hyde Park, 1912.
1638			[1] 150											
1675			[1] 4,000											
1698			[1] 7,000											
1704			[1] 6,750											
1720			[1] 11,000											
1722	Town		10,567											
1742	Town		16,382											
1752	Town		15,731											
1765	Province		15,520						1,487	1,360			2,031	
1775	Gen. Gage		6,573											
1776	Province		2,719						1,433	1,513			360	
1781	Province		[1] 10,000						[1] 1,650	[1] 1,840			[1] 725	
1784	Province		[1] 15,870						[1] 2,150	[1] 2,060			[1] 1,340	
1789	Town		[1] 17,880											
1790	National	18,320	18,038	282		282			2,226	1,722			1,583	
1800	National	24,937	24,655	282		[1] 282			2,765	2,347			2,751	
1810	National	33,787	32,896	891	18	519	354		3,669	2,930		608	4,959	
1820	National	43,298							4,135	3,684		702	6,591	
1825	City	58,277	56,003	2,274	24	264	1,986							
1830	National	61,392							5,247	4,074		972	8,783	
1835	City	78,603	72,057	6,546	607	344	5,595							
1837	State	80,325							7,493	4,554		1,337	10,101	
1840	State	84,401	76,475	7,926	1,455	277	6,194		8,310	4,458		1,405	10,872	
1840	National	85,000	77,092	7,908	1,455	277	6,176		9,089	4,875		1,425	11,484	
1845	City	114,366	99,036	15,330	5,018	292	10,020							
1850	State	138,788	115,628	23,160	9,526	325	13,309		18,316	7,578		2,253	15,933	
1850	National	136,884	112,564	24,320	10,214	835	13,271		18,364	7,969		2,356	17,216	
1855	State	160,490	126,296	34,194	15,433	[1] 530	16,912	[2] 1,319	18,469	8,340	4,812	2,895	21,700	
1860	National	177,840	133,563	44,277	18,356	[1] 1,000	24,921		25,137	9,769	6,310	3,375	25,065	
1865	State	192,318	141,083	51,235	20,572	[1] 1,300	29,363		28,426	10,717	6,912	3,854	26,399	
1870	National	250,526	138,781	111,745	23,816	[1] 1,700	39,215		34,753	12,261	8,686	4,967	28,323	4,136
1875	State	341,919	140,669	201,250	27,420	1,927	[1] 54,147		50,429	15,788	11,783	6,200	33,556	6,316
1880	National	362,839	147,075	215,764	28,381	1,545	56,369		[1] 57,123	[1] 17,890	14,032	6,693	33,731	7,088
1885	State	390,393	147,138	243,255	29,280	2,139	61,534		65,965	20,717	17,424	8,523	37,673	8,376
1890	National	448,477	161,330	287,147	[3] 36,930		66,791		78,411	29,638	24,997	12,032	38,348	10,193
1895	State	496,920	160,349	336,571	39,889	2,706	67,913		92,088	45,909	32,761	15,001	40,304	11,826
1900	National	560,892	167,257	393,635	43,478	2,278	* 67,809		* 105,393	* 77,483	* 37,263	19,279	40,652	13,244
1905	State	595,380	172,473	422,907	48,229	3,105	67,436		111,261	90,011	41,076	21,806	39,983	14,510
1910	National	670,585	193,274	477,311	55,085	3,403	71,703		117,727	115,780	45,594	26,575	41,444	15,507

[1] Estimated. [2] Included in South Boston after 1855. [3] Including Islands.

* These figures are made up to cover the geographical area originally belonging to each subdivision, which had not been done in previous censuses. If the same territory be assigned to each division in 1900 as in 1895, the figures for 1900 would be South Boston, 70,161; Dorchester, 64,648; West Roxbury, 42,407, and Roxbury, 110,732, instead of those given in the table. See Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Public Document No. 15 (Bureau of Statistics of Labor), page 63.

SCHOOL CENSUS OF BOSTON, SEPTEMBER 1, 1913, BY WARDS.

Ward	NUMBER OF PERSONS 5 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE, INCLUSIVE.														
	In Public Schools	In Private Schools	Not Attending School	Total Number in the City	5 and 6 Years of Age			7 to 13 Years of Age			14 Years of Age			Total		
					Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1.....	4,148	1,607	706	6,461	701	708	1,409	2,165	2,182	4,347	357	348	705	3,223	3,238	6,461
2.....	4,167	1,446	758	6,371	735	725	1,460	2,141	2,132	4,273	341	297	638	3,217	3,154	6,371
3.....	1,932	518	102	2,552	253	286	539	886	913	1,799	112	102	214	1,251	1,301	2,552
4.....	1,393	820	133	2,346	238	264	502	784	812	1,596	118	130	248	1,140	1,206	2,346
5.....	1,288	464	9	1,761	178	173	351	658	605	1,263	77	70	147	913	848	1,761
6.....	3,985	1,124	797	5,906	740	747	1,487	1,988	2,011	3,999	205	215	420	2,933	2,973	5,906
7.....	1,205	98	153	1,456	170	177	347	484	467	951	77	81	158	731	725	1,456
8.....	4,796	270	711	5,777	674	593	1,267	1,929	1,971	3,900	325	285	610	2,928	2,849	5,777
9.....	3,460	222	557	4,239	470	484	954	1,460	1,440	2,900	192	193	385	2,122	2,117	4,239
10.....	1,152	50	127	1,329	132	128	260	467	451	918	73	78	151	672	657	1,329
11.....	1,871	467	289	2,627	282	286	568	871	833	1,704	175	180	355	1,328	1,299	2,627
12.....	1,386	310	217	1,913	209	154	363	672	605	1,277	121	152	273	1,002	911	1,913
13.....	2,553	1,119	323	3,995	414	471	885	1,405	1,391	2,796	162	152	314	1,981	2,014	3,995
14.....	3,491	620	497	4,608	513	518	1,031	1,565	1,563	3,128	228	221	449	2,306	2,302	4,608
15.....	2,581	757	346	3,684	378	350	728	1,265	1,308	2,573	181	202	383	1,824	1,860	3,684
16.....	3,737	776	293	4,806	420	418	838	1,851	1,666	3,517	227	224	451	2,498	2,308	4,806
17.....	5,332	825	951	7,108	704	655	1,359	2,692	2,611	5,303	226	220	446	3,622	3,486	7,108
18.....	3,403	501	360	4,264	328	446	774	1,437	1,478	2,915	286	289	575	2,051	2,213	4,264
19.....	3,580	2,886	1,045	7,511	693	695	1,388	2,663	2,704	5,367	413	343	756	3,769	3,742	7,511
20.....	11,593	1,247	2,142	14,982	1,570	1,649	3,219	5,241	5,235	10,476	723	564	1,287	7,534	7,448	14,982
21.....	3,445	769	237	4,451	438	436	874	1,481	1,603	3,084	230	263	493	2,149	2,302	4,451
22.....	4,872	1,015	917	6,804	633	636	1,269	2,538	2,500	5,038	254	243	497	3,425	3,379	6,804
23.....	5,157	589	411	6,157	610	637	1,247	2,285	2,041	4,326	296	288	584	3,191	2,966	6,157
24.....	6,888	386	629	7,903	828	866	1,694	2,680	2,655	5,335	416	458	874	3,924	3,979	7,903
25.....	3,470	781	552	4,803	512	532	1,044	1,604	1,660	3,264	249	246	495	2,365	2,438	4,803
26.....	1,779	1,076	356	3,211	355	391	746	1,039	1,064	2,103	198	164	362	1,592	1,619	3,211
Totals..	92,664	20,743	13,618	127,025	13,178	13,425	26,603	44,251	43,901	88,152	6,262	6,008	12,270	63,691	63,334	127,025

Area, Population, Persons Per Acre, Etc.

Ward.	Area (Acres).				Population.[1]				
	Land.	Flats.	Water.	Total.	Persons.	Persons per Acre of Land.	Persons 5 to 14 years, inclusive. 1910. Males.	Females.	Total.
1	1,188	163	159	1,510	29,676	24.9	2,995	2,988	5,983
2	357	58	.....	415	28,812	80.7	2,824	2,798	5,622
3	332	.....	56	388	15,339	46.2	1,324	1,387	2,711
4	301	88	78	467	13,294	44.1	1,380	1,463	2,843
5	207	.....	15	222	12,811	61.9	1,000	1,036	2,036
6	293	.....	.....	293	35,758	122.0	2,846	2,858	5,704
7	394	.....	18	412	14,913	37.9	682	691	1,373
8	171	.....	79	250	32,430	189.6	2,767	2,779	5,546
9	186	22	79	287	26,427	141.5	2,311	2,152	4,463
10	394	.....	.....	394	25,320	64.3	770	750	1,520
11	663	.....	245	908	27,444	41.4	1,048	1,011	2,059
12	235	.....	.....	235	24,294	103.4	1,092	1,096	2,188
13	611	74	28	713	21,561	35.3	2,545	2,512	5,057
14	405	429	65	899	23,584	58.2	2,486	2,485	4,971
15	277	73	.....	350	21,216	76.6	2,481	2,464	4,945
16	564	109	.....	673	25,633	45.6	2,341	2,413	4,754
17	460	.....	.....	460	26,426	57.4	2,750	3,063	5,813
18	220	.....	.....	220	22,735	103.3	2,384	2,526	4,910
19	760	.....	.....	760	31,714	41.7	3,287	3,408	6,695
20	1,716	394	.....	2,110	55,720	32.5	5,128	5,464	10,592
21	640	.....	.....	640	30,511	50.5	2,206	2,288	4,494
22	760	.....	.....	760	29,975	38.1	2,851	3,090	5,941
23	7,617	.....	45	7,662	30,668	4.0	2,862	2,695	5,557
24	3,252	136	92	3,480	37,749	11.6	3,486	3,448	6,934
25	2,740	.....	116	2,856	26,575	9.7	2,248	2,285	4,533
26	2,869	.....	62	2,931	15,507	5.4	.....	.....	2,902
Totals..	27,612	1,546	1,137	30,295	686,092	22.6	58,094	59,150	120,146

[1] The figures showing total population, under "Persons," are taken from the United States Census of 1910. Those relating to persons 5 to 14 years of age are from the School Census of the same year. The figures of the School Census of 1913 are shown on page next preceding.

Area, Population and Persons Per Acre — Percentages.*

Ward.	Area (Acres).				Population.			
						Persons 5 to 14 years inclusive. 1910.		
	Land.	Flats.	Water.	Total.	Population (Census, 1910).	Males.	Females.	Total.
1.....	4.30	10.54	13.98	4.98	4.33	5.16	5.05	4.98
2.....	1.29	3.75	.....	1.37	4.20	4.86	4.73	4.68
3.....	1.20	.....	4.93	1.28	2.24	2.28	2.34	2.26
4.....	1.09	5.69	6.86	1.54	1.94	2.38	2.47	2.37
5.....	0.75	.....	1.32	0.73	1.87	1.72	1.75	1.69
6.....	1.06	.....	.....	0.97	5.21	4.90	4.83	4.75
7.....	1.43	.....	1.58	1.36	2.17	1.17	1.17	1.14
8.....	0.62	.....	6.95	0.83	4.73	4.76	4.70	4.62
9.....	0.67	1.42	6.95	0.95	3.85	3.98	3.64	3.71
10.....	1.43	.....	.....	1.30	3.69	1.33	1.27	1.27
11.....	2.40	.....	21.55	3.00	4.00	1.80	1.71	1.71
12.....	0.85	.....	.....	0.76	3.54	1.88	1.85	1.82
13.....	2.21	4.79	2.46	2.35	3.14	4.38	4.25	4.21
14.....	1.47	27.75	5.72	2.97	3.44	4.28	4.20	4.14
15.....	1.00	4.72	.....	1.16	3.09	4.27	4.17	4.11
16.....	2.04	7.05	.....	2.22	3.74	4.03	4.08	3.96
17.....	1.66	.....	.....	1.52	3.85	4.73	5.18	4.84
18.....	0.80	.....	.....	0.73	3.31	4.10	4.27	4.09
19.....	2.75	.....	.....	2.51	4.62	5.66	5.76	5.57
20.....	6.21	25.49	.....	6.96	8.12	8.83	9.24	8.81
21.....	2.32	.....	.....	2.11	4.45	3.80	3.87	3.74
22.....	2.75	.....	.....	2.51	4.37	4.90	5.22	4.94
23.....	27.59	.....	3.96	25.29	4.47	4.93	4.56	4.63
24.....	11.80	8.80	8.09	11.50	5.50	6.00	5.83	5.77
25.....	9.92	.....	10.20	9.43	3.87	3.87	3.86	3.77
26.....	10.39	.....	5.45	9.67	2.26	.....	.....	2.42
The City,	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

* These numbers show the per cent. of Area, Population, etc., in each Ward to the whole City.

Principal Islands in Boston Harbor.

Name.	Area.	Ownership.	Occupied by, etc.
* Governor's Island,	72.0 acres	United States.....	Fort Winthrop. Now in charge of Boston Park and Recreation Department.
* Castle Island	21.6 "	" "	Fort Independence. Now in charge of Boston Park and Recreation Department.
* Lovell's Island....	71.1 "	" "	Fort Standish and Government Buoy Station.
* George's Island....	39.7 "	" "	Fort Warren.
Rainsford Island..	17.4 "	City of Boston.....	Suffolk School for Boys. Purchased in 1871 for $40,000.
Gallop's Island ..	25.1 "	" "	Quarantine Station. Purchased in 1860 for $6,600.
*Long Island.....	172.0 "	" "	Almshouse and Hospital. In 1885 the City of Boston purchased 182.5 acres for $164,600. In 1900 10.5 acres were conveyed to the United States Government for $18,540.80, leaving 172 acres owned by the city.
	43.5 "	United States.....	Fort Strong and Lighthouse on Long Island Head. The United States Government purchased 1.2 acres in 1819, 31.8 acres in 1867 and 10.5 acres in 1900.
* Deer Island	99.6 "	City of Boston.....	House of Correction. Conveyed to the inhabitants of Boston, March 4, 1634-35. 10.9 acres of this land were taken by the Commonwealth for the Metropolitan Sewerage works, 7.7 acres in fee and 3.2 acres in easement. 75 acres conveyed to the United States for harbor defences in 1906.
	7.7 "	Commonwealth of Massachusetts....	
	75.0 "	United States.....	
* Apple Island.....	8.9 "	City of Boston.....	Purchased in 1867 for $3,750.
* Spectacle Island..	55.1 "	N. Ward & Co.	
	6.1 "	City of Boston....	Purchased in 1914 for Refuse Destructor site.
	0.2 "	United States.....	Lighthouse.
* Thompson's Island,	146.5 "	Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys....	Farm School. Annexed to Boston by Act of March 15, 1834.
Little Brewster.....	3.6 "	United States.....	Boston Lighthouse.
Great Brewster.....	23.1 "	City of Boston.....	Purchased in 1848 for $4,000
Outer Brewster.....	17.5 "	United States.....	Purchased in 1913.
Middle Brewster....	12.2 "	Melvin O. Adams, Richard S. Whitney, Benj. P. Cheney.	
Calf Island	17.1 "	Benj. P. Cheney.	
Little Calf Island...	1.1 "	J. S. Weeks' Heirs.	
Green Island.....	1.8 "	James Young and Melvin O. Adams.	
Moon Island.....	30.0 "	City of Boston.....	Taken by right of eminent domain in 1879. It constitutes the point of discharge of the main drainage system.

NOTE.— Those marked with an (*) are in the City limits.

STATISTICS

OF

VALUATION, TAXES, APPROPRIATIONS, EXPENDITURES, DEBT, ETC.

ASSESSED VALUATION AND TAXES, 1913.

[From Report of Assessing Department.]

Ward.	Assessed Valuation, April 1, 1913.			Taxes.			
	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.	On Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.
1	$18,142,000	$1,471,500	$19,613,500	$17,266	$312,042 40	$25,309 80	$354,618 20
2	22,493,800	1,121,500	23,615,300	14,196	386,893 36	19,289 80	420,379 16
3	11,752,300	780,000	12,533,100	7,754	202,139 56	13,429 76	223,323 32
4	13,893,000	873,300	14,766,300	7,242	238,959 60	15,020 76	261,222 36
5	12,291,500	1,363,100	13,654,600	7,970	211,413 80	23,445 32	242,829 12
6	181,500,200	38,151,700	219,651,900	20,774	3,121,803 44	656,209 24	3,798,786 68
7	308,666,300	76,257,700	384,924,000	10,596	5,309,060 36	1,311,632 44	6,631,288 80
8	35,624,500	3,747,600	39,372,100	18,016	612,741 40	64,458 72	695,216 12
9	24,427,100	1,660,600	26,087,700	17,182	420,146 12	28,562 32	465,890 44
10	74,856,000	6,495,800	81,351,800	17,758	1,287,523 20	111,727 76	1,417,008 96
11	132,745,400	92,518,300	225,263,700	14,298	2,283,220 88	1,591,314 76	3,888,833 64
12	21,210,600	3,308,800	24,519,400	16,930	364,822 32	56,911 36	438,663 68
13	31,288,600	8,424,200	39,712,800	12,686	538,163 92	144,896 24	695,746 16
14	16,899,200	890,900	17,790,100	13,096	290,666 24	15,323 48	319,085 72
15	9,174,900	681,800	9,856,700	11,650	157,808 28	11,726 96	181,185 24
16	17,493,100	1,489,700	18,982,800	15,416	300,881 32	25,622 84	341,920 16
17	20,018,500	1,741,600	21,760,100	13,994	344,318 20	29,955 52	388,267 72
18	16,697,600	949,600	17,647,200	13,248	287,198 72	16,333 12	316,779 84
19	23,969,100	2,710,600	26,679,700	17,666	412,268 52	46,622 32	476,556 84
20	49,731,100	6,729,800	56,460,900	36,740	855,374 92	115,752 56	1,007,867 48
21	27,561,100	6,153,500	33,714,600	18,230	474,050 92	105,840 20	598,121 12
22	23,405,800	5,868,900	29,274,700	17,390	402,579 76	100,945 08	520,914 84
23	32,677,000	8,667,600	41,344,600	20,010	562,044 40	149,082 72	731,137 12
24	36,640,100	4,417,400	41,057,500	24,322	630,209 72	75,979 28	730,511 00
25	38,313,300	5,386,300	43,699,600	17,130	658,988 76	92,644 36	768,763 12
26	14,410,500	2,189,300	16,599,800	10,406	247,860 60	37,655 96	295,922 56
	$1,215,882,600	$284,051,900	$1,499,934,500	$411,966	$20,913,180 72	$4,885,692 68	$26,210,839 40
Bank Stock, All Wards,	.....	21,040,026	21,040,026	.....	.....	361,888 45	361,888 45
Totals	$1,215,882,600	$305,091,926	$1,520,974,526	$411,966	$20,913,180 72	$5,247,581 13	$26,572 727 85

Note.— The supplementary assessments of omitted estates increased the totals (for all wards) under Assessed Valuation as follows: Real Estate, $26,800, and Personal Estate, $5,006,300, making the grand total of Assessed Valuation, **$1,526,007,626**; and under Taxes as follows: Polls, $226, Real Estate, $460.96, and Personal Estate $86,108.36 making the grand total of Taxes, **$26,659,523.17**.

The total Assessed Valuation in 1913 exceeds that of 1912 by $38,398,806.

ASSESSED VALUATION AND TAXES, 1913.—PERCENTAGES.*

Ward.	Assessed Valuation.			Taxes.			
	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.	On Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.
1.....	1.49	0.52	1.31	4.19	1.49	0.52	1.35
2.....	1.85	0.39	1.57	3.45	1.85	0.39	1.60
3.....	0.97	0.28	0.84	1.88	0.97	0.28	0.85
4.....	1.14	0.31	0.98	1.76	1.14	0.31	1.00
5.....	1.01	0.48	0.91	1.93	1.01	0.48	0.93
6.....	14.93	13.43	14.64	5.04	14.93	13.43	14.49
7.....	25.39	26.85	25.66	2.57	25.39	26.85	25.30
8.....	2.93	1.32	2.62	4.37	2.93	1.32	2.65
9.....	2.01	0.58	1.74	4.17	2.01	0.58	1.78
10.....	6.16	2.29	5.42	4.31	6.16	2.29	5.41
11.....	10.92	32.57	15.02	3.47	10.92	32.57	14.84
12.....	1.74	1.16	1.63	4.11	1.74	1.16	1.67
13.....	2.57	2.97	2.65	3.08	2.57	2.97	2.65
14.....	1.39	0.31	1.19	3.18	1.39	0.31	1.22
15.....	0.75	0.24	0.66	2.83	0.75	0.24	0.69
16.....	1.44	0.52	1.27	3.74	1.44	0.52	1.30
17.....	1.65	0.61	1.45	3.40	1.65	0.61	1.48
18.....	1.37	0.33	1.18	3.22	1.37	0.33	1.21
19.....	1.97	0.95	1.78	4.29	1.97	0.95	1.82
20.....	4.09	2.37	3.76	8.92	4.09	2.37	3.85
21.....	2.27	2.17	2.25	4.42	2.27	2.17	2.28
22.....	1.92	2.07	1.95	4.22	1.92	2.07	1.99
23.....	2.69	3.05	2.76	4.86	2.69	3.05	2.79
24.....	3.01	1.56	2.74	5.90	3.01	1.56	2.79
25.....	3.15	1.90	2.91	4.16	3.15	1.90	2.93
26.....	1.19	0.77	1.11	2.53	1.19	0.77	1.13
The City..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

* These numbers show the per cent. of Assessed Valuation and Taxes on Real and Personal Estate, also Poll Tax, in each Ward to the whole City.

Note.— Three wards (viz.: Wards 6, 7 and 11) contain 55.32 per cent of all the taxed realty and personalty in the 26 wards of the City.

ASSESSED VALUATION AND TAXES, 1887-1913.

[From Reports of the Assessing Department.]

Year.	Assessed Valuation.			Poll Tax Assessed.	Tax Rate per $1,000.				Portion of City Tax for School Expenditure.	Year.
	Real Estate.	* Personal Estate.	Total.		State.	County.	City.	Total.		
1887, May 1	$547,171,175	$200,471,342	$747,642,517	$231,368 50	$1 00	$0 57	$11 83	$13 40	$2 50	1887
1888, May 1	563,013,275	201,439,273	764,452,548	241,225 00	0 97	0 74	11 69	13 40	2 38	1888
1889, May 1	593,799,975	201,633,769	795,433,744	246,709 50	0 83	0 80	11 27	12 90	2 47	1889
1890, May 1	619,990,275	202,051,525	822,041,800	254,536 50	0 69	0 85	11 76	13 30	2 45	1890
1891, May 1	650,238,375	204,831,040	885,069,415	265,823 50	0 53	0 57	11 50	12 60	1 80	1891
1892, May 1	680,279,875	213,695,829	893,975,704	273,117 50	0 63	0 77	11 50	12 90	2 32	1892
1893, May 1	707,762,275	216,331,476	924,093,751	279,406 00	0 92	0 75	11 13	12 80	2 24	1893
1894, May 1	723,743,850	204,365,192	928,109,042	279,578 00	0 75	0 81	11 24	12 80	2 27	1894
1895, May 1	744,751,050	206,616,878	951,367,928	284,920 00	0 55	0 85	11 40	12 80	2 32	1895
1896, May 1	770,261,700	211,008,214	981,269,914	296,954 00	0 58	0 84	11 48	12 90	2 30	1896
1897, May 1	803,860,550	208,721,659	1,012,582,209	309,308 00	0 73	1 00	11 27	13 00	2 37	1897
1898, May 1	830,233,900	205,865,518	1,036,099,418	315,180 00	0 54	1 06	12 00	13 60	2 67	1898
1899, May 1	866,809,700	222,926,552	1,089,736,252	322,802 00	0 55	0 95	11 60	13 10	2 65	1899
1900, May 1	902,490,700	226,685,132	1,129,175,832	332,708 00	0 61	0 95	13 14	14 70	2 71	1900
1901, May 1	925,037,500	227,468,334	1,152,505,834	343,300 00	0 70	0 90	13 30	14 90	2 77	1901
1902, May 1	957,496,900	233,777,716	1,191,274,616	343,032 00	1 07	0 89	12 84	14 80	2 98	1902
1903, May 1	985,560,300	234,897,023	1,220,457,323	357,810 00	1 21	0 86	12 73	14 80	2 97	1903
1904, May 1	1,006,122,900	230,830,662	1,236,953,562	362,874 00	1 27	0 90	13 03	15 20	2 94	1904
1905, May 1	1,021,431,200	238,314,481	1,259,745,681	366,718 00	1 87	0 93	13 20	16 00	2 96	1905
1906, May 1	1,044,892,700	244,813,187	1,289,705,887	366,928 00	1 79	0 91	13 20	15 90	2 96	1906
1907, May 1	1,070,864,700	242,606,856	1,313,471,556	369,966 00	1 80	0 90	13 20	15 90	2 96	1907
1908, May 1	1,082,405,300	245,257,037	1,327,662,337	375,132 00	2 22	0 94	13 34	16 50	3 08	1908
1909, May 1	1,092,602,000	255,346,227	1,347,948,227	379,078 00	2 40	1 10	13 00	16 50	3 19	1909
1910, April 1	1,118,989,100	274,771,323	1,393,760,423	391,264 00	2 40	1 10	12 90	16 40	3 64	1910
1911, April 1	1,146,663,400	281,686,114	1,428,349,514	391,066 00	2 13	1 15	13 12	16 40	3 64	1911
1912, April 1	1,186,432,200	295,347,517	1,481,779,717	404,232 00	2 34	1 12	12 94	16 40	3 73	1912
1913, April 1	1,215,882,600	305,091,926	1,520,974,526	411,400 00	2 65	1 11	13 44	17 20	3 88	1913

* Including bank stock.

Average Valuations for five years on which taxes at the rate of $9 per $1,000 could be levied.

1885 $670,035,172 00	1890 $761,236,068 00	1895 $902,579,136 00
1886 678,763,000 00	1891 790,036,144 00	1896 927,838,628 00
1887 694,078,430 00	1892 819,313,202 00	1897 951,638,949 00
1888 711,071,286 00	1893 850,076,262 00	1898 974,536,062 00
1889 733,736,943 00	1894 876,794,390 00	1899 1,007,017,424 00

Average Valuations for three years on which taxes at the rate of $10.50 per $1,000 ($10.55, from 1910), may be levied.

1902 $1,148,529,060 88	1905 $1,229,429,222 11	1908 $1,300,863,960 58	1911 $1,403,848,440 88
1903 1,179,268,057 95	1906 1,252,810,110 13	1909 1,323,892,973 85	1912 1,440,255,253 33
1904 1,206,644,267 16	1907 1,277,830,274 99	1910 1,355,416,829 54	1913 1,477,087,258 47

ASSESSED LAND IN BOSTON, WITH VALUATION, BY WARDS, 1913.

[From Annual Report of Assessing Department.]

Ward.	Square Feet of Land.				Assessed Valuation of Land.						Ward.
					Occupied.				valuation.		
	Occupied.	Vacant.	Marsh and Flats.	Total Square Feet.	Valuation.	Per Square Foot.	Vacant.	Marsh and Flats.	Total.	Per Square Foot.	
1	12,601,485	10,671,579	36,705,690	59,978,754	$5,517,500	$0 44	$1,203,100	$1,224,800	$7,945,400	$0 13	1
2	9,940,639	780,896	5,782,623	16,504,158	7,332,300	0 74	201,600	3,627,000	11,160,900	0 68	2
3	6,316,367	379,086	509,253	7,204,706	5,730,000	0 91	393,900	401,000	6,524,900	0 91	3
4	8,347,221	593,553	2,458,535	11,399,309	6,773,200	0 81	291,400	132,700	7,197,300	0 63	4
5	4,215,864	53,657	1,010,827	5,280,348	5,437,700	1 29	54,900	1,423,900	6,916,500	1 31	5
6	4,899,772	39,991	1,250,017	6,189,780	132,871,500	27 12	1,022,700	1,974,900	135,869,100	21 95	6
7	9,338,279	123,249	451,396	9,912,924	234,518,800	25 11	1,400,700	1,005,700	236,925,200	23 90	7
8	3,711,557	177,820	.....	3,889,377	19,968,800	5 38	1,331,900	.....	21,300,700	5 48	8
9	4,532,612	294,730	377,094	5,204,436	10,379,300	2 29	386,300	414,400	11,180,000	2 15	9
10	7,925,267	1,601,257	.....	9,526,524	34,942,900	4 41	8,905,600	.....	43,848,500	4 60	10
11	9,656,603	4,492,174	1,275,500	15,424,277	68,192,700	7 06	8,124,000	26,500	76,343,200	4 95	11
12	4,604,154	91,228	.....	4,695,382	8,994,300	1 95	92,700	.....	9,087,000	1 94	12
13	12,955,148	1,451,753	1,835,278	16,242,179	15,274,300	1 18	1,537,900	902,000	17,714,200	1 09	13
14	9,868,060	1,041,794	3,524,444	14,434,298	4,081,200	0 41	314,600	270,000	4,665,800	0 32	14
15	5,636,354	1,156,585	1,506,148	8,299,087	2,780,800	0 49	299,300	247,100	3,327,200	0 40	15
16	11,243,747	3,701,820	4,098,086	19,043,653	4,821,400	0 43	913,000	300,300	6,034,700	0 32	16
17	11,623,135	2,790,100	2,315,000	16,728,235	8,216,400	0 71	1,350,400	239,100	9,805,900	0 59	17
18	5,324,051	490,389	.....	5,814,440	7,165,000	1 35	497,400	.....	7,662,400	1 32	18
19	11,378,892	6,161,964	.....	17,540,856	7,575,900	0 67	2,949,200	.....	10,525,100	0 60	19
20	38,232,655	9,740,353	14,947,235	62,920,243	11,800,100	0 31	2,369,800	351,300	14,521,200	0 23	20
21	17,627,865	3,312,448	.....	20,940,313	8,301,500	0 47	1,343,200	.....	9,644,700	0 46	21
22	16,519,601	7,204,054	.....	23,723,655	7,273,700	0 44	2,428,300	.....	9,702,000	0 41	22
23	43,139,818	146,212,472	.....	189,352,290	6,745,300	0 16	7,117,400	.....	13,862,700	0 07	23
24	40,843,034	50,778,947	9,078,761	100,700,742	8,417,600	0 21	4,085,900	298,100	12,801,600	0 13	24
25	38,096,380	37,439,355	2,793,766	78,329,501	9,186,300	0 24	6,634,200	63,100	15,883,600	0 20	25
26	32,647,472	54,544,688	1,085,536	88,277,696	4,149,700	0 13	1,823,800	12,500	5,986,000	0 07	26
Totals	381,226,032	345,325,942	91,005,189	817,557,163	$646,448,200	$1 70	$57,073,200	$12,914,400	$716,435,800	$0 88	Totals.

Note.— Total area assessed, 18,768 acres, or 64.37 per cent of total area (*i. e.* land and flats) of City; total valuation (average) per acre $38,173.
Area of occupied land alone, 8,752 acres, or 30.02 per cent of City's area; valuation (average) per acre, $73,863.
In Wards 6 and 7, the business center of the City (taken together), the valuation (average) per acre of occupied land is $1,123,848.
The highest valuation of vacant land is on the 39,991 square feet in Ward 6, viz., $25.57 per foot, or at the rate of $1,113,829 per acre.

VALUATION OF REAL ESTATE EXEMPT FROM TAXATION, 1913.

Property of City, State, United States, Churches, etc.

Ward.	City.			State.	United States.	Churches.	Institutions, etc.
	Land.	Buildings.	Total.				
1.....	$837,100	$1,093,100	$1,930,200	$252,400	.....	$314,300	$147,500
2.....	1,621,300	2,490,700	4,112,000	456,000	$11,156,200	364,900	580,800
3.....	316,600	725,900	1,042,500	.....	13,904,600	95,100	295,000
4.....	588,700	192,500	781,200	250,400	.....	75,000	185,200
5.....	259,800	165,800	425,600	1,090,000	.....	312,600	129,400
6.....	12,055,600	5,376,400	17,432,000	8,000	7,866,600	3,634,500	2,090,900
7.....	53,023,200	414,400	53,437,600	.....	402,000	3,632,100	2,069,200
8.....	2,447,600	1,756,800	4,204,400	5,775,600	.....	248,400	2,886,500
9.....	501,000	479,400	980,400	.....	.....	1,121,800	508,300
10.....	858,800	1,298,100	2,156,900	341,500	.....	3,078,700	5,444,400
11.....	12,578,500	2,533,700	15,112,200	1,165,000	.....	5,847,400	4,296,200
12.....	1,542,200	3,027,200	4,569,400	270,000	.....	1,043,100	2,159,400
13.....	191,300	532,200	723,500	6,556,900	.....	271,400	87,000
14.....	498,300	1,108,600	1,606,900	1,154,500	.....	461,600	205,100
15.....	326,900	594,200	921,100	.....	.....	195,700	518,800
16.....	408,400	701,800	1,110,200	.....	.....	400,400	123,200
17.....	560,500	871,800	1,432,300	.....	.....	252,200	361,900
18.....	588,100	719,400	1,307,500	.....	.....	410,800	360,500
19.....	741,700	1,487,500	2,229,200	1,155,100	.....	520,800	11,002,300
20.....	771,100	2,033,000	2,804,100	.....	.....	638,500	634,800
21.....	360,000	819,100	1,179,100	.....	.....	746,900	156,800
22.....	394,300	945,200	1,339,500	.....	.....	456,800	1,387,600
23.....	2,601,000	1,258,900	3,859,900	1,453,000	.....	602,100	1,394,600
24.....	1,155,700	1,771,300	2,927,000	51,900	.....	626,200	562,300
25.....	960,800	796,500	1,757,300	2,193,100	.....	604,000	1,616,400
26.....	200,500	395,300	595,800	228,900	.....	437,400	58,200
Totals...	$96,389,000	$33,588,800	$129,977,800	$22,402,300	$33,329,400	$26,392,700	$39,262,300

Note.— The aggregate valuation of all the real estate in Boston exempt from taxation is $251,364,500, according to the Assessing Department, from whose report the above table is compiled. That amo unt is equal to 20.67 per cent of all the taxable real estate valuation in the City.

Ward.	Buildings Taxed.							Other Statistics.				
	Dwelling Houses.				Stores.	Miscellaneous.	Total Buildings Taxed.	Vacant Dwelling Houses.		Houses Erecting.	Horses.	Cows.
	Hotels.	Family Hotels.	Ordinary Dwellings.	Total.				Number.	Value.			
1	.....	.....	3,473	3,473	5	198	3,676	59	$150,600	36	228	.....
2	1	2	2,296	2,299	22	276	2,597	81	148,600	.....	209	.....
3	.....	.....	1,611	1,611	3	143	1,757	64	114,800	.....	239	.....
4	.....	3	1,766	1,769	.....	315	2,084	146	205,900	.....	1,011	.....
5	1	1	1,276	1,278	66	268	1,612	38	117,700	.....	134	.....
6	24	.....	1,445	1,469	1,170	11	2,650	21	164,100	.....	1,284	.....
7	18	1	1,064	1,083	1,385	63	2,531	62	546,800	.....	1,929	.....
8	9	10	1,708	1,727	101	241	2,069	42	333,500	4	143	.....
9	1	34	1,818	1,853	13	183	2,049	83	409,300	.....	446	.....
10	15	20	2,264	2,299	74	96	2,469	44	580,700	17	116	.....
11	10	158	3,041	3,209	179	135	3,523	91	1,749,400	24	521	.....
12	2	37	2,184	2,223	189	105	2,517	65	324,300	1	204	.....
13	.....	.....	2,027	2,027	28	466	2,521	141	208,500	.....	1,271	.....
14	1	3	2,514	2,518	60	191	2,769	71	150,400	2	408	.....
15	.....	5	2,427	2,432	27	177	2,636	51	78,300	.....	458	2
16	.....	46	2,614	2,660	17	205	2,882	45	137,100	4	389	.....
17	.....	44	2,577	2,621	41	351	3,013	120	310,200	.....	1,070	5
18	1	47	2,040	2,088	93	89	2,270	70	228,600	.....	407	.....
19	1	9	2,583	2,593	32	177	2,802	47	177,400	9	572	36
20	.....	25	7,373	7,398	119	525	8,042	77	363,000	33	349	5
21	.....	49	3,803	3,852	49	64	3,965	98	589,100	15	159	1
22	.....	16	3,447	3,463	73	292	3,828	73	328,600	17	417	.....
23	2	9	5,438	5,449	.....	919	6,368	132	527,400	52	835	210
24	.....	1	5,796	5,797	112	643	6,552	131	456,500	46	579	133
25	.....	1	3,893	3,894	89	444	4,427	42	353,900	22	351	59
26	1	.....	2,618	2,619	41	683	3,343	24	73,900	20	216	45
Totals...	87	521	73,096	73,704	3,988	7,260	84,952	1,918	$8,828,600	302	13,945	496

APPROPRIATIONS FROM TAXES AND GENERAL REVENUE, 1908-13.

Appropriation For:	1908. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1909.	1909. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1910.	1910. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1911.	1911. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1912.	1912. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1913.	1913. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1914.	1913. Per Cent. of Total Budget.	Increase or *Decrease 1913 from 1908.
City of Boston.								
Art Department	$400	$400	$800	$2,500	$800	$1,250	0.004	$850
Assessing Department	175,000	169,400	170,000	175,000	181,000	184,900	0.594	9,900
Auditing Department	41,000	41,000	46,800	46,300	46,900	46,900	0.151	5,900
Bath Department †	150,000	175,000	175,000	186,000	205,000	.....	.....	* 150,000
Board of Aldermen	29,500	26,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 29,500
Building Department	106,000	110,800	108,750	116,000	130,200	147,000	0.473	41,000
Cemetery Department	75,000	70,000	75,000	75,000	80,000	97,500	0.313	22,500
Children's Institutions Department	207,000	209,500	205,380	203,500	211,925	211,800	0.681	4,800
City Clerk Department	45,000	45,000	45,000	46,000	45,000	45,000	0.145	.....
City Council	25,000	25,000	50,500	48,500	51,000	51,000	0.164	26,000
City Debt, Sinking Funds	1,506,240	1,597,784	1,465,755	1,462,998	1,266,508	1,257,379	4.042	* 248,861
Serial Debt, etc	.....	.....	34,750	223,750	397,013	575,271	1.849	575,271
Interest	3,376,075	3,240,000	3,385,000	3,378,000	3,413,000	3,307,000	10.630	* 69,075
City Messenger	35,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 35,000
Clerk of Committees	17,000	16,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 17,000
Collecting Department	120,000	126,450	135,000	135,000	135,000	140,000	0.450	20,000
Common Council	30,500	30,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 30,500
Consumptives' Hospital Department	75,000	165,000	190,000	188,000	200,000	200,000	0.643	125,000
Election Department	170,000	160,000	148,725	141,000	160,800	145,000	0.466	* 25,000
Engineering Department	80,000	84,000	84,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 80,000
Finance Commission	35,000	18,000	40,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	0.113	.....
Fire Department	1,520,000	1,540,567	1,550,000	1,600,000	1,722,000	1,920,000	6.172	400,000
Health Department	200,000	205,000	237,000	277,000	315,000	355,000	1.141	155,000
Hospital Department	485,000	485,000	533,500	550,000	584,000	597,000	1.919	112,000
Infirmary Department	215,000	187,200	183,500	184,500	198,900	196,500	0.632	* 18,500
Institutions Registration Department	20,000	20,000	23,000	21,200	22,000	22,500	0.072	2,500
Insane Hospital Department	165,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 165,000
Law Department	50,000	50,000	50,000	51,000	49,000	51,000	0.164	1,000
Library Department	310,000	349,455	351,978	355,200	367,165	380,000	1.222	70,000
Licensing Board	37,500	37,500	35,000	40,000	38,000	38,000	0.122	500
Market Department	11,000	10,901	10,750	11,500	12,900	13,500	0.043	2,500
Mayor	50,000	50,000	55,000	57,500	86,500	57,500	0.185	7,500
City Record	.....	.....	4,200	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Music Department †	15,000	19,000	19,000	17,600	18,000	.....	.....	* 15,000
Overseeing of the Poor Department	135,000	147,013	142,500	142,500	160,400	180,000	0.579	45,000
Park Department †	300,000	350,000	385,000	385,000	433,000	.....	.....	* 300,000
Park and Recreation Department †	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	925,000	2.973	925,000
Police Department	2,071,057	2,132,908	2,145,000	2,185,000	2,319,000	2,500,307	8.037	429,250

Printing Department (City Documents)	25,000	35,000	32,000	36,000	36,000	36,000	0.116	11,000
Public Buildings Department	200,000	200,387	195,000	200,000	240,000	255,000	0.820	55,000
Public Celebrations	30,000	30,000	40,001	42,000	45,000	50,000	0.161	20,000
Public Grounds Department†	139,500	140,000	147,500	183,200	162,000	.....	.....	* 139,500
Public Works Department	.....	.....	.....	4,191,200	4,448,700	4,727,000	15.195	4,727,000
Registry Department	37,000	37,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	38,000	0.122	1,000
Reserve Fund	153,271	200,000	275,000	500,000	416,935	337,000	1.083	183,729
School Committee	3,692,391	3,910,786	4,099,000	4,392,000	4,736,077	5,029,911	16.169	1,337,520
Schoolhouse Department	333,500	339,300	356,000	367,000	399,000	536,089	1.723	202,589
Sinking-Funds Department	3,000	2,500	2,400	2,400	2,350	2,300	0.007	* 700
Soldiers' Relief Department	254,000	250,000	240,000	220,000	210,000	200,000	0.643	* 54,000
Statistics Department	12,000	11,200	11,000	12,000	10,500	10,500	0.034	* 1,500
Steamer "Monitor"	23,000	25,000	25,289	27,000	30,900	31,000	0.100	8,000
Streets, Sewers, Bridges, Lamps, etc‡	3,745,000	4,044,568	4,078,018	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 3,745,000
Street Laying-Out Department	80,000	78,000	85,000	124,000	131,000	131,000	0.421	51,000
Supply Department	12,500	12,500	13,000	14,000	13,000	13,000	0.042	500
Treasury Department	50,000	47,975	48,600	48,600	48,600	50,150	0.161	150
Weights and Measures Department	20,000	24,000	24,896	24,226	27,000	26,700	0.086	6,700
Wire Department	55,000	55,000	57,850	62,000	67,000	72,000	0.231	17,000
Special Appropriations from Tax Levy §	249,000	330,000	820,557	1,394,650	706,565	307,701	0.989	58,701
Totals, City	$20,997,434	$21,703,244	$22,676,999	$24,221,824	$24,655,638	$25,534,658	82.082	$4,537,224
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.								
County Debt, Sinking Fund, etc	$62,018	$65,716	$76,160	$76,876	$76,521	$75,533	0.243	$13,515
Interest	122,620	132,330	135,815	140,313	139,527	138,293	0.444	15,673
General Expenses	1,025,000	1,037,273	1,066,074	1,106,106	1,173,003	1,184,979	3.809	159,979
Penal Institutions Department	201,675	220,000	221,000	226,000	232,514	252,000	0.810	50,325
Special Appropriations from Tax Levy	.....	.....	.....	41,700	3,000	1,500	0.005	1,500
Totals, County	$1,411,313	$1,455,319	$1,499,049	$1,590,995	$1,624,565	$1,652,305	5.311	$240,992
PAYMENTS TO THE STATE.								
State Tax	$1,978,350	$1,618,650	$1,880,395	$1,880,395	$2,160,750	$2,632,000	8.461	$653,650
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	170,891	166,722	98,098	116,115	135,715	112,896	0.363	* 57,995
Charles River Basin Assessment	.....	277,260	131,389	59,825	174,621	201,344	0.647	201,344
Metropolitan Park Assessments	634,583	649,894	685,093	601,527	605,418	662,814	2.131	28,231
Metropolitan Sewer Assessments	262,096	258,866	269,659	279,989	300,476	307,449	0.988	45,353
Other State Assessments	7,150	47,859	27,252	4,126	3,260	5,239	0.017	* 1,911
Totals, State	$3,053,070	$3,019,251	$3,091,886	$2,941,977	$3,380,240	$3,921,742	12.607	$868,672
Grand Totals	$25,461,817	$26,177,814	$27,267,934	$28,754,796	$29,660,443	$31,108,705	100.000	$5,646,888

* Decrease. † Bath, Music, Park and Public Grounds Departments merged in Park and Recreation Department in 1913.
‡ See Public Works Department after 1910.

§ In the four years, 1910 to 1913, these Special Appropriations consisted chiefly of the School Committee's appropriation for new school buildings (authorized by Acts of 1909, chapter 388), viz., $529,557 in 1910, $405,000 in 1911, $421,000 in 1912 and $288,051 in 1913.

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS FROM TAXES AND GENERAL REVENUE, 1885-1914.

[From Annual Reports of City Auditor.]

YEAR.	Taxes for Interest and Sinking Funds.	Taxes for County Purposes, Stat. 1887, Ch. 281. Stat. 1900, Ch. 399.	Taxes under Tax Limit Law, Stat. 1885, Ch. 178. Stat. 1900, Ch. 399. Stat. 1909, Ch. 490. Stat. 1910, Ch. 521.	Estimated General Revenue.	Total Income for Department Expenditures.	Amount of Possible Appropriations. *	Amount of Actual Appropriations. *
1885-86.....	$2,171,569 00	.....	$5,949,099 00	$2,804,550 00	$8,753,649 00	$10,925,218 00	$10,608,100 00
1886-87.....	2,176,357 00	.....	6,030,316 00	2,588,490 00	8,618,806 00	10,795,163 00	10,553,690 00
1887-88.....	2,425,465 00	$425,000 00	6,108,867 00	2,694,800 00	9,228,667 00	11,654,132 00	11,654,094 00
1888-89.....	2,517,522 00	425,000 00	6,246,705 00	2,261,080 00	8,932,785 00	11,450,307 00	11,450,307 00
1889-90.....	2,492,510 00	425,000 00	6,399,641 00	2,408,090 00	9,232,731 00	11,725,241 00	11,725,241 00
1890-91.....	2,990,942 00	425,000 00	6,603,632 00	2,470,240 00	9,498,872 00	12,489,814 00	12,489,814 00
1891-92.....	2,887,916 00	425,000 00	6,851,124 00	2,635,390 00	9,911,514 00	12,799,430 00	12,799,430 00
1892-93.....	3,150,420 00	425,000 00	7,110,325 00	2,914,675 00	10,450,000 00	13,600,420 00	13,600,420 00
1893-94.....	2,910,219 00	425,000 00	7,373,818 00	2,756,590 00	10,555,408 00	13,465,627 00	13,465,627 00
1894-95.....	2,826,068 00	425,000 00	7,650,686 00	2,490,000 00	10,565,686 00	13,391,754 00	13,391,754 00
1895-96.....	3,098,229 00	425,000 00	7,891,149 00	2,598,665 00	10,914,814 00	14,013,043 00	14,013,043 00
1896-97.....	3,231,959 00	425,000 00	8,123,212 00	2,764,290 00	11,312,502 00	14,544,461 00	14,544,461 00
1897-98.....	3,335,658 00	425,000 00	8,350,547 00	3,218,450 00	11,993,997 00	15,329,655 00	15,329,646 00
1898-99.....	4,264,040 00	425,000 00	8,564,750 00	3,488,234 00	12,477,984 00	16,742,024 00	16,742,024 00
1899-1900....	4,202,318 88	425,000 00	8,770,823 00	3,487,819 68	12,683,642 68	16,885,961 56	16,885,961 56
1900-01.....	4,226,304 00	1,002,500 00	10,912,823 00	4,195,658 56	15,108,481 56	20,337,285 56	19,521,828 56
1901-02.....	3,997,396 00	1,017,500 00	11,305,458 85	3,732,062 29	15,037,521 14	20,052,417 14	19,928,976 24
1902-03.....	3,623,110 00	1,010,000 00	11,702,263 71	3,445,779 25	15,148,042 96	19,781,152 96	19,425,152 69
1903-04.....	3,966,294 00	1,000,645 00	12,059,555 13	3,566,982 00	15,626,537 13	20,593,476 13	20,197,063 09
1904-05.....	3,943,597 00	1,085,000 00	12,382,314 59	3,535,792 01	15,918,106 60	20,946,703 60	20,474,996 00
1905-06.....	4,193,758 00	1,130,000 00	12,669,764 80	3,436,513 46	16,106,278 26	21,430,036 26	20,947,378 26
1906-07.....	4,670,220 00	1,135,000 00	12,909,006 82	3,559,215 34	16,468,222 16	22,273,442 16	21,391,670 00
1907-08.....	4,857,916 00	1,157,000 00	13,154,506 15	4,045,569 67	17,200,075 82	23,214,991 82	22,373,868 00
1908-09.....	5,066,953 00	1,226,675 00	13,481,109 38	3,714,745 65	17,195,855 03	23,508,408 03	22,408,747 51
1909-10.....	5,035,830 00	1,245,000 00	13,724,114 77	4,083,313 09	17,807,427 86	24,088,257 86	22,987,289 50
1910-11.....	5,097,480 00	1,281,700 00	13,967,070 86	4,862,914 26	18,829,985 12	25,209,165 12	24,170,674 00
1911-12.....	5,281,936 45	1,373,411 00	14,299,647 54	6,161,954 87	20,461,602 41	27,116,949 86	25,841,470 97
1912-13.....	5,292,568 82	1,407,904 00	14,810,601 05	5,600,536 40	20,411,137 45	27,111,610 27	26,279,589 79
1913-14.....	5,353,475 69	1,437,910 00	15,194,692 93	5,200,367 61	20,395,060 54	27,186,446 23	27,186,393 69
1914-15.....	5,373,423 03	1,494,891 00	15,583,270 57	5,275,457 47	20,858,726 04	27,727,042 07	27,579,332 89

From the fiscal year 1885-86 to the fiscal year 1899-1900, inclusive, the City could make annually appropriations, to be met by the general revenue of the City and by taxes, to the amount of the interest and sinking-fund requirements, to the amount of the County expenses up to $425,000 and to the further amount of $9 on each $1,000 of the average of the assessed valuations for the preceding five years, the valuation for each year being decreased by all abatements allowed to, and including, December 31, of the year preceding.

During the fiscal year 1900-01, the Legislature passed an act (Stat. 1900, Chap. 399) repealing the laws of 1885 and 1887 (Stat. 1885, Chap. 178, and Stat. 1887, Chap. 281), and authorizing the City Council to make appropriations annually to the amount of the interest and sinking-fund requirements, to the total amount of County expenses, and to the further amount of $10.50 on each $1,000 of the average of the assessors' valuations for the preceding three years, reduced by all abatements allowed to December 31 of the year preceding. The law went into effect in June, 1900. By Chapter 521, Acts of 1910, the limit of $10.50 on each $1,000 was raised to $10.55.

* Does not include State tax and assessments, nor Metropolitan assessments, which are met by "Taxes and General Revenue."

ANNUAL EXPENDITURES.

(From the Annual Reports of the City Auditor.)

The following table shows the expenditures of the City, by fiscal years, exclusive of sums spent for redeeming debt and temporary loans:

Year.	Interest on Debt and Temporary Loans.	State Tax.	Other City Expenditures.	Total Actual Expenditures.		
				City.	County.	City and County.
1874–75. .	$2,671,496 12	$802,120 00	$11,542,694 17	$15,016,310 29	$372,321 99	$15,388,632 28
1875–76. .	2,607,933 20	802,120 00	11,704,336 52	15,114,389 72	361,510 29	15,475,900 01
1876–77. .	2,572,057 28	742,932 00	10,805,276 07	14,120,265 35	345,976 34	14,466,241 69
1877–78. .	2,461,600 59	619,110 00	10,434,694 47	13,515,405 06	328,646 92	13,844,051 98
1878–79. .	2,352,160 26	412,740 00	9,413,015 15	12,177,915 41	327,833 50	12,505,748 91
1879–80. .	2,377,050 59	206,370 00	9,320,836 79	11,904,257 38	296,140 82	12,200,398 20
1880–81. .	2,220,171 43	619,110 00	10,252,967 39	13,092,248 82	305,871 68	13,398,120 50
1881–82. .	2,188,564 72	619,110 00	10,422,476 44	13,230,151 16	338,261 12	13,568,412 28
1882–83. .	2,184,580 49	825,480 00	11,879,562 33	14,889,622 82	362,908 06	15,252,530 88
1883–84. .	2,227,045 73	578,055 00	12,852,436 08	15,657,536 81	368,352 40	16,025,889 21
1884–85. .	2,238,518 17	770,740 00	12,456,798 17	15,466,056 34	393,785 77	15,859,842 11
1885–86. .	2,242,102 19	578,055 00	11,480,449 18	14,300,606 37	852,613 93	15,153,220 30
1886–87. .	2,237,479 04	555,870 00	11,542,638 27	14,335,987 31	999,056 20	15,335,043 51
1887–88. .	2,315,833 49	833,805 00	12,920,866 74	16,070,505 23	1,086,026 43	17,156,531 66
1888–89. .	2,324,476 50	833,805 00	12,974,131 56	16,132,413 06	1,334,640 21	17,467,053 27
1889–90. .	2,353,785 54	738,020 00	13,508,467 28	16,600,272 82	1,265,160 36	17,865,433 18
1890–91. .	2,447,882 87	645,767 50	14,585,464 60	17,679,114 97	1,133,121 18	18,812,236 15
1891–92 (9 months)	1,785,671 04	553,515 00	13,855,842 03	16,195,028 07	777,496 32	16,972,524 39
1892–93. .	2,522,587 58	640,062 50	16,954,626 31	20,117,276 39	1,183,388 65	21,300,665 04
1893–94. .	2,476,430 95	914,375 00	17,287,020 68	20,677,826 62	1,019,172 73	21,696,999 35
1894–95. .	2,341,623 81	731,500 00	19,026,419 75	22,099,543 56	985,044 21	23,084,587 77
1895–96. .	2,580,208 65	538,920 00	20,474,494 46	23,593,623 11	941,184 68	24,534,807 79
1896–97. .	2,820,480 64	628,740 00	21,421,186 40	24,870,407 04	967,083 25	25,837,490 29
1897–98. .	3,107,953 19	628,740 00	24,105,749 58	27,842,442 77	1,183,478 06	29,025,920 83
1898–99. .	3,326,127 78	536,670 00	22,794,478 50	26,657,276 28	1,223.241 21	27,880,517 49
1899–1900.	3,258,486 87	536,670 00	24,246,070 07	28,041,226 94	1,284,496 76	29,325,723 70
1900–01. .	3,372,266 00	536,670 00	23,559,659 53	27,468,595 53	1,286,450 67	28,755,046 20
1901–02. .	3,131,100 88	632,240 00	25,279,578 54	29,042,919 42	1,470,276 08	30,513,195 50
1902–03. .	3,077,050 88	541,920 00	26,327,770 22	29,946,741 10	1,700,850 15	31,647,591 25
1903–04. .	3,173,911 88	903,200 00	28,071,752 70	32,148,864 58	1,501,586 44	33,650,451 02
1904–05. .	3,320,144 38	900,125 00	28,417,736 09	32,638,005 47	1,451,986 08	34,089,991 55
1905–06. .	3,504,103 13	1,440,200 00	28,270,333 05	33,214,636 18	1,377,704 33	34,592,340 51
1906–07. .	3,671,778 94	1,260,175 00	27,817,757 83	32,749,711 77	1,395,900 07	34,145,611 84
1907–08. .	3,769,830 58	1,438,800 00	27,397,912 24	32,606,542 82	1,500,090 41	34,106,633 23
1908–09. .	3,894,965 35	1,978,350 00	26,402,196 14	32,275,511 49	1,505,615 76	33,781,127 25
1909–10. .	3,965,443 80	1,618,650 00	26,600,060 27	32,184,154 07	1,603,152 00	33,787,306 07
1910–11. .	4,086,250 65	1,880,395 00	26,784,297 11	32,750,942 76	1,537,506 98	34,288,449 74
1911–12. .	4,143,157 09	1,880,395 00	27,317,977 23	33,341,529 32	1,636,168 09	34,977,697 41
1912–13. .	4,212,457 98	2,160,750 00	31,983,793 94	38,357,001 92	1,706,653 40	40,063,655 32
1913–14. .	4,398.446 82	2,632,000 00	36,637,134 75	43,667,581 57	1,733,420 82	45,401,002 39

GROSS FUNDED DEBT, BY OBJECTS, 1909-14.

OBJECTS.	1909. On Jan. 31.	1910. On Jan. 31.	1911. On Jan. 31.	1912. On Jan. 31.	1913. On Jan. 31.	1914. On Jan. 31.	1914. Per Cent of Total Debt.	Net Increase, 5 Years.
City Debt.								
Bath Houses and Gymnasia	$421,500	$531,500	$606,500	$592,000	$573,500	$589,000	0.49	$167,500
Bridges:								
Cambridge Bridge	1,350,800	1,367,900	1,364,900	1,361,900	1,358,900	1,355,900	1.13	5,100
Charlestown Bridge	1,555,000	1,555,000	1,555,000	1,555,000	1,555,000	1,555,000	1.29	—
Other bridges	1,392,117	1,412,117	1,654,117	1,643,117	1,722,117	1,885,117	1.56	493,000
Totals, Bridges	*4,297,917*	*4,335,017*	*4,574,017*	*4,560,017*	*4,636,017*	*4,796,017*	(3.98)	*498,100*
Ferries	698,000	698,000	698,000	698,000	662,000	645,000	0.54	* 53,000
High Pressure Fire Service	.....	.....	.....	150,000	140,000	365,000	0.30	365,000
Hyde Park Town Debt	.....	.....	.....	285,850	261,300	236,750	0.20	236,750
Miscellaneous purposes	1,547,300	1,602,300	1,617,300	1,611,300	1,764,800	1,589,800	1.32	42,500
Parks and Public Grounds	15,147,800	15,145,800	15,148,300	15,148,300	14,804,800	13,401,300	11.12	* 1,746,500
Playgrounds	1,378,611	1,508,111	1,651,361	1,761,611	1,785,361	1,856,111	1.54	477,500
Totals, Parks, Etc	*16,526,411*	*16,653,911*	*16,799,661*	*16,909,911*	*16,590,161*	*15,257,411*	(12.66)	** 1,269,000*
Public Buildings	7,016,932	6,529,832	6,895,332	6,932,832	6,354,332	6,666,832	5.53	* 350,100
Rapid Transit:								
Cambridge Connection	.....	350,000	850,000	1,300,000	1,450,000	1,450,000	1.20	1,450,000
Dorchester Tunnel	.....	.....	.....	300,000	1,300,000	1,750,000	1.45	1,750,000
East Boston Tunnel	3,193,000	3,193,000	3,193,000	3,193,000	3,243,000	3,243,000	2.69	50,000
East Boston Tunnel Extension	.....	.....	.....	200,000	400,000	1,050,000	0.87	1,050,000
Boylston Street Subway	5,000	5,000	505,000	505,000	2,005,000	4,305,000	3.57	4,300,000
Tremont Street Subway, etc	4,416,000	4,416,000	4,416,000	4,416,000	4,416,000	4,416,000	3.67	—
Washington Street Tunnel	7,956,700	8,496,700	8,490,700	8,484,700	8,478,700	8,472,700	7.03	516,000
Totals, Rapid Transit	*15,570,700*	*16,460,700*	*17,454,700*	*18,398,700*	*21,292,700*	*24,686,700*	(20.48)	*9,116,000*
Schoolhouses and Sites	14,328,525	15,378,525	16,376,025	16,323,525	15,849,100	16,353,500	13.57	2,024,975

Sewers:								
Charles River Basin	800,000	800,000	800,000	800,000	800,000	800,000	0.67	—
Improved Sewerage	867,650	867,650	867,650	633,650	617,650	617,650	0.51	* 250,000
Separate Systems of Drainage	3,555,000	4,219,000	4,893,000	5,265,000	5,633,000	5,979,000	4.96	2,424,000
Stony Brook	1,265,920	1,265,920	1,265,920	1,265,920	1,260,920	1,230,920	1.02	* 35,000
Various Sewers (incl. damages),	9,514,560	9,814,560	10,114,560	9,933,560	10,311,560	10,874,560	9.02	1,360,000
Totals, Sewers	*16,003,130*	*16,967,130*	*17,941,130*	*17,898,130*	*18,623,130*	*19,502,130*	(16.18)	*3,499,000*
Streets:								
Blue Hill and Other Avenues,	2,402,000	2,402,000	2,402,000	2,402,000	2,402,000	2,402,000	1.99	—
Making of Highways	11,220,201	11,373,201	11,973,201	12,226,201	11,760,001	11,489,001	9.53	268,800
Street Lighting Equipment	.....	.....	.....	300,000	270,000	240,000	0.20	240,000
Various Streets	10,589,290	10,496,790	10,527,790	10,183,790	10,147,490	9,424,990	7.82	* 1,164,300
Totals, Streets	*24,211,491*	*24,271,991*	*24,902,991*	*25,111,991*	*24,579,491*	*23,555,991*	(19.54)	**655,500*
TOTALS, CITY DEBT	$100,621,906	$103,428,906	$107,865,656	$109,472,256	$111,326,531	$114,244,131	94.79	$13,622,225
COUNTY DEBT.								
Suffolk County Court House	3,616,000	3,591,000	3,881,333	3,874,333	3,836,667	3,799,000	3.15	183,000
WATER DEBT.								
Additional Supply of Water	1,930,500	1,695,500	1,522,500	1,450,500	1,102,350	928,350	0.77	* 1,002,150
Extension of Mains	1,477,000	1,277,000	1,217,000	1,205,000	1,128,400	856,400	0.71	* 620,600
Meters and Inspection	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	—	—	* 250,000
High Service	249,000	249,000	249,000	249,000	177,700	177,700	0.15	* 71,300
Other Objects	343,000	225,000	90,000	90,000	90,000	90,000	0.07	* 253,000
Hyde Park Water Debt	.....	.....	.....	468,000	451,000	434,000	0.36	434,000
TOTALS, WATER DEBT	$4,249,500	$3,696,500	$3,328,500	$3,712,500	$3,199,450	$2,486,450	2.06	*$1,763,050
GRAND TOTALS, ALL DEBTS.	$108,487,406	$110,716,406	$115,075,489	$117,059,089	$118,362,648	$120,529,581	100.00	$12,042,175

* DECREASE.

NOTE.— The total of Debt Issued by the City in the five fiscal years 1909–10 to 1913–14 inclusive was $24,792,100, to which should be added the City's share of the Court House Enlargement Debt, issued by the State, 1909 to 1911, viz., $357,333, also the Town Debt and the Water Debt of Hyde Park assumed by annexation (*i. e.*, $753,850), all amounting to $25,903,283. The total of Debt Paid in the same period was $13,861,108, leaving net increase for the five years $12,042,175 as itemized above. Of the total Gross Debt in 1914, the amount Outside of Debt Limit is $70,883,950; Inside of Debt Limit, $49,645,631. Of the total "City Debt" in 1914, $12,560,250 is Serial Debt and $101,683,881 is Sinking Fund Debt. The Debt Limit in any one fiscal year amounts to 2½ per cent of the average assessed valuation for the three years next preceding, less abatements.

CITY DEBT, 1878-1913.

Financial Year.	Payments from Tax Levy.		Movement of the City Debt (including Rapid Transit Debt).					
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments for Interest. †	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase, or Decrease.*	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds.
May 1 to April 30, 1878-79...	$664,903 00	$1,666,754 56	$1,751,000 00	$1,981,206 24	*$230,206 24	$29,453,542 25	$13,397,807 36	$16,055,734 98
1879-80...	495,704 00	1,670,147 66	2,853,000 00	3,126,690 87	*273,690 87	29,179,851 38	11,696,278 61	17,483,572 77
1880-81...	593,655 00	1,535,549 91	59,000 00	1,073,793 18	*1,014,793 18	28,165,058 20	12,155,649 92	16,009,408 28
1881-82...	403,681 95	1,527,144 96	309,000 00	1,069,020 14	*760,020 14	27,405,038 06	12,882,666 00	14,522,372 06
1882-83...	720,159 00	1,492,377 19	2,322,000 00	1,427,953 92	894,046 08	28,299,084 14	13,042,321 85	15,256,762 29
1883-84...	768,278 00	1,533,972 32	3,157,000 00	1,900,689 05	1,256,310 95	29,555,395 09	13,399,825 49	16,155,569 60
1884-85...	789,498 00	1,520,900 10	277,000 00	754,689 05	*477,689 05	29,077,706 04	14,471,706 74	14,605,999 30
1885-86...	643,968 00	1,511,413 41	902,000 00	1,391,857 98	*489,857 98	28,587,848 06	14,502,690 32	14,085,157 74
1886-87...	625,005 00	1,498,729 78	3,123,000 00	725,159 32	2,397,840 68	30,985,688 74	15,395,638 40	15,590,050 34
1887-88...	749,107 00	1,543,835 53	1,605,000 00	793,159 27	811,840 73	31,797,529 47	16,246,985 67	15,550,543 80
1888-89...	794,711 00	1,536,359 18	1,718,500 00	1,838,828 20	*120,328 20	31,677,201 27	16,226,382 91	15,450,818 36
1889-90...	852,489 00	1,551,557 71	4,162,000 00	1,690,380 03	2,471,619 97	34,148,821 24	16,248,893 61	17,899,927 63
1890-91...	1,188,005 00	1,624,218 20	2,390,500 00	864,115 16	1,526,384 84	35,675,206 08	17,386,935 45	18,288,270 63
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92 ‡..	1,417,467 00	1,296,689 51	1,334,000 00	1,122,982 71	211,017 29	35,886,223 37	18,324,176 70	17,562,046 67
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93...	1,236,248 00	1,689,571 05	3,018,000 00	2,771,849 31	246,150 69	36,132,374 06	17,695,549 70	18,436,824 36
1893-94...	1,176,842 00	1,608,264 05	5,161,825 00	7,691,937 68	*2,530,112 68	33,602,261 38	12,329,590 80	21,272,670 58
1894-95...	1,178,672 00	1,460,106 71	5,909,300 00	1,616,870 43	4,292,429 57	37,894,690 95	12,858,595 93	25,036,095 02
1895-96...	1,254,704 00	1,604,823 14	6,228,850 00	383,040 29	5,845,809 71	43,740,500 66	14,867,492 58	28,873,008 08
1896-97...	1,290,322 00	1,732,260 47	8,274,800 00	2,021,974 07	6,252,825 93	49,993,326 59	15,242,436 62	34,750,889 97
1897-98...	1,296,629 00	1,952,518 20	8,477,600 00	420,289 81	8,057,310 19	58,050,636 78	17,241,999 72	40,808,637 06
1898-99...	1,844,230 00	2,156,927 54	6,277,630 00	2,101,720 04	4,175,909 96	62,226,546 74	17,537,889 79	44,688,656 95
1899-1900.	1,895,735 00	2,081,256 26	8,313,800 00	4,382,641 74	3,931,158 26	66,157,705 00	17,278,123 68	48,879,581 32
1900-01...	1,826,593 00	2,138,488 39	3,163,550 00	3,168,400 00	*4,850 00	66,152,855 00	17,023,564 03	49,129,290 97

* Decrease. ‡ Period of 9 months instead of full year.

† Includes interest paid on Temporary Loans, but excludes all interest on loans for "Making of Highways" and "Blue Hill and Other Avenues" prior to the fiscal year 1906-07, also "Rapid Transit Loans," paid from other sources than the tax levy. See note, page 259.

CITY DEBT.— *Concluded.*

Financial Year.	Payments from Tax Levy.			Movement of the City Debt (including Rapid Transit Debt).					
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments of Serial Debt.	Payments for Interest.	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase, or Decrease.*	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds.
1901–02.....	$1,718,152 00	.....	$2,127,638 62	$5,971,200 00	$7,020,000 00	*$1,048,800 00	$65,104,055 00	$19,403,422 21	$45,700,632 79
1902–03.....	1,315,987 00	.....	2,094,419 49	9,367,651 00	2,567,800 00	6,799,851 00	71,903,906 00	19,428,354 42	52,475,551 58
1903–04.....	1,387,987 00	.....	2,215,517 36	6,317,200 00	1,776,000 00	4,551,200 00	76,455,106 00	20,407,561 84	56,047,544 16
1904–05.....	1,437,456 00	.....	2,340,323 02	7,189,500 00	1,197,000 00	5,992,500 00	82,447,606 00	21,895,401 62	60,552,195 38
1905–06.....	1,448,374 00	.....	2,470,626 86	7,117,000 00	474,000 00	6,643,000 00	89,090,606 00	24,763,566 37	64,327,039 63
1906–07.....	1,512,515 00	.....	3,020,658 30	5,622,500 00	1,251,000 00	4,371,500 00	93,462,106 00	26,502,758 20	66,959,347 80
1907–08.....	1,545,802 00	.....	3,138,232 73	5,249,800 00	2,552,700 00	2,697,100 00	96,159,206 00	26,821,852 19	69,337,353 81
1908–09.....	1,506,240 00	.....	3,193,661 84	4,498,700 00	36,000 00	4,462,700 00	100,621,906 00	30,017,009 77	70,604,896 23
1909–10.....	1,597,784 00	.....	3,219,375 47	3,649,600 00	842,600 00	2,807,000 00	103,428,906 00	33,432,045 97	69,996,860 03
1910–11.....	1,465,755 00	$34,750 00	3,327,086 70	4,615,500 00	178,750 00	4,436,750 00	107,865,656 00	36,588,655 47	71,277,000 53
1911–12.....	1,462,998 00	223,750 00	3,373,564 47	†3,812,350 00	2,205,750 00	1,606,600 00	109,472,256 00	37,943,731 28	71,528,524 72
1912–13.....	1,266,508 00	411,800 00	3,393,181 37	4,775,000 00	2,920,725 00	1,854,275 00	111,326,531 00	38,535,982 38	72,790,548 62
1913–14.....	1,257,379 00	594,300 00	3,383,883 20	8,225,500 00	5,307,900 00	2,917,600 00	114,244,131 00	36,876,476 09	77,367,654 91

* Decrease. † Includes Hyde Park Town Debt assumed by annexation, $285,850.

Note.— The receipts from work undertaken under the acts authorizing loans for the "Laying-out and Construction of Highways," "Making of Highways," and for "Rapid Transit," are applied to the payment of interest on these loans respectively, and the balance, if any, paid to the Sinking Fund Commissioners. When such receipts are insufficient to meet these payments, the interest is met from receipts from sales of bonds. The amounts below stated have been paid for interest. Such payments (from extraordinary receipts) terminated with the fiscal year 1905–06, being thereafter included in the interest paid from the tax levy, with the exception of the Rapid Transit interest payments, for which see page 260.

	Payments for Interest.
1891–92.....	$1,000 00
1892–93.....	2,777 40
1893–94.....	23,381 42
1894–95.....	47,746 06
1895–96.....	112,108 00
1896–97.....	209,840 19
1897–98.....	267,796 97
1898–99.....	327,407 72
1899–1900.....	$377,410 17
1900–01.....	427,853 35
1901–02.....	454,246 73
1902–03.....	455,507 44
1903–04.....	547,344 52
1904–05.....	619,006 36
1905–06.....	685,287 91

The foregoing interest payments are included in the Summary Table (debt of all kinds; see page 263), but omitted from the "City Debt" table, in order to show in the latter the "City Debt Requirements only," that is, the amount of interest and sinking fund payments from the tax levy.

In the above table, the amounts shown under "Sinking Funds, end of Year" are strictly sinking funds and do not include "other means of debt redemption" such as unpaid betterment assessments, etc.

RAPID TRANSIT DEBT, 1894-1913.

Financial Year.	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments for Interest from Revenue.	Payments for Interest from Loans.	Movement of the Rapid Transit Debt.				
				Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Net Debt, end of Year.
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1894–95	.....	.....	.....	$50,000 00	.....	$50,000 00	.....	$50,000 00
1895–96	$142,136 50	.....	$22,000 00	1,250,000 00	.....	1,300,000 00	$144,219 06	1,155,780 94
1896–97	51,834 25	.....	58,702 87	2,000,000 00	.....	3,300,000 00	210,173 86	3,089,826 14
1897–98	45,214 49	$25,597 93	104,051 39	1,200,000 00	.....	4,500,000 00	263,654 07	4,236,345 93
1898–99	11,076 02	132,657 32	31,296 90	200,000 00	.....	4,700,000 00	283,913 03	4,416,086 97
1899–1900	81,199 89	125,320 00	46,512 50	.....	.....	4,700,000 00	324,311 98	4,375,688 02
1900–01	82,464 65	151,228 95	19,274 19	50,000 00	.....	4,750,000 00	454,582 49	4,295,417 51
1901–02	45,821 89	167,681 69	3,818 31	301,000 00	.....	5,051,000 00	478,617 15	4,572,382 85
1902–03	70,711 70	181,724 88	8,425 61	950,000 00	.....	6,001,000 00	564,402 74	5,436,597 26
1903–04	49,147 05	169,805 00	61,313 77	1,350,000 00	.....	7,351,000 00	635,434 68	6,715,565 32
1904–05	62,910 25	205,305 00	72,381 87	1,083,000 00	.....	8,434,000 00	724,742 26	7,709,257 74
1905–06	137,272 13	257,422 09	74,096 74	2,056,700 00	.....	10,490,700 00	948,314 19	9,542,385 81
1906–07	102,815 95	266,597 50	126,758 29	1,500,000 00	.....	11,990,700 00	1,118,722 66	10,871,977 34
1907–08	115,738 17	268,978 46	184,401 73	1,580,000 00	.....	13,570,700 00	1,287,129 39	12,283,570 61
1908–09	115,786 85	269,275 00	257,018 34	2,000,000 00	.....	15,570,700 00	1,636,148 65	13,934,551 35
1909–10	125,816 90	577,867 44	6,237 50	890,000 00	.....	16,460,700 00	1,892,357 48	14,568,342 52
1910–11	119,363 55	589,128 78	31,575 00	1,000,000 00	$6,000 00	17,454,700 00	2,194,477 42	15,260,222 58
1911–12	130,949 14	588,808 78	53,503 47	950,000 00	6,000 00	18,398,700 00	2,466,808 18	15,931,891 82
1912–13	169,484 61	622,042 55	57,607 39	2,900,000 00	6,000 00	21,292,700 00	2,762,344 61	18,530,355 39
1913–14	224,824 04	646,590 28	229,740 00	3,400,000 00	6,000 00	24,686,700 00	3,119,257 24	21,567,442 76

Note.— The Rapid Transit Debt, included in "Movement of the City Debt" as shown on pp. 258 and 259, is here separately summarized by years. This debt (principal and interest all payable from Rapid Transit revenue) is outside the debt limit, as provided by Chapter 548, Acts of 1894, and is payable 40 years from date of issue, except in the case of one loan of $240,000 issued as a serial loan, January 1, 1910, on which annual payments of $6,000 are due.

COUNTY DEBT, 1885–1913.

Payments.	Payments from Tax Levy.			Movement of the County Debt.					
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments of Serial Debt.	Payments for Interest.	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase, or Decrease.*	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Net Debt, end of Year.
May 1 to Apr. 30, 1885–86	.....	.....	.....	$885,000 00	.....	$885,000 00	$885,000 00	.....	$885,000 00
1886–87	.....	$17,000 00	$25,245 00	.....	$52,000 00	* 52,000 00	833,000 00	.....	833,000 00
1887–88	.....	17,000 00	47,863 75	800,000 00	17,000 00	783,000 00	1,616,000 00	.....	1,616,000 00
1888–89	$14,219 00	17,000 00	67,003 50	864,000 00	17,000 00	847,000 00	2,463,000 00	$14,359 72	2,448,640 28
1889–90	29,783 00	17,000 00	90,718 04	800,000 00	17,000 00	783,000 00	3,246,000 00	48,578 99	3,197,421 01
1890–91	42,629 00	17,000 00	113,648 23	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,229,000 00	92,832 48	3,136,167 52
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891–92 †	41,694 00	17,000 00	58,710 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,212,000 00	137,805 83	3,074,194 17
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892–93	41,144 00	17,000 00	114,704 57	381,000 00	17,000 00	364,000 00	3,576,000 00	183,819 98	3,392,180 02
1893–94	45,377 00	17,000 00	128,086 33	100,000 00	17,000 00	83,000 00	3,659,000 00	237,991 47	3,421,008 53
1894–95	49,676 00	17,000 00	131,161 87	40,000 00	17,000 00	23,000 00	3,682,000 00	296,784 24	3,385,215 76
1895–96	49,715 00	17,000 00	131,810 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,665,000 00	357,107 96	3,307,892 04
1896–97	49,579 00	17,000 00	131,300 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,648,000 00	419,762 52	3,228,237 48
1897–98	48,046 00	17,000 00	130,790 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,631,000 00	483,610 24	3,147,389 76
1898–99	49,287 00	17,000 00	130,180 00	.....	40,000 00	* 40,000 00	3,591,000 00	486,788 98	3,104,211 02
1899–1900	43,439 00	17,000 00	127,310 00	.....	58,000 00	* 58,000 00	3,533,000 00	548,746 35	2,984,253 65
1900–01	42,944 00	17,000 00	126,700 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,516,000 00	612,324 12	2,903,675 88
1901–02	43,403 00	17,000 00	126,102 50	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,499,000 00	677,981 04	2,821,018 96
1902–03	44,443 00	17,000 00	125,677 50	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,482,000 00	745,525 16	2,736,474 39
1903–04	44,653 00	17,000 00	125,130 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,465,000 00	815,361 05	2,649,638 95
1904–05	44,481 00	17,000 00	124,720 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,448,000 00	888,512 52	2,559,487 48
1905–06	43,380 00	17,000 00	124,150 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,431,000 00	962,450 47	2,468,549 53
1906–07	42,065 00	17,000 00	123,605 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,414,000 00	1,039,124 60	2,374,875 40
1907–08	41,984 00	17,000 00	123,165 00	‡ 120,000 00	17,000 00	103,000 00	3,517,000 00	1,118,131 54	2,398,868 46
1908–09	41,018 00	21,000 00	126,225 00	‡ 120,000 00	21,000 00	99,000 00	3,616,000 00	1,199,467 08	2,416,532 92
1909–10	40,716 00	25,000 00	133,769 94	.....	25,000 00	* 25,000 00	3,591,000 00	1,287,375 66	2,303,624 34
1910–11	39,826 00	36,333 34	135,565 72	‡ 326,666 67	36,333 34	290,333 33	3,881,333 33	1,373,656 23	2,507,677 10
1911–12	39,209 00	37,666 67	140,223 83	‡ 30,666 67	37,666 67	* 7,000 00	3,874,333 33	1,461,051 93	2,413,281 40
1912–13	38,854 00	37,666 66	139,626 67	.....	37,666 66	* 37,666 66	3,836,666 67	1,553,433 71	2,283,232 96
1913–14	37,866 00	37,666 66	138,233 34	.....	37,666 66	* 37,666 66	3,799,000 01	1,648,328 90	2,150,671 11

* Decrease. † Period of nine months instead of full year.

‡ Issued by the Commonwealth, under Chapter 534, Acts of 1906, for enlargement of Court House, the four issues amounting to $597,333.34, which is two-thirds of the cost, payable by the City of Boston.

NOTE.— Of the remaining gross debt of the County of Suffolk on February 1, 1914 (*i. e.*, $3,799,000.01), the Sinking Fund Debt (*i. e.*, Outside the Debt Limit), amounted to $2,921,000, of which $2,021,000 is payable 30 years from date of issue, or from 1918 to 1924 and $900,000 is payable 50 years from date of issue, or in 1937 and 1938. The amount of the Serial Debt was $878,000.01, payable in annual instalments ending in 1939.

WATER DEBT, 1880-1913.

Financial Year.	Payments from Water Revenue.		Movement of the Water Debt.					
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments for Interest.	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase, or Decrease.*	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Net Debt, end of Year.
May 1 to April 30, 1880-81....	$195,668 90	$619,476 52	.....	$66,000 00	*$66,000 00	$11,631,273 98	$1,989,300 88	$9,641,973 10
1881-82....	193,840 36	598,974 76	.....	.....	.....	11,631,273 98	2,282,299 86	9,348,974 12
1882-83....	216,581 72	630,018 30	$324,000 00	.....	324,000 00	11,955,273 98	2,607,768 46	9,347,505 52
1883-84....	.....	639,213 41	994,000 00	67,000 00	927,000 00	12,882,273 98	2,746,505 58	10,135,768 40
1884-85....	209,258 39	668,658 07	163,200 00	.....	163,200 00	13,045,473 98	3,106,323 82	9,939,150 16
1885-86....	120,129 12	681,758 78	455,000 00	9,000 00	446,000 00	13,491,473 98	2,385,201 26	10,106,272 72
1886-87....	297,928 95	694,931 76	650,800 00	.....	650,800 00	14,142,273 98	3,947,616 92	10,194,657 06
1887-88....	221,620 11	729,380 46	599,000 00	.....	599,000 00	14,741,273 98	4,373,304 09	10,367,969 89
1888-89....	256,013 57	746,239 82	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	14,941,273 98	4,864,092 54	10,077,181 44
1889-90....	300,903 00	760,385 33	755,000 00	.....	755,000 00	15,696,273 98	5,440,819 47	10,255,454 51
1890-91....	242,675 22	785,117 17	571,500 00	.....	571,500 00	16,267,773 98	5,979,297 80	10,288,476 18
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92‡..	337,014 05	466,347 78	216,000 00	60,000 00	156,000 00	16,423,773 98	6,471,545 34	9,952,228 64
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93....	240,435 00	810,981 63	335,000 00	.....	335,000 00	16,758,773 98	7,019,058 38	9,739,715 60
1893-94....	299,467 27	826,077 88	296,500 00	.....	296,500 00	17,055,273 98	7,649,504 87	9,405,769 11
1894-95....	297,518 29	831,221 04	706,000 00	.....	706,000 00	17,761,273 98	8,444,773 55	9,316,500 43
1895-96....	205,791 00	861,128 07	500,000 00	.....	500,000 00	18,261,273 98	9,099,966 39	9,161,307 59
1896-97....	194,740 00	878,379 98	.....	.....	.....	18,261,273 98	9,704,387 99	8,556,885 99
1897-98....	193,395 00	887,638 02	150,000 00	500,000 00	*350,000 00	17,911,273 98	9,852,760 01	8,058,513 97
1898-99....	193,395 00	841,792 52	200,000 00	990,000 00	*790,000 00	17,121,273 98	9,487,119 88	7,634,154 10
1899-1900..	209,824 00	799,820 44	435,000 00	250,000 00	185,000 00	17,306,273 98	9,870,223 90	7,436,050 08
1900-01....	206,489 00	805,924 26	.....	5,346,000 00	*5,346,000 00	11,960,273 98	10,144,647 08	1,815,626 90
1901-02....	.....	549,215 53	.....	608,356 70	*608,356 70	11,351,917 28	10,422,449 77	929,467 51
1902-03....	.....	527,123 95	.....	1,850,917 28	*1,850,917 28	9,501,000 00	8,893,615 94	607,384 06
1903-04....	.....	411,050 00	300,000 00	1,572,000 00	*1,272,000 00	8,229,000 00	7,337,902 79	891,097 21
1904-05....	.....	360,815 00	.....	3,000 00	*3,000 00	8,226,000 00	7,602,689 44	623,310 56
1905-06....	.....	348,188 36	330,000 00	1,863,750 00	*1,533,750 00	6,692,250 00	5,964,222 39	728,027 61
1906-07....	.....	257,764 85	300,000 00	2,418,750 00	*2,118,750 00	4,573,500 00	3,708,913 53	864,586 47
1907-08....	.....	178,217 66	.....	42,000 00	*42,000 00	4,531,500 00	3,794,779 37	736,720 63
1908-09....	.....	175,010 17	.....	282,000 00	*282,000 00	4,249,500 00	3,637,956 71	611,543 29
1909-10....	.....	161,963 39	.....	553,000 00	*553,000 00	3,696,500 00	3,205,159 65	491,340 35
1910-11....	.....	138,460 17	.....	368,000 00	*368,000 00	3,328,500 00	2,941,734 55	386,765 45
1911-12....	.....	127,280 37	†468,000 00	84,000 00	384,000 00	3,712,500 00	2,967,761 74	744,738 26
1912-13....	.....	137,875 37	.....	513,050 00	*513,050 00	3,199,450 00	2,551,192 16	648,257 84
1913-14....	.....	118,673 48	.....	713,000 00	*713,000 00	2,486,450 00	1,954,263 42	532,186 58

* Decrease. † Hyde Park Water Debt assumed by annexation. ‡ Period of nine months instead of full year.

NOTE.— Of the remaining gross Water Debt (all outside the Debt Limit) on February 1, 1914, viz., $2,486,450, the amount of Sinking Fund Debt is $2,052,450, payable in 30 years from date of issue, or from 1914 to 1929, and $434,000 is Serial Debt (*i. e.*, Hyde Park Water Debt) payable in annual instalments ending in 1940. The above table has, in the years prior to 1912, carried the title "Cochituate Water Debt," but as the Hyde Park Water Debt was added in the fiscal year 1911-12, the former name was dropped.

Financial Year.	Payments from all Sources.**			City, Rapid Transit, County and Water Debts Combined.					
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments of Serial Debt.	Payments for Interest.	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase, or Decrease.*	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year. †	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds. †
May 1 to Apr. 30, 1878–79	$1,653,659 42	.....	$2,352,160 26	$2,351,000 00	$2,448,206 24	* $67,206 24	$42,359,816 23	$15,594,035 69	$26,565,780 54
1879–80	971,036 05	.....	2,377,050 59	3,483,000 00	3,812,690 87	* 329,690 87	42,030,125 36	13,786,108 29	28,244,017 07
1880–81	1,086,104 99	.....	2,220,171 43	59,000 00	1,139,793 18	* 1,080,793 18	40,949,332 18	14,511,849 19	26,437,482 99
1881–82	1,409,076 99	.....	2,188,564 72	309,000 00	1,095,020 14	* 786,020 14	40,163,312 04	15,633,229 37	24,530,082 67
1882–83	1,180,102 46	.....	2,184,580 49	2,646,000 00	1,527,653 92	1,118,346 08	41,281,358 12	16,156,795 43	25,124,562 69
1883–84	1,479,009 04	.....	2,227,045 73	4,166,000 00	2,169,689 05	1,996,310 95	43,277,669 07	16,476,871 22	26,800,797 85
1884–85	1,352,450 97	.....	2,238,518 17	440,200 00	755,689 05	* 315,489 05	42,962,180 02	18,022,484 25	24,939,695 77
1885–86	1,161,116 28	.....	2,242,102 19	2,407,000 00	1,565,857 98	841,142 02	43,803,322 04	18,409,433 51	25,393,888 53
1886–87	1,220,637 26	$17,000 00	2,262,724 04	3,833,800 00	837,159 32	2,996,640 68	46,799,962 72	19,946,810 94	26,853,151 78
1887–88	1,124,562 23	17,000 00	2,363,697 24	3,057,000 00	863,159 27	2,193,840 73	48,993,803 45	21,287,254 76	27,706,548 69
1888–89	1,388,808 42	17,000 00	2,391,480 00	2,782,500 00	1,855,828 20	926,671 80	49,920,475 25	21,820,646 70	28,099,828 55
1889–90	1,416,904 35	17,000 00	2,444,503 58	5,717,000 00	1,707,380 03	4,009,619 97	53,930,059 22	22,505,598 72	31,424,496 50
1890–91	1,626,553 21	17,000 00	2,561,531 10	2,962,000 00	1,030,115 16	1,931,884 84	55,861,980 06	24,139,995 17	31,721,984 89
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891–92	1,945,676 03	17,000 00	1,844,381 04	1,550,000 00	1,407,982 71	142,017 29	56,003,997 35	25,483,736 57	30,520,260 78
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892–93	1,814,190 09	17,000 00	2,637,292 15	3,734,000 00	2,829,849 31	904,150 69	56,908,148 04	25,477,682 07	31,430,465 97
1893–94	1,777,406 19	17,000 00	2,604,517 27	5,558,325 00	8,047,937 68	* 2,489,612 68	54,418,535 36	20,482,297 40	33,936,237 96
1894–95	1,915,527 25	17,000 00	2,472,785 68	6,655,300 00	1,735,870 43	4,919,429 57	59,337,964 93	21,600,153 72	37,737,811 21
1895–96	2,188,127 37	17,000 00	2,712,018 65	6,793,850 00	465,040 29	6,328,809 71	65,666,774 64	24,324,566 93	41,352,207 71
1896–97	1,987,103 22	17,000 00	2,951,780 64	8,274,800 00	2,038,974 07	6,235,825 93	71,902,600 57	25,366,587 13	46,536,013 44
1897–98	1,979,164 80	17,000 00	3,238,743 19	8,627,600 00	937,289 81	7,690,310 19	79,592,910 76	27,378,369 97	52,014,540 79
1898–99	2,232,877 88	17,000 00	3,456,307 78	6,477,630 00	3,131,720 04	3,345,909 96	82,938,820 72	27,511,798 65	55,427,022 07
1899–1900	3,529,587 31	17,000 00	3,385,796 87	8,748,800 00	4,690,641 74	4,058,158 26	86,996,978 98	27,697,093 93	59,299,885 05
1900–01	2,529,369 80	17,000 00	3,498,966 00	3,163,550 00	8,531,400 00	* 5,367,850 00	81,629,128 98	27,780,535 23	53,848,593 75
1901–02	9,671,881 09	17,000 00	3,257,203 38	5,971,200 00	7,645,356 70	* 1,674,156 70	79,954,972 28	30,503,853 02	49,451,119 26
1902–03	1,991,491 17	17,000 00	3,202,728 38	9,367,651 00	4,435,717 28	4,931,933 72	84,886,906 00	29,067,495 97	55,819,410 03
1903–04	2,088,149 56	17,000 00	3,299,041 88	6,617,200 00	3,355,000 00	3,262,200 00	88,149,106 00	28,560,825 68	59,588,280 32
1904–05	2,006,423 61	17,000 00	3,444,864 38	7,189,500 00	1,217,000 00	5,972,500 00	94,121,606 00	30,386,612 58	63,734,993 42
1905–06	2,609,290 46	17,000 00	3,628,253 13	7,447,000 00	2,354,750 00	5,092,250 00	99,213,856 00	31,690,239 23	67,523,616 77
1906–07	2,136,389 07	17,000 00	3,795,383 94	5,922,500 00	3,686,750 00	2,235,750 00	101,449,606 00	31,239,796 33	70,209,809 67
1907–08	1,967,130 40	17,000 00	3,892,995 58	‡ 5,369,800 00	2,611,700 00	2,758,100 00	104,207,706 00	31,734,763 10	72,472,942 90
1908–09	2,262,879 13	21,000 00	4,021,190 35	‡ 4,618,700 00	339,000 00	4,279,700 00	108,487,406 00	34,854,433 56	73,632,972 44
1909–10	3,164,649 06	25,000 00	4,099,213 74	3,649,600 00	1,420,600 00	2,229,000 00	110,716,406 00	37,924,581 28	72,791,824 72
1910–11	2,065,976 52	77,083 34	4,221,816 37	‡ 4,942,166 67	583,083 34	4,359,083 33	115,075,489 33	40,904,046 25	74,170,443 08
1911–12	2,069,356 73	267,416 67	4,283,380 92	‡ 4,311,016 67	2,327,416 67	1,983,600 00	117,059,089 33	42,372,544 95	74,686,544 38
1912–13	1,764,483 44	472,466 66	4,350,333 35	4,775,000 00	3,471,441 66	1,303,558 34	118,362,647 67	42,640,608 25	75,722,039 42
1913–14	1,763,380 09	654,966 66	4,517,120 30	8,225,500 00	6,058,566 66	2,166,933 34	120,529,581 01	40,479,068 41	80,050,512 60

* Decrease. ** Includes all additions to the Sinking Funds from taxes, Rapid Transit rentals, betterments and other revenue, but excludes interest, etc., received on the Sinking-fund investments and bank deposits.

† The yearly totals under "Sinking Funds" and "Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds," do not agree with those shown in the Auditor's table of the Gross Funded and Net Debt (see Auditor's Report), because the "other means of debt redemption," such as unpaid betterment assessments, are not included here.

‡ Includes $120,000 in each of the two years 1907 and 1908 issued by Commonwealth, for Suffolk County Courthouse enlargement, in 1910, $326,666.67 and in 1911, $30,666.67 for the same purpose. Includes also, in 1911–12. the Water Debt (*i. e.*, $468,000) and Town Debt (*i. e.*, $285,850) of Hyde Park, assumed by annexation.

§ For movement of Mystic Water Debt, 1878–1895, which was included in this Summary, till 1895–96, see Municipal Register, 1909, page 263.

Note.— The above Summary does not include Boston's share of the net Metropolitan District debt (*i. e.*, Contingent Debt of the State), which was as follows, December 1, 1913: Water debt, $24,272,598; Park debt, $5,039,148; Sewer debt, $4,252,465; Total, $33,564,211.

BOSTON PORT STATISTICS — 1900-1913.*

YEAR.	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.			NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS IN FOREIGN TRADE.						COASTWISE ARRIVALS.
	IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.	TOTAL.	ENTERED.		CLEARED.		TOTAL.		
				Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.
1900.....	$68,630,557	$123,858,161	$192,488,718	1,667	2,265,031	1,618	1,977,410	3,285	4,242,441	10,436
1901.....	65,337,328	131,667,790	197,005,118	1,823	2,475,436	1,735	2,210,686	3,558	4,686,122	10,415
1902.....	78,143,151	86,655,754	164,798,905	1,744	2,614,817	1,589	2,083,399	3,333	4,698,216	8,516
1903.....	82,762,769	86,429,156	169,191,925	1,596	2,886,181	1,371	2,233,287	2,967	5,119,468	9,316
1904.....	86,268,648	87,866,428	174,135,076	1,400	2,642,902	1,288	2,157,966	2,688	4,800,868	8,799
1905.....	106,072,780	93,796,894	199,869,674	1,543	2,832,360	1,361	2,158,050	2,904	4,980,410	9,066
1906.....	110,333,951	99,370,016	209,703,967	1,572	3,055,759	1,380	2,333,917	2,952	5,389,676	8,643
1907.....	123,411,168	104,611,089	228,022,257	1,499	2,956,560	1,309	2,191,872	2,808	5,148,432	9,616
1908.....	89,121,981	84,353,536	173,475,517	1,355	2,801,033	1,124	2,014,898	2,479	4,815,931	9,115
1909.....	127,031,679	72,936,869	199,968,548	1,390	2,714,239	1,161	1,831,534	2,551	4,545,773	9,681
1910.....	121,448,107	69,482,859	190,930,966	1,363	2,799,672	1,142	1,860,079	2,505	4,659,751	9,991
1911.....	115,662,053	73,913,323	189,575,376	1,376	2,907,821	1,112	1,891,754	2,488	4,799,575	10,240
1912.....	150,618,243	65,692,646	216,310,889	1,439	3,061,733	1,127	1,868,047	2,566	4,929,780	9,987
1913.....	134,905,686	70,933,481	205,839,167	1,572	3,192,193	1,261	2,143,007	2,833	5,335,200	10,573

* Compiled from the annual reports of the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

NOTE.— VALUE OF PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES OF IMPORT AT BOSTON IN 1913: Fibres and Vegetable Grasses, $23,353,842; Wool, $19,929,439; Hides and Skins, $19,846,880; Cotton and Manufacturers of, $16,659,160; Sugar, $8,093,712; Chemicals, Drugs and Dyes, $4,978,268; Wood and Manufactures of, $4,491,363; Leather and Manufactures of, $3,622,204; Fruits and Nuts, $3,317,351; Fish, $2,746,218; Iron, Steel and Manufactures of, $2,464,378; India Rubber and Manufactures of, $1,878,723; Earthenware and China Ware, $1,056,929.

VALUE OF PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES OF EXPORT AT BOSTON IN 1913: Meat and Dairy Products, $17,533,081; Cotton and Manufactures of, $12,380,685; Leather and Manufactures of, $10,576,043; Breadstuffs, $9,274,014; Iron and Steel Manufactures, $5,322,474; Rum, $1,710,690; Wood and Manufactures of, $1,458,656; Paper and Manufactures of, $1,298,452; Apples, $1,228,743; Rubber Manufactures, $802,114; Tobacco and Manufactures of, $633,577; Agricultural Implements, $387,666.

STATISTICS

OF

CITY ELECTION, 1914.

Registered and Actual Voters at City Election, 1914.

Ward.	*Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1913.	Voters at City Election, January 13, 1914.					
		Registered Voters.			Actual Voters.†		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	9,001	5,092	351	5,443	3,515	104	3,619
2	7,643	2,865	110	2,975	2,078	28	2,106
3	3,974	2,636	367	3,003	1,973	72	2,045
4	3,819	2,086	184	2,270	1,501	34	1,535
5	3,928	2,202	217	2,419	1,630	42	1,672
6	12,134	2,039	65	2,104	1,501	19	1,520
7	5,818	1,382	84	1,466	975	23	998
8	10,350	3,203	83	3,286	2,469	29	2,498
9	9,272	3,265	93	3,358	2,390	27	2,417
10	9,507	3,633	410	4,043	2,416	181	2,597
11	7,716	3,688	975	4,663	2,683	515	3,198
12	8,900	3,649	278	3,927	2,523	97	2,620
13	6,490	2,555	96	2,651	1,993	20	2,013
14	7,034	4,184	377	4,561	3,229	122	3,351
15	5,885	3,693	378	4,071	2,835	106	2,941
16	7,831	4,580	359	4,939	3,410	99	3,509
17	7,533	4,201	237	4,438	3,492	73	3,565
18	6,814	3,136	134	3,270	2,167	35	2,202
19	8,515	4,913	394	5,307	3,870	86	3,956
20	18,922	12,491	1,193	13,684	9,131	327	9,458
21	9,760	6,192	864	7,056	4,551	276	4,827
22	9,099	5,580	480	6,060	4,033	189	4,222
23	10,200	6,955	740	7,695	5,319	242	5,561
24	12,524	8,225	710	8,935	5,914	166	6,080
25	9,278	5,679	597	6,276	3,853	145	3,998
26	5,155	2,822	244	3,066	2,108	29	2,137
Totals	217,102	110,946	10,020	120,966	81,559	3,086	84,645

* Male residents 20 years of age and over.
† All the names checked on voting list.

Registered and Actual Voters at City Election, 1914—Percentages.

Ward.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1913.	Voters at City Election, January 13, 1914.					
		Registered Voters.			Actual Voters.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women	Total.
1	4.15	4.59	3.50	4.50	4.31	3.37	4.28
2	3.52	2.58	1.10	2.46	2.55	0.91	2.49
3	1.83	2.38	3.66	2.48	2.42	2.33	2.42
4	1.76	1.88	1.84	1.88	1.84	1.10	1.81
5	1.81	1.98	2.17	2.00	2.00	1.36	1.98
6	5.59	1.84	0.65	1.74	1.84	0.62	1.80
7	2.68	1.25	0.84	1.21	1.20	0.75	1.18
8	4.77	2.89	0.83	2.72	3.03	0.94	2.95
9	4.27	2.94	0.93	2.78	2.93	0.87	2.86
10	4.38	3.27	4.09	3.34	2.96	5.87	3.07
11	3.55	3.32	9.73	3.85	3.29	16.69	3.78
12	4.10	3.29	2.77	3.25	3.09	3.14	3.09
13	2.99	2.30	0.96	2.19	2.44	0.65	2.38
14	3.24	3.77	3.76	3.77	3.96	3.95	3.96
15	2.71	3.33	3.77	3.37	3.48	3.43	3.47
16	3.61	4.13	3.58	4.08	4.18	3.21	4.15
17	3.47	3.79	2.36	3.67	4.28	2.37	4.21
18	3.14	2.83	1.34	2.70	2.66	1.13	2.60
19	3.92	4.43	3.93	4.39	4.75	2.79	4.67
20	8.71	11.26	11.91	11.31	11.20	10.60	11.17
21	4.50	5.58	8.62	5.83	5.58	8.94	5.70
22	4.19	5.03	4.79	5.01	4.94	6.12	4.99
23	4.70	6.27	7.38	6.36	6.52	7.84	6.57
24	5.77	7.41	7.09	7.39	7.25	5.38	7.18
25	4.27	5.12	5.96	5.19	4.72	4.70	4.72
26	2.37	2.54	2.44	2.53	2.58	0.94	2.52
Totals	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Note.—These numbers show the per cent. of Polls, Registered and Actual Voters in each Ward to the whole City.

Polls Listed (1913) with Voters, by Precincts, City Election, 1914.

Ward.	PRECINCT 1.					PRECINCT 2.				
		City Election.					City Election.			
		Men.		Women.			Men.		Women.	
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1913.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1913.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.
1	611	338	223	27	13	621	335	208	58	22
2	900	339	243	16	....	710	244	179	8	4
3	625	430	297	50	9	662	454	305	57	5
4	617	411	315	37	2	634	333	227	17	3
5	734	425	288	34	6	771	500	391	73	16
6	1,651	131	94	3	....	1,726	266	193	12	4
7	503	104	83	7	2	1,006	213	140	22	5
8	1,440	418	362	4	....	2,285	604	426	4	....
9	1,682	540	356	5	1	1,443	543	405	13	5
10	745	212	169	11	2	756	289	192	19	9
11	1,148	500	350	63	32	1,302	323	203	4	1
12	1,549	625	375	50	22	1,112	468	319	91	32
13	851	319	230	9	1	739	265	205	6	1
14	996	476	361	33	10	879	480	393	20	2
15	575	269	201	13	....	845	472	355	38	6
16	643	368	258	23	2	1,126	674	491	32	7
17	830	322	247	3	2	581	349	295	12	2
18	1,083	487	347	19	5	1,065	409	254	6	1
19	1,231	716	548	40	7	646	348	255	30	5
20	1,085	687	535	65	22	1,129	783	547	53	13
21	860	517	375	63	26	774	482	350	42	10
22	1,326	945	705	75	30	1,252	687	530	31	7
23	628	462	375	119	48	1,039	676	551	36	8
24	889	520	365	29	7	863	462	355	51	10
25	748	459	284	35	5	1,032	556	379	63	22
26	769	428	274	21	3	529	371	273	33	3

Polls Listed (1913) with Voters, by Precincts, City Election, 1914.— *Continued.*

Ward.	PRECINCT 3.					PRECINCT 4.				
		City Election.					City Election.			
		Men.		Women.			Men.		Women.	
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1913.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1913.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.
1	891	576	393	86	30	899	542	355	41	12
2	841	354	264	13	4	829	296	214	13	2
3	672	472	373	67	13	678	435	341	72	23
4	815	464	351	47	11	553	345	234	39	9
5	595	312	238	29	7	424	249	176	23	4
6	1,693	285	228	8	4	1,732	240	178	2	....
7	1,429	397	277	22	9	1,169	260	170	8	1
8	1,355	563	396	23	9	1,985	671	534	19	5
9	1,300	284	234	3	1	1,247	509	391	10	3
10	884	287	191	32	12	854	267	168	14	5
11	1,189	424	301	83	36	836	456	343	172	98
12	912	370	246	21	7	1,522	602	403	31	7
13	875	222	169	8	3	792	342	272	14	1
14	570	392	310	44	12	780	486	365	52	13
15	780	464	359	41	12	636	388	304	54	19
16	1,421	883	678	47	10	1,248	693	511	36	10
17	750	433	336	41	16	1,093	697	566	88	33
18	1,104	426	236	31	4	1,362	575	357	20	4
19	997	551	444	60	13	885	493	403	33	9
20	1,393	992	721	86	22	1,085	749	579	96	22
21	804	495	379	60	15	781	516	381	95	27
22	795	421	338	5	3	1,571	965	661	65	22
23	1,181	607	429	32	8	979	642	522	51	17
24	1,033	645	454	44	6	625	426	316	39	11
25	828	496	330	27	4	1,210	489	331	15	3
26	774	481	371	67	5	714	460	336	28	5

Polls Listed (1913) with Voters, by Precincts, City Election, 1914.— *Continued.*

Ward.	PRECINCT 5.					PRECINCT 6.				
		City Election.					City Election.			
		Men.		Women.			Men.		Women.	
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1913.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1913.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.
1	1,007	551	402	48	9	1,166	482	341	12	5
2	755	296	221	6	1	696	407	287	23	9
3	763	486	376	64	13	574	359	281	57	9
4	542	282	198	28	2	658	251	176	16	7
5	731	394	304	36	5	673	322	233	22	4
6	1,773	323	233	9	1	759	280	195	16	5
7	930	254	192	17	2	781	154	113	8	4
8	1,686	396	312	9	2	1,599	551	439	24	13
9	1,555	510	346	25	5	1,254	476	362	27	8
10	690	237	123	11	5	1,163	309	216	18	3
11	389	284	240	138	84	303	199	147	83	49
12	1,202	452	286	24	11	1,475	589	454	17	4
13	908	365	291	20	4	806	301	233	17	4
14	998	632	464	65	26	816	478	348	55	15
15	650	491	408	62	22	684	492	382	90	25
16	1,111	650	488	48	19	949	629	449	123	34
17	703	382	319	21	3	590	311	261	6	1
18	977	534	430	19	5	1,223	705	543	39	16
19	754	379	285	40	13	975	531	426	41	11
20	1,341	844	651	35	11	1,192	754	532	26	5
21	907	548	403	62	26	795	533	417	85	27
22	1,208	694	494	22	9	908	630	413	105	37
23	767	510	378	36	3	381	292	215	33	9
24	1,074	730	493	84	18	679	465	370	42	8
25	1,005	681	464	101	27	1,014	634	431	58	11
26	891	314	246	23	....	595	380	301	47	10

Polls Listed (1913) with Voters, by Precincts, City Election 1914.— *Continued.*

Ward.	PRECINCT 7.					PRECINCT 8.				
		City Election.					City Election.			
		Men.		Women.			Men.		Women.	
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1913.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1913.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.
1	1,399	805	555	35	4	1,332	832	589	25	4
2	1,846	505	357	9	2	1,066	424	313	22	6
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	1,570	307	233	7	2	1,230	207	147	8	3
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	791	403	296	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1,170	631	421	97	33	1,503	670	450	66	24
11	519	308	237	124	59	465	329	266	161	84
12	1,128	543	440	44	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	808	360	294	10	4	711	381	299	12	2
14	854	561	443	54	17	1,141	679	545	54	27
15	996	657	475	44	13	719	460	351	36	9
16	1,333	683	535	50	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	903	500	427	21	5	1,278	690	606	12	....
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	939	670	560	84	16	1,065	707	568	51	8
20	1,099	834	633	93	21	1,076	815	575	172	58
21	875	519	381	44	8	850	596	433	108	44
22	874	554	393	118	57	1,165	684	499	59	24
23	854	593	397	44	6	501	400	331	96	38
24	403	321	235	14	4	955	617	499	77	10
25	1,032	702	453	117	34	765	533	416	72	23
26	883	388	307	25	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Polls Listed (1913) with Voters, by Precincts, City Election, 1914.— *Concluded.*

Ward.	PRECINCT 9. (In Ten Wards Only.)					PRECINCT 10. (In Five Wards Only.)				
		City Election.					City Election.			
		Men.		Women.			Men.		Women.	
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1913.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1913.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted
1	1,075	631	449	19	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
10	1,742	731	486	142	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
11	1,565	865	596	147	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
17	805	517	435	33	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
19	1,023	518	381	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
20	1,132	718	497	51	13	1,232	900	612	112	31
21	686	501	350	129	40	768	453	333	44	6
23	752	491	332	27	3	579	443	362	80	41
24	665	510	362	65	21	689	497	356	72	23
25	795	572	392	68	8	849	557	373	41	8

Ward.	PRECINCT 11. (In Four Wards Only.)					PRECINCT 12. (In Four Wards Only.)				
20	1,129	659	484	57	18	1,104	749	530	96	31
21	1,112	679	470	77	25	548	353	279	55	22
23	581	450	364	41	15	539	421	331	75	25
24	809	498	376	43	10	725	520	377	63	21

Ward.	PRECINCT 13. (In Three Wards Only.)					PRECINCT 14. (In Three Wards Only.)				
20	1,112	718	501	68	17	1,061	780	600	61	13
23	703	482	366	29	9	716	486	366	41	12
24	696	523	313	21	4	920	514	359	21	3

Ward.	PRECINCT 15. (In Two Wards Only.)					PRECINCT 16. (In Two Wards Only.)				
20	1,601	741	557	57	10	1,151	768	577	65	20
24	815	561	374	35	6	684	416	310	10	4

Note.— At the City election on January 13, 1914, there was a Precinct 9 in the above ten wards only, a Precinct 10 in Wards 20, 21, 23, 24 and 25 only, a Precinct 11 and 12 in Wards 20, 21, 23 and 24 only, a Precinct 13 and 14 in Wards 20, 23 and 24 only, a Precinct 15 and 16 in Wards 20 and 24 only.

Vote for Mayor, by Candidates and Precincts, January 13, 1914.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Precinct 1.			Precinct 2.			Precinct 3.			Ward.
	James M. Curley.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Total.	James M. Curley.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Total.	James M. Curley.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Total.	
1	96	122	218	63	142	205	136	252	388	1
2	140	101	241	112	61	173	148	113	261	2
3	176	118	294	215	87	302	266	106	372	3
4	249	65	314	150	77	227	229	115	344	4
5	170	115	285	284	107	391	198	35	233	5
6	49	42	91	123	67	190	150	70	220	6
7	34	49	*83	77	62	139	160	110	270	7
8	319	41	360	314	106	420	198	193	391	8
9	184	172	356	204	198	402	164	68	232	9
10	97	70	167	86	102	188	61	128	189	10
11	122	223	345	121	78	199	107	190	297	11
12	139	233	372	77	237	314	93	151	244	12
13	139	86	225	143	58	201	112	57	169	13
14	214	145	359	280	110	390	162	147	309	14
15	118	83	201	199	149	348	179	177	356	15
16	157	100	257	345	142	487	473	200	673	16
17	219	26	245	262	32	294	212	122	334	17
18	214	130	344	167	85	252	124	110	234	18
19	367	179	546	175	80	255	368	74	442	19
20	279	254	533	285	258	543	370	344	714	20
21	181	190	371	197	153	350	196	183	379	21
22	332	367	699	373	155	528	253	80	333	22
23	115	254	369	388	158	546	311	115	426	23
24	228	134	362	220	132	352	209	243	452	24
25	130	153	283	85	291	376	143	185	328	25
26	112	155	267	66	203	269	156	215	371	26

* Precinct 1 of Ward 7 shows the smallest precinct vote among the 225 precincts in the City.

Vote for Mayor, by Candidates and Precincts, January 13, 1914.— *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Precinct 4.			Precinct 5.			Precinct 6.			Ward.
	James M. Curley.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Total.	James M. Curley.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Total.	James M. Curley.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Total.	
1	160	189	349	238	160	398	242	95	337	1
2	122	92	214	129	90	219	155	132	287	2
3	271	66	337	280	93	373	218	60	278	3
4	172	61	233	143	52	195	99	77	176	4
5	119	57	176	241	56	297	184	48	232	5
6	136	34	170	163	65	228	67	128	195	6
7	107	61	168	150	40	190	82	28	110	7
8	422	101	523	245	62	307	340	94	434	8
9	240	148	388	172	172	344	161	196	357	9
10	60	103	163	49	69	118	86	126	212	10
11	46	295	341	12	228	240	11	135	146	11
12	162	236	398	108	162	270	285	168	453	12
13	182	86	268	179	109	288	134	97	231	13
14	150	213	363	205	251	456	137	206	343	14
15	117	186	303	163	239	402	146	232	378	15
16	265	244	509	303	183	486	156	293	449	16
17	403	159	562	272	46	318	225	31	256	17
18	208	139	347	256	173	429	325	210	535	18
19	321	80	401	193	89	282	265	155	420	19
20	281	293	574	488	160	648	308	219	527	20
21	156	223	379	208	192	400	150	266	416	21
22	315	340	655	268	219	487	126	279	405	22
23	306	211	517	244	129	373	68	144	212	23
24	109	206	315	187	303	490	215	154	369	24
25	238	93	331	121	337	458	214	214	428	25
26	78	254	332	193	52	245	114	184	298	26

Vote for Mayor, by Candidates and Precincts, January 13, 1914.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Precinct 7.			Precinct 8.			Precinct 9.			Ward.
	James M. Curley.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Total.	James M. Curley.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Total.	James M. Curley.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Total.	
1	356	194	550	384	204	588	214	231	445	1
2	235	114	349	235	74	309	.....	.....	.....	2
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
6	171	57	228	97	46	143	.....	.....	.....	6
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
9	177	116	293	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
10	66	348	414	130	313	443	87	392	479	10
11	15	218	233	9	256	265	63	526	589	11
12	235	200	435	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
13	200	92	292	183	115	298	.....	.....	.....	13
14	257	184	441	257	287	544	.....	.....	.....	14
15	235	237	472	174	176	350	.....	.....	.....	15
16	387	143	530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
17	370	55	425	527	74	601	342	92	434	17
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
19	437	119	556	434	131	565	271	107	378	19
20	216	416	632	122	450	572	189	302	491	20
21	197	178	375	145	284	429	126	219	345	21
22	147	242	389	296	198	494	.....	.....	.....	22
23	137	259	396	46	281	327	166	163	329	23
24	106	129	235	246	242	488	117	244	361	24
25	170	277	447	242	172	414	201	189	390	25
26	170	137	307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26

Vote for Mayor, by Candidates and Precincts, January 13, 1914.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

[Precinct 10 in Five Wards Only; Precincts 11 and 12 in Four Wards Only.]

Ward.	Precinct 10.			Precinct 11.			Precinct 12.			Ward.
	James M. Curley.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Total.	James M. Curley.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Total.	James M. Curley.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Total.	
20	183	425	608	236	244	480	177	342	519	20
21	149	184	333	235	233	468	137	140	277	21
23	69	291	360	98	261	359	101	227	328	23
24	139	216	355	137	239	376	119	254	373	24
25	156	211	367	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25

[Precincts 13 and 14 in Three Wards Only.]

Ward.	Precinct 13.			Precinct 14.			Ward.
	James M. Curley.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Total.	James M. Curley.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Total.	
20	233	259	492	349	250	599	20
23	101	261	362	122	239	361	23
24	143	168	311	154	204	358	24

[Precincts 15 and 16 in Two Wards Only.]

Ward.	Precinct 15.			Precinct 16.			Ward.
	James M. Curley.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Total.	James M. Curley.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Total.	
20	383	168	551	303	267	570	20
24	162	208	370	151	156	307	24

Vote for Mayor by Candidates and Precincts, January 13, 1914.—*Concluded.*

Compiled from Report of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Precincts in Wards.	Registered Voters, City Election, 1914.	Total for all (225) Precincts.						
			James M. Curley.*	Thomas J. Kenny.	All Others.	Total.	Per Cent Voted.	Ward Majorities for James M. Curley.	Ward Majorities for Thomas J. Kenny.
1	9	5,092	1,889	1,589	2	3,480	68.34	298	.....
2	8	2,865	1,276	777	1	2,054	71.69	498	.....
3	6	2,636	1,426	530	....	1,956	74.20	896	.....
4	6	2,086	1,042	447	....	1,489	71.38	595	.....
5	6	2,202	1,196	418	1	1,615	73.34	777	.....
6	8	2,039	956	509	....	1,465	71.85	447	.....
7	6	1,382	610	350	....	960	69.46	260	.....
8	6	3,203	1,838	597	2	2,437	76.08	1,239	.....
9	7	3,265	1,302	1,070	2	2,374	72.71	230	.....
10	9	3,633	722	1,651	8	2,381	65.54	.....	921
11	9	3,688	506	2,149	1	2,656	72.02	.....	1,642
12	7	3,649	1,099	1,387	1	2,487	68.16	.....	287
13	8	2,555	1,272	700	1	1,973	77.22	571	.....
14	8	4,184	1,662	1,543	1	3,206	76.63	118	.....
15	8	3,693	1,331	1,479	2	2,812	76.14	.....	146
16	7	4,580	2,086	1,305	1	3,392	74.06	780	.....
17	9	4,201	2,832	637	....	3,469	82.58	2,195	.....
18	6	3,136	1,294	847	1	2,142	68.30	446	.....
19	9	4,913	2,831	1,014	3	3,848	78.32	1,814	.....
20	16	12,491	4,402	4,651	2	9,055	72.49	.....	247
21	12	6,192	2,077	2,445	1	4,523	73.05	.....	367
22	8	5,580	2,110	1,880	1	3,991	71.52	229	.....
23	14	6,955	2,272	2,993	....	5,265	75.70	.....	721
24	16	8,225	2,642	3,232	2	5,876	71.44	.....	588
25	10	5,679	1,700	2,122	4	3,826	67.37	.....	418
26	7	2,822	889	1,200	2	2,091	74.10	.....	309
Totals	225	110,946	43,262	37,522	39	80,823	72.85	11,393	5,646

* Elected for four years, subject to recall at end of two years.

Note.— Total number of "Blanks" in mayoralty election, 736. Average vote per precinct, 359; minimum vote, 83, in Precinct 1, Ward 7; maximum vote 699, in Precinct 1, Ward 22.

Vote for City Council, January 13, 1914.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	D. J. McDonald.*	W. H. Woods.*	G. W. Coleman.*	F. J. Kneeland.	P. A. Kearns.	H. E. Hagan.	Total.	Ward.
1	2,471	1,379	1,479	1,202	1,092	1,483	9,106	1
2	1,409	724	690	732	672	942	5,169	2
3	1,408	820	536	656	839	677	4,936	3
4	1,079	680	448	511	667	583	3,968	4
5	1,158	700	491	514	717	584	4,164	5
6	963	611	597	388	446	453	3,458	6
7	607	402	457	326	369	360	2,521	7
8	1,772	612	959	901	866	1,369	6,479	8
9	1,403	940	1,213	879	786	848	6,069	9
10	1,621	936	1,618	621	529	1,097	6,422	10
11	1,962	729	2,039	467	379	1,618	7,194	11
12	1,505	917	1,560	803	804	1,033	6,622	12
13	1,066	1,068	566	781	920	610	5,011	13
14	1,977	1,578	1,213	1,105	1,287	1,156	8,316	14
15	1,703	1,291	1,081	1,001	1,212	1,166	7,454	15
16	1,798	1,426	1,237	1,273	1,767	1,357	8,858	16
17	1,636	1,683	1,081	1,626	2,041	1,010	9,077	17
18	1,108	1,099	839	845	932	690	5,513	18
19	1,848	2,105	1,193	1,722	2,018	1,205	10,091	19
20	5,481	3,554	4,475	2,643	3,659	4,468	24,280	20
21	2,588	1,764	2,332	1,406	1,764	1,893	11,747	21
22	2,338	1,636	1,871	1,674	1,484	1,633	10,636	22
23	3,247	2,011	2,757	2,399	1,464	2,419	14,297	23
24	3,550	2,522	2,989	1,863	2,162	2,720	15,806	24
25	2,277	2,234	1,849	956	1,122	1,547	9,985	25
26	1,180	820	1,205	672	637	981	5,495	26
Totals	49,155	34,241	36,775	27,966	30,635	33,902	212,674	Totals.

* Elected for term of three years.

Note.— Candidates' names are in same order as on official ballot. Vote for "All Others," 7; total number of "Blanks," 31,996.

Vote for School Committee, January 13, 1914.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	M. H. Corcoran, Jr.*	D. D. Scannell.*	J. M. Keyes.	F. L. Bogan.	All Others.	Total.	Ward.
1	1,922	2,196	790	1,303	....	6,211	1
2	991	1,024	481	825	....	3,321	2
3	702	878	443	1,361	....	3,384	3
4	650	736	331	885	2	2,604	4
5	724	842	327	929	2	2,824	5
6	577	839	260	608	1	2,285	6
7	498	541	216	399	....	1,654	7
8	850	1,761	349	1,382	....	4,342	8
9	1,231	1,328	630	809	2	4,000	9
10	1,686	1,822	499	555	1	4,563	10
11	2,480	2,671	322	384	....	5,857	11
12	1,462	1,658	585	789	....	4,494	12
13	1,040	617	1,003	783	....	3,443	13
14	1,907	1,236	1,803	1,009	....	5,955	14
15	1,674	1,138	1,542	885	1	5,240	15
16	1,715	1,885	1,158	1,422	....	6,180	16
17	1,446	1,709	1,240	1,627	....	6,022	17
18	1,019	1,141	566	847	....	3,573	18
19	1,841	2,281	1,047	1,675	....	6,844	19
20	5,013	5,998	2,326	3,622	....	16,959	20
21	2,707	3,362	1,111	1,467	1	8,648	21
22	2,313	2,989	917	1,274	....	7,493	22
23	3,332	4,108	1,175	1,494	....	10,109	23
24	3,385	4,058	1,425	2,003	....	10,871	24
25	2,415	2,618	966	1,129	....	7,128	25
26	1,275	1,400	449	525	....	3,649	26
Totals	44,855	50,836	21,961	29,991	10	147,653	Totals

* Elected for term of three years.

Note.— Number of "Blanks" 21,637; of the total number of votes recorded, 4 per cent were cast by women voters.

Vote on the Question: Shall Licenses be Granted for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors in this City? City Election, January 13, 1914.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Total.	Majorities for License.	Blanks.	Ward.
1	2,279	984	3,263	1,295	252	1
2	1,294	511	1,805	783	273	2
3	1,254	522	1,776	732	197	3
4	967	394	1,361	573	140	4
5	1,086	409	1,495	677	135	5
6	993	259	1,252	734	249	6
7	644	248	892	396	83	7
8	1,676	442	2,118	1,234	351	8
9	1,568	551	2,119	1,017	271	9
10	1,562	687	2,249	875	167	10
11	1,962	477	2,439	1,485	244	11
12	1,593	691	2,284	902	239	12
13	1,109	643	1,752	466	241	13
14	1,953	1,023	2,976	930	253	14
15	1,809	815	2,624	994	211	15
16	2,177	987	3,164	1,190	246	16
17	2,227	908	3,135	1,319	357	17
18	1,332	587	1,919	745	248	18
19	2,613	983	3,596	1,630	274	19
20	4,789	3,834	8,623	955	508	20
21	2,882	1,366	4,248	1,516	303	21
22	2,679	1,054	3,733	1,625	300	22
23	2,502	2,566	5,068	* 64	251	23
24	2,700	2,908	5,608	* 208	306	24
25	1,866	1,790	3,656	76	197	25
26	828	1,200	2,028	* 372	80	26
Totals	48,344	26,839	75,183	21,505	6,376	Totals.

* Majority against license in Wards 23, 24 and 26.

Votes on Referenda, City Election, January 13, 1914.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Question: "Shall the City of Boston be Authorized to Appropriate Money to be Added to the Rental of the East Boston Tunnel?"				Question: "Shall Chapter 807, Acts of 1913, Being an Act to Provide for Compensating Laborers . . . for Injuries Sustained in Public Employment, and to Exempt from Legal Liability . . . Municipal Corporations which Pay such Compensation, be Accepted?"			
	Yes.	No.	Total Vote.	Blanks.	Yes.	No.	Total Vote.	Blanks.
1.....	2,683	469	3,152	363	2,194	437	2,631	884
2.....	1,416	287	1,703	375	1,201	203	1,404	674
3.....	911	545	1,456	517	1,043	240	1,283	690
4.....	713	448	1,161	340	810	175	985	516
5.....	788	429	1,217	413	979	181	1.160	470
6.....	689	286	975	526	757	124	881	620
7.....	442	281	723	252	537	136	673	302
8.....	1,178	540	1,718	751	1,423	231	1,654	815
9.....	1,130	603	1,733	657	1,373	261	1,634	756
10.....	964	861	1,825	591	1,294	485	1,779	637
11.....	825	1,246	2,071	612	1,281	766	2,047	636
12.....	1,062	766	1,828	695	1,412	371	1,783	740
13.....	823	590	1,413	580	1,024	240	1,264	729
14.....	1,343	1,092	2,435	794	1,798	474	2,272	957
15.....	1,103	1,017	2,120	715	1,599	391	1,990	845
16.....	1,433	1,136	2,569	841	1,958	504	2,462	948
17.....	1,581	988	2,569	923	2,004	421	2,425	1,067
18.....	950	636	1,586	581	1,268	258	1,526	641
19.....	1,737	1,207	2,944	926	2,327	523	2,850	1,020
20.....	3,551	3,429	6,980	2,151	5,044	1,634	6,678	2,453
21.....	1,884	1,573	3,457	1,094	2,495	839	3,334	1,217
22.....	1,705	1,378	3,083	950	2,274	652	2,926	1,107
23.....	1,875	2,210	4,085	1,234	2,960	998	3,958	1,361
24.....	2,128	2,361	4,489	1,425	3,250	1,056	4,306	1,608
25.....	1,497	1,436	2,933	920	2,112	671	2,783	1,070
26.....	710	774	1,484	624	1,130	343	1,473	635
Totals...	35,121	26,588	61,709	19,850	45,547	12,614	58,161	23,398

Note.— In the above-stated Question as to authorizing the appropriation of money for East Boston Tunnel, Wards 11, 23, 24 and 26 voted No.

Possible and Actual Vote, January 13, 1914.

Ward.	For Mayor.		For City Council.		For School Committee.		Women Voters.	
	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.
1	5,092	3,480	15,276	9,106	10,886	6,211	351	104
2	2,865	2,054	8,595	5,169	5,950	3,321	110	28
3	2,636	1,956	7,908	4,937	6,006	3,384	367	72
4	2,086	1,489	6,258	3,968	4,540	2,604	184	34
5	2,202	1,615	6,606	4,164	4,838	2,824	217	42
6	2,039	1,465	6,117	3,458	4,208	2,285	65	19
7	1,382	960	4,146	2,521	2,932	1,654	84	23
8	3,203	2,437	9,609	6,479	6,572	4,342	83	29
9	3,265	2,374	9,795	6,071	6,716	4,000	93	27
10	3,633	2,381	10,899	6,423	8,086	4,563	410	181
11	3,688	2,656	11,064	7,194	9,326	5,857	975	515
12	3,649	2,487	10,947	6,622	7,854	4,494	278	97
13	2,555	1,973	7,665	5,011	5,302	3,443	96	20
14	4,184	3,206	12,552	8,316	9,122	5,955	377	122
15	3,693	2,812	11,079	7,455	8,142	5,240	378	106
16	4,580	3,392	13,740	8,858	9,878	6,180	359	99
17	4,201	3,469	12,603	9,077	8,876	6,022	237	73
18	3,136	2,142	9,408	5,513	6,540	3,573	134	35
19	4,913	3,848	14,739	10,092	10,614	6,844	394	86
20	12,491	9,055	37,473	24,280	27,368	16,959	1,193	327
21	6,192	4,523	18,576	11,747	14,112	8,648	864	276
22	5,580	3,991	16,740	10,636	12,120	7,493	480	189
23	6,955	5,265	20,865	14,297	15,390	10,109	740	242
24	8,225	5,876	24,675	15,807	17,870	10,871	710	166
25	5,679	3,826	17,037	9,985	12,552	7,128	597	145
26	2,822	2,091	8,466	5,495	6,132	3,649	244	29
Totals	110,946	80,823	332,838	212,681	241,932	147,653	10,020	3,086

Note.—The "Possible Vote" for City Council is the number of registered voters multiplied by three, which is the number of members elected each year.

The "Possible Vote" for School Committee equals the combined men and women registered voters multiplied by two, the number of members elected in 1914.

Possible and Actual Vote, January 13, 1914.— *Concluded.*

Per cent. of Actual to Possible Vote.

Ward.	For Mayor.	For City Council.	For School Committee.	Women Voters.	Ward.
1	68.34	59.61	57.05	29.63	1
2	71.69	60.14	55.82	25.45	2
3	74.20	62.43	56.34	19.62	3
4	71.38	63.41	57.36	18.48	4
5	73.34	63.03	58.37	19.35	5
6	71.85	56.53	54.30	29.23	6
7	69.46	60.81	56.41	27.38	7
8	76.08	67.43	66.07	34.94	8
9	72.71	61.98	59.56	29.03	9
10	65.54	58.93	56.43	44.15	10
11	72.02	65.02	62.80	52.82	11
12	68.16	60.49	57.22	34.89	12
13	77.22	65.38	64.94	20.83	13
14	76.63	66.25	65.28	32.36	14
15	76.14	67.29	64.36	28.04	15
16	74.06	64.47	62.56	27.58	16
17*	82.58	72.02	67.85	30.80	*17
18	68.30	58.60	54.63	26.12	18
19*	78.32	68.47	64.48	21.83	*19
20	72.49	64.79	61.97	27.41	20
21	73.05	63.24	61.28	31.94	21
22	71.52	63.54	61.82	39.37	22
23	75.70	68.52	65.69	32.70	23
24	71.44	64.06	60.83	23.38	24
25	67.37	58.61	56.79	24.29	25
26	74.10	64.91	59.51	11.89	26
For the City	72.85	63.90	61.03	30.80	For the City.

* Ward 17 shows the highest percentage of registered (men) voters who voted, and Ward 19 ranks next.

SUMMARY OF CITY ELECTION, JANUARY 13, 1914.

REGISTERED AND ACTUAL VOTERS.

	Number of Registered Voters.	Number of Names Checked.	Per Cent. of Names Checked to Registered Voters.
Men	110,946	81,559	73.51
Women	10,020	3,086	30.80
Totals	120,966	84,645	69.97

POSSIBLE AND ACTUAL VOTE, WITH PERCENTAGES.

Candidates.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Per Cent. of Interest, i. e. of Actual to Possible Vote.	Per Cent. of Majority Vote to Total Vote.
For Mayor	110,946	80,823	72.85	53.53
For City Council (Six candidates, three elected) in order of number of votes received:				
First	332,838	49,155	63.90*	56.50†
Second		36,775		
Third		34,241		
Fourth		33,902		
Fifth		30,635		
Sixth		27,966		
For School Committee (Four candidates, two elected)	241,932	147,653	61.03	64.81‡
Referenda.				
On Licensing Sale of Liquor	110,946	75,183	67.76	64.30
On East Boston Tunnel Question,	110,946	61,709	55.62	56.91
On Question of Compensating Workmen for Injuries	110,946	58,161	52.42	78.31

* Total Actual Vote for the six candidates for the City Council plus 7 votes cast for "All others," 212,681, whence this percentage is derived.

† The Per Cent. of the total Actual Vote of the three Councillors elected, (i. e., 120,171) to the total vote for the six candidates.

‡ The Per Cent. of the Total Actual Vote of the two members elected (i. e. 95,691) to the total vote for the four candidates.

STATISTICS

OF

STATE ELECTION, 1913.

Polls, Registered Voters, Total Vote, etc., at State Election, November 4, 1913.

Compiled from Report of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1913.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.*	Vote for Governor.	Vote for Lieutenant Governor.	Per cent of Polls Registered.	Per cent Registered who Voted.
1	9,001	5,035	3,933	3,892	3,776	55.94	78.11
2	7,643	2,824	2,091	2,062	1,986	36.95	74.04
3	3,974	2,624	2,032	2,007	1,959	66.03	77.44
4	3,819	2,073	1,513	1,505	1,469	54.28	72.99
5	3,928	2,182	1,688	1,673	1,621	55.55	77.36
6	12,134	1,974	1,556	1,505	1,438	16.27	78.82
7	5,818	1,345	1,022	1,008	966	23.12	75.99
8	10,350	3,081	2,500	2,463	2,392	29.77	81.14
9	9,272	3,206	2,296	2,278	2,170	34.58	71.62
10	9,507	3,542	2,678	2,647	2,589	37.26	75.61
11	7,716	3,642	2,885	2,874	2,825	47.20	79.21
12	8,900	3,589	2,646	2,622	2,578	40.33	73.73
13	6,490	2,536	1,939	1,921	1,875	39.08	76.46
14	7,034	4,117	3,297	3,265	3,206	58.53	80.08
15	5,885	3,654	2,722	2,702	2,659	62.09	74.49
16	7,831	4,507	3,262	3,246	3,195	57.55	72.38
17	7,533	4,109	3,146	3,114	3,027	54.55	76.56
18	6,814	3,084	2,148	2,114	2,027	45.26	69.65
19	8,515	4,864	3,834	3,805	3,694	57.12	78.82
20	18,922	12,278	9,255	9,220	9,042	64.89	75.38
21	9,760	6,116	4,752	4,712	4,636	62.66	77.70
22	9,099	5,540	4,313	4,271	4,154	60.89	77.85
23	10,200	6,821	5,531	5,498	5,393	66.87	81.09
24	12,524	8,105	6,339	6,311	6,178	64.72	78.21
25	9,278	5,597	4,452	4,422	4,339	60.33	79.54
26	5,155	2,814	2,378	2,357	2,307	54.59	84 51
Totals	217,102	109,259	84,208	83,494	81,501	50.33	77.07

* Number of names checked on voting list.

Note.— The highest percentage of "Polls Registered" was in Ward 23 and of "Per Cent Registered Who Voted" in Ward 26.

Vote for Governor, by Candidates, November 4, 1913.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

WARD.	C. S. Bird, Pr.	A. H. Evans, P.	E. N. Foss, I.	A. P. Gardner, R.	A. E. Reimer, S. L.	D. I. Walsh, D.*	G. H. Wrenn, S.	Total.	WARD.
1	922	9	99	610	11	2,180	61	3,892	1
2	342	4	46	141	12	1,487	30	2,062	2
3	183	1	25	124	2	1,664	8	2,007	3
4	140	2	39	114	2	1,197	11	1,505	4
5	186	1	32	121	4	1,318	11	1,673	5
6	317	4	42	166	4	954	18	1,505	6
7	170	2	31	94	4	694	13	1,008	7
8	600	2	47	150	16	1,541	107	2,463	8
9	468	3	78	201	6	1,445	77	2,278	9
10	766	4	155	892	8	775	47	2,647	10
11	614	3	235	1,375	13	580	54	2,874	11
12	620	5	116	538	10	1,290	43	2,622	12
13	114	3	32	74	9	1,670	19	1,921	13
14	509	5	69	297	15	2,316	54	3,265	14
15	330	.....	45	201	18	2,055	52	2,701	15
16	617	5	120	394	11	2,060	39	3,246	16
17	393	7	76	232	4	2,375	27	3,114	17
18	483	1	77	312	4	1,213	24	2,114	18
19	503	2	74	244	8	2,914	60	3,805	19
20	2,676	13	419	1,547	16	4,434	115	9,220	20
21	1,387	26	242	1,028	19	1,945	65	4,712	21
22	968	12	222	743	32	2,183	111	4,271	22
23	1,655	13	296	1,020	14	2,404	96	5,498	23
24	1,998	8	243	1,184	17	2,776	85	6,311	24
25	1,052	9	223	936	7	2,172	23	4,422	25
26	814	2	114	431	12	924	60	2,357	26
Totals	18,827	146	3,197	13,169	278	46,566	1,310	83,493	Totals

* Elected for term of one year.

D. Signifies Democratic; P. Prohibition; Pr. Progressive; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

NOTE.— Besides the figures above shown, there were 714 "Blanks" and one vote under "All others."

SPECIAL NOTE.— The totals of the above columns are correct. In the Report of the Election Commissioners, page 101, Walsh is given 72 votes too many and five other candidates' totals show discrepancies which balance the said overcredit, leaving the "Total for all Candidates" correct.

Vote for State Senators and Representatives, November 4, 1913.

Compiled from Report of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	For Senators.					For Representatives.				
	Democratic.	Progressive.	Republican.	All Others.	Total.	Democratic.	Progressive.	Republican.	All Others.	Total.
1	.....	575	2,983	.....	3,558	2,825	550	1,613	I. 1,490 S. 136	6,614
2	1,450	239	170	.....	1,859	2,655	317	357	.....	3,329
3	1,592	186	128	.....	1,906	2,900	326	.....	.....	3,226
4	1,119	146	145	.....	1,410	3,237	153	438	.....	3,828
5	1,277	178	121	.....	1,576	3,448	198	500	1	4,147
6	862	266	160	R.C. 39	1,327	1,655	265	407	R.C. 100	2,427
7	627	144	114	R.C. 28	913	706	134	93	S. 23	956
8	1,367	704	155	R.C. 30	2,256	3,579	.....	.....	2	3,581
9	1,481	323	241	1	2,046	2,523	618	409	S. 197	3,747
10	691	577	1,235	.....	2,503	1,157	1,209	2,318	.....	4,684
11	541	530	1,644	3	2,718	.....	1,398	3,215	1	4,614
12	1,278	489	704	.....	2,471	2,480	789	1,269	R.C. 123	4,661
13	1,367	289	95	.....	1,751	2,088	61	440	D.I. 484	3,073
14	1,955	616	395	1	2,967	2,994	495	488	D.I. 1,356	5,333
15	1,653	633	250	.....	2,536	3,641	269	522	1	4,433
16	1,833	633	589	.....	3,055	3,707	828	1,048	.....	5,583
17	2,268	313	333	.....	2,914	3,945	757	570	.....	5,272
18	1,218	372	372	.....	1,962	2,215	703	608	.....	3,526
19	2,451	639	405	1	3,496	4,736	675	773	.....	6,184
20	4,519	.....	3,435	P.I. 762 1	8,717	12,065	5,582	7,019	.....	24,666
21	1,829	.....	2,217	P.I. 396 1	4,443	3,389	1,537	3,201	.....	8,127
22	1,808	933	1,194	.....	3,935	3,528	987	2,851	I.C. 86	7,452
23	2,596	1,408	1,325	.....	5,329	4,052	1,991	2,829	I. 917 S. 238	10,027
24	2,734	1,785	1,539	.....	6,058	7,663	5,696	3,281	.....	16,640
25	2,105	713	1,410	.....	4,228	3,258	1,016	3,619	.....	7,893
26	1,056	697	467	S. 80	2,300	866	500	606	S. 341 1	2,314
Totals...	41,677	13,388	21,826	1,343	78,234	85,312	27,054	38,474	5,497	156,337

D. I. Democratic Independent; I. Independent; I. C. Independent Citizens; P. I. Progressive Independent; R. C. Republican Citizens; S. Socialist.

Note.— Each voter can vote for one senator and two representatives, with the following exceptions as to representatives: in the larger districts, viz., Wards 20, 24 and 4 and 5 (Wards 4 and 5 combined in one district) the vote is for three representatives and in the smaller districts, viz., Wards 7 and 26, for one. In Ward 1, Democrats and Republicans united on the vote for senator and in Wards 20 and 21 the "Regular" Progressives and the Republicans united, for senator. For name and party of each Boston member of the Legislature elected, see page 228.

Votes on Proposed Constitutional Amendments, November 4, 1913.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Question: "Shall the Proposed Amendment to the Constitution, Making Women Eligible to Appointment as Notaries Public, be Approved and Ratified?"				Question: "Shall the Proposed Amendment to the Constitution, Authorizing the Referendum, be Approved and Ratified?"			
	Yes.	No.	Total Vote.	Blanks.	Yes.	No.	Total Vote.	Blanks.
1.....	1,235	1,622	2,857	1,076	2,060	454	2,514	1,419
2.....	552	764	1,316	775	939	221	1,160	931
3.....	651	822	1,473	559	1,095	210	1,305	727
4.....	468	631	1,099	414	785	172	957	556
5.....	491	737	1,228	460	892	197	1,089	599
6.....	392	508	900	656	617	186	803	753
7.....	291	428	719	303	501	119	620	402
8.....	1,117	694	1,811	689	1,385	274	1,659	841
9.....	748	889	1,637	659	1,161	240	1,401	895
10.....	1,101	1,017	2,118	560	1,471	457	1,928	750
11.....	1,360	1,064	2,424	461	1,339	879	2,218	667
12.....	915	1,060	1,975	671	1,398	348	1,746	900
13.....	490	741	1,231	708	869	228	1,097	842
14.....	957	1,389	2,346	951	1,657	406	2,063	1,234
15.....	816	1,199	2,015	707	1,428	338	1,766	956
16.....	1,084	1,439	2,523	739	1,812	427	2,239	1,023
17.....	900	1,397	2,297	849	1,618	405	2,023	1,123
18.....	598	931	1,529	619	1,106	274	1,380	768
19.....	1,099	1,779	2,878	956	2,080	486	2,566	1,268
20.....	3,447	3,948	7,395	1,860	5,340	1,237	6,577	2,678
21.....	1,840	1,933	3,773	979	2,722	666	3,388	1,364
22.....	1,488	1,783	3,271	1,042	2,268	608	2,876	1,437
23.....	2,082	2,324	4,406	1,125	3,151	811	3,962	1,569
24.....	2,337	2,542	4,879	1,460	3,515	825	4,340	1,999
25.....	1,667	1,800	3,467	985	2,429	659	3,088	1,364
26.....	934	841	1,775	603	1,245	290	1,535	843
Totals...	29,060	34,282	63,342	20,866	44,883	11,417	56,300	27,908

Possible and Actual Vote, November 4, 1913.

Ward.	Possible Vote.*	Actual Vote.					For Representatives.	
		For Governor.	For Lieutenant Governor.	For Senator.	Constitutional Amendments.		Possible Vote.†	Actual Vote.
					To Make Women Notaries Public.	Authorizing Referendum.		
1	5,035	3,892	3,776	3,558	2,857	2,514	10,070	6,614
2	2,824	2,062	1,986	1,859	1,316	1,160	5,648	3,329
3	2,624	2,007	1,959	1,906	1,473	1,305	5,248	3,226
4	2,073	1,505	1,469	1,410	1,099	957	6,219	3,828
5	2,182	1,673	1,621	1,576	1,228	1,089	6,546	4,147
6	1,974	1,505	1,438	1,327	900	803	3,948	2,427
7	1,345	1,008	966	913	719	620	1,345	956
8	3,081	2,463	2,392	2,256	1,811	1,659	6,162	3,581
9	3,206	2,278	2,170	2,046	1,637	1,401	6,412	3,747
10	3,542	2,647	2,589	2,503	2,118	1,928	7,084	4,684
11	3,642	2,874	2,825	2,718	2,424	2,218	7,284	4,614
12	3,589	2,622	2,578	2,471	1,975	1,746	7,178	4,661
13	2,536	1,921	1,875	1,751	1,231	1,097	5,072	3,073
14	4,117	3,265	3,206	2,967	2,346	2,063	8,234	5,333
15	3,654	2,702	2,659	2,536	2,015	1,766	7,308	4,433
16	4,507	3,246	3,195	3,055	2,523	2,239	9,014	5,583
17	4,109	3,114	3,027	2,914	2,297	2,023	8,218	5,272
18	3,084	2,114	2,027	1,962	1,529	1,380	6,168	3,526
19	4,864	3,805	3,694	3,496	2,878	2,566	9,728	6,184
20	12,278	9,220	9,042	8,717	7,395	6,577	36,834	24,666
21	6,116	4,712	4,636	4,443	3,773	3,388	12,232	8,127
22	5,540	4,271	4,154	3,935	3,271	2,876	11,080	7,452
23	6,821	5,498	5,393	5,329	4,406	3,962	13,642	10,027
24	8,105	6,311	6,178	6,058	4,879	4,340	24,315	16,640
25	5,597	4,422	4,339	4,228	3,467	3,088	11,194	7,893
26	2,814	2,357	2,307	2,300	1,775	1,535	2,814	2,314
Totals	109,259	83,494	81,501	78,234	63,342	56,300	238,997	156,337

* The "Possible Vote" in the first column is the number of registered voters in each ward.

† The "Possible Vote" for Representatives doubles the registration in all but five wards, two men being elected in each ward, except these, viz.: Three in Wards 20, 24 and the district combining Wards 4 and 5, and one in Wards 7 and 26.

Possible and Actual Vote, November 4, 1913.— *Concluded.*

Per Cent. of Actual to Possible Vote.

Ward.	For Governor.	For Lieut. Governor.	For Senator.	Constitutional Amendments.		For Representatives.
				To Make Women Notaries Public.	Authorizing Referendum.	
1	77.30	75.00	70.67	56.74	49.93	65.68
2	73.02	70.33	65.83	46.60	41.08	58.94
3	76.49	74.66	72.64	56.14	49.73	61.47
4	72.60	70.86	68.02	53.01	46.16	61.55
5	76.67	74.29	72.23	56.28	49.91	63.35
6	76.24	72.85	67.22	45.59	40.68	61.47
7	74.94	71.82	67.88	53.46	46.10	71.08
8	79.94	77.64	73.22	58.78	53.85	58.11
9	71.05	67.69	63.82	51.06	43.70	58.44
10	74.73	73.09	70.67	59.80	54.43	66.12
11	78.91	77.57	74.63	66.56	60.90	63.34
12	73.06	71.83	68.85	55.03	48.65	64.93
13	75.75	73.94	69.05	48.54	43.26	60.59
14	79.31	77.87	72.07	56.98	50.11	64.77
15	73.92	72.77	69.40	55.15	48.33	60.66
16	72.02	70.89	67.78	55.98	49.68	61.94
17	75.78	73.67	70.92	55.90	49.23	64.15
18	68.55	65.73	63.62	49.58	44.75	57.17
19	78.23	75.95	71.87	59.17	52.75	63.57
20	75.09	73.64	71.00	60.23	53.57	66.97
21	77.04	75.80	72.65	61.69	55.40	66.44
22	77.09	74.98	71.03	59.04	51.91	67.26
23 *	80.60	79.06	78.13	64.59	58.09	73.50
24	77.87	76.22	74.74	60.20	53.55	68.44
25	79.01	77.52	75.54	61.94	55.17	70.51
26 *	83.76	81.98	81.73	63.08	54.55	82.23
For the City	76.42	74.59	71.60	57.97	51.53	65.41

See footnotes on preceding page.

* Ward 26 shows the highest percentage of registered voters who voted, and Ward 23, is second.

SUMMARY OF STATE ELECTION,* NOVEMBER 4, 1913.

VOTES SHOWN IN ORDER OF PER CENTS OF INTEREST.

CANDIDATES FOR:	Possible Vote (i. e., Registered Voters).	Actual Vote.	Per Cent. of Interest (i. e., of Actual to Possible Vote).	Per Cent. of Plurality Vote (P.) or Majority Vote (M.) to Total Vote.
Governor	109,259	83,494	76.42	P. 55.77
Lieutenant Governor	109,259	81,501	74.59	P. 56.27
Other State Officers (four)	437,036	316,321	72.38	P. 73.61 ‡
Senator	109,259	78,234	71.60	P. 83.84 §
Councillor	109,259	77,754	71.16	P. 72.64 §
District Attorney	109,259	76,526	70.04	P. 77.19
Representative †	238,997	156,337	65.41	M. 89.89 ‖
REFERENDA.				
Question as to Making Women Notaries Public	109,259	63,342	57.97	M. 54.12
Question as to Compensating Workmen in Public Employment for Injuries, etc. (County)	109,259	58,709	53.73	M. 80.25
Question as to Authorizing the Referendum	109,259	56,300	51.53	M. 79.72

* At this State Election 84,208 names were checked, or 77.07 per cent. of the number of registered voters, which is 4.65 per cent. less than in the election of 1912.

† Two Representatives are elected in each ward except the 4th and 5th (forming one district), 20th and 24th (three), and the 7th and 26th (one).

‡ Highest per cent. of vote for "Other State Officers" *i.e.*, for Secretary of Commonwealth.

§ Represents the highest proportional vote for a single candidate in any one of the districts participating.

‖ Represents the highest proportional party vote in any of the Representative districts, i. e., Ward 3 (omitting Ward 8, where the only candidates were of the same party).

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

OF

ELECTIONS, FOR 10 YEARS,

1904-1913.

Polls, Registration and Votes for President, Governor and Mayor.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1904.				1905.					Ward.
	Polls Returned by Police, May 1, 1904.	Registered for State Election, 1904.	Vote for President, Nov. 8, 1904.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 8, 1904.	Polls Returned by Police, May 1, 1905.	Registered for State Election, 1905.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 7, 1905.	Registered for City Election, 1905.	Vote for Mayor, Dec. 12, 1905.	
1.....	7,315	4,829	3,823	3,865	7,479	4,817	3,566	4,940	4,205	 1
2.....	7,302	4,175	3,157	3,194	7,087	3,941	2,798	3,998	3,375	 2
3.....	4,477	3,442	2,658	2,750	4,520	3,364	2,436	3,373	2,790	 3
4.....	4,256	2,691	2,055	2,112	4,230	2,621	1,791	2,645	2,110	 4
5.....	4,473	2,808	2,156	2,241	4,455	2,704	1,962	2,765	2,278	 5
6.....	13,240	3,362	2,651	2,529	12,426	3,117	2,253	3,245	2,739	 6
7.....	6,618	2,450	1,939	1,955	6,767	2,250	1,651	2,305	1,813	 7
8.....	10,958	4,148	3,342	3,350	11,513	4,169	3,149	4,334	3,621	 8
9.....	9,022	4,268	3,309	3,396	9,117	4,042	2,756	4,151	3,299	 9
10.....	9,441	4,576	3,689	3,592	9,476	4,420	3,068	4,505	3,389	10
11.....	7,541	4,387	3,666	3,652	7,145	4,192	3,290	4,319	3,726	11
12.....	8,443	4,431	3,477	3,500	8,225	4,196	2,893	4,300	3,310	12
13.....	7,158	3,862	2,845	2,992	7,203	3,684	2,450	3,724	3,028	13
14.....	6,821	4,707	3,727	3,813	6,886	4,668	3,304	4,703	3,836	14
15.....	5,749	4,267	3,236	3,415	5,800	4,179	2,933	4,215	3,357	15
16.....	6,624	4,566	3,617	3,625	6,698	4,538	3,228	4,601	3,711	16
17.....	7,533	4,598	3,457	3,522	7,540	4,505	3,355	4,591	3,772	17
18.....	7,378	4,253	3,177	3,243	7,351	4,035	2,678	4,111	3,113	18
19.....	8,368	5,378	4,183	4,376	8,520	5,243	3,736	5,340	4,270	19
20.....	12,128	8,736	7,185	7,262	12,667	9,017	6,706	9,157	7,516	20
21.....	8,278	6,005	5,075	5,021	8,270	5,931	4,318	6,029	5,030	21
22.....	8,218	5,751	4,625	4,722	8,351	5,640	4,212	5,681	4,665	22
23.....	7,202	5,412	4,457	4,601	7,351	5,501	4,292	5,533	4,650	23
24.....	9,137	6,397	5,118	5,223	9,327	6,483	4,893	6,589	5,527	24
25.....	6,795	4,719	3,968	4,068	6,816	4,575	3,463	4,634	3,869	25
Totals...	194,475	114,218	90,592	92,019	195,220	111,832	81,181	113,788	92,999	...Totals.

*The Mayor was elected in 1905 for two years.

Polls, Registration and Votes for Governor and Mayor.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1906.			1907.					Ward.
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, May 1, 1906.	Registered for State Election, 1906.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 6, 1906.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, May 1, 1907.	Registered for State Election, 1907.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 5, 1907.	Registered for City Election, 1907.	Vote for Mayor, Dec. 10, 1907.	
1.....	7,543	4,924	3,930	7,759	4,959	3,886	4,994	4,114	 1
2.....	7,455	3,792	2,899	7,239	3,694	2,710	3,720	2,997	 2
3.....	4,304	3,206	2,568	4,276	3,147	2,455	3,152	2,605	 3
4.....	4,121	2,539	1,936	4,056	2,445	1,769	2,457	1,909	 4
5.....	4,354	2,660	2,105	4,426	2,606	1,963	2,637	2,141	 5
6.....	13,308	3,155	2,456	13,252	2,927	2,042	2,982	2,479	 6
7.....	6,221	2,216	1,788	6,716	2,099	1,539	2,134	1,616	 7
8.....	10,814	3,994	3,247	10,736	3,784	2,896	3,826	3,173	 8
9.....	8,976	3,881	2,917	8,841	3,634	2,681	3,671	2,779	 9
10.....	9,331	4,422	3,396	9,020	4,230	3,050	4,332	3,216	10
11.....	7,280	4,235	3,539	7,071	4,013	3,171	4,033	3,300	11
12.....	8,318	4,106	3,202	8,273	4,059	3,009	4,142	3,165	12
13.....	7,020	3,579	2,834	6,842	3,301	2,324	3,358	2,642	13
14.....	6,915	4,589	3,681	6,997	4,583	3,417	4,635	3,720	14
15.....	5,924	4,161	3,237	5,868	3,993	2,931	4,020	3,173	15
16.....	6,840	4,677	3,702	6,879	4,601	3,402	4,649	3,749	16
17.....	7,591	4,606	3,628	7,398	4,470	3,462	4,515	3,653	17
18.....	7,181	3,941	2,916	7,082	3,828	2,624	3,854	2,882	18
19.....	8,365	5,328	4,261	8,309	5,160	3,902	5,258	4,261	19
20.....	13,229	9,658	7,817	14,005	10,075	7,712	10,158	8,334	20
21.....	8,447	5,892	4,826	8,274	5,813	4,639	5,835	4,872	21
22.....	8,544	5,668	4,514	8,360	5,642	4,375	5,685	4,515	22
23.....	7,598	5,417	4,610	7,779	5,638	4,502	5,694	4,768	23
24.....	9,626	6,769	5,507	9,970	6,913	5,394	7,001	5,921	24
25.....	6,916	4,662	3,888	7,227	4,652	3,654	4,688	3,887	25
Totals...	196,221	112,077	89,404	196,655	110,266	83,509	111,430	89,871	...Totals.

* The Mayor was elected in 1907 for two years.

Polls, Registration and Votes for President and Governor.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1908.				1909.			Ward.
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, May 1, 1908.	Registered for State Election, 1908.	Vote for President, Nov. 3, 1908.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 3, 1908.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1909.	Registered for State Election, 1909.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 2, 1909.	
1	8,221	5,064	4,055	3,978	8,258	4,985	3,593	1
2	7,430	3,482	2,615	2,449	7,299	3,312	2,229	2
3	4,373	3,108	2,407	2,360	4,372	3,005	2,149	3
4	3,964	2,327	1,686	1,648	4,050	2,271	1,558	4
5	4,375	2,533	1,890	1,854	4,263	2,423	1,723	5
6	13,709	2,664	2,110	1,813	13,373	2,649	1,867	6
7	6,793	2,018	1,494	1,342	6,421	1,852	1,352	7
8	10,946	3,850	3,042	2,924	10,726	3,616	2,705	8
9	8,949	3,574	2,729	2,600	9,233	3,324	2,362	9
10	9,216	4,259	3,389	3,289	9,190	3,953	2,746	10
11	7,315	4,072	3,481	3,412	7,242	3,875	3,079	11
12	8,311	4,032	3,151	3,040	8,270	3,695	2,659	12
13	6,811	3,147	2,423	2,343	6,761	2,968	1,996	13
14	6,967	4,503	3,571	3,476	6,970	4,426	3,226	14
15	5,900	3,927	2,989	2,960	5,884	3,835	2,876	15
16	7,587	4,763	3,764	3,681	7,296	4,704	3,373	16
17	7,809	4,448	3,440	3,466	7,527	4,293	3,134	17
18	7,103	3,808	2,793	2,632	7,109	3,646	2,323	18
19	9,021	5,156	3,933	3,918	8,329	5,040	3,654	19
20	14,622	10,550	8,745	8,529	15,211	10,719	7,795	20
21	8,930	5,947	4,955	4,835	9,125	6,011	4,493	21
22	8,467	5,606	4,252	4,395	8,534	5,451	3,989	22
23	8,062	5,746	4,778	4,702	8,263	5,908	4,510	23
24	10,264	6,992	5,804	5,674	10,722	7,117	5,216	24
25	7,412	4,806	3,949	3,857	7,747	4,840	3,600	25
Totals	202,557	110,382	87,445	85,177	202,175	107,918	78,207	Totals.

Polls, Registration and Votes for Governor and Mayor.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1910.					1911.				
	Registered for City Election, 1910.	Vote for Mayor, Jan. 11, 1910.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1910.	Registered for State Election, 1910.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 8, 1910.	Registered for City Election, 1911.	Names Checked, City Election, Jan. 10, 1911.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1911.	Registered for State Election, 1911.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 7, 1911.
1.....	5,119	4,308	8,466	5,027	3,935	4,992	2,727	8,664	5,082	3,968
2.....	3,421	2,905	7,241	3,266	2,544	3,267	1,791	7,386	3,086	2,222
3.....	3,057	2,636	4,299	2,960	2,379	2,975	1,845	4,149	2,840	2,141
4.....	2,345	1,938	4,013	2,311	1,754	2,305	1,325	3,930	2,192	1,511
5.....	2,505	2,102	4,227	2,428	1,898	2,423	1,577	4,228	2,282	1,665
6.....	2,745	2,359	12,881	2,484	1,900	2,480	1,395	13,310	2,309	1,707
7.....	1,930	1,538	6,390	1,783	1,399	1,772	959	6,436	1,647	1,299
8.....	3,809	3,263	10,551	3,554	2,889	3,547	2,110	10,386	3,468	2,780
9.....	3,514	2,938	9,159	3,397	2,529	3,403	1,615	9,419	3,206	2,275
10.....	4,324	3,583	9,171	4,033	3,014	4,024	1,880	9,386	3,850	2,841
11.....	4,058	3,560	7,375	3,892	3,150	3,872	2,228	7,238	3,697	3,019
12.....	3,950	3,245	8,601	3,846	2,884	3,866	1,752	8,793	3,837	2,849
13.....	3,102	2,607	6,704	2,954	2,276	2,953	1,671	6,516	2,778	1,986
14.....	4,547	3,832	7,016	4,485	3,432	4,463	2,500	6,976	4,371	3,316
15.....	3,923	3,294	5,968	3,925	2,917	3,917	2,068	5,881	3,838	2,713
16.....	4,894	4,189	7,519	4,823	3,668	4,827	2,303	7,653	4,722	3,328
17.....	4,438	3,820	7,682	4,383	3,531	4,393	2,400	7,701	4,335	3,305
18.....	3,787	2,961	7,112	3,616	2,515	3,616	1,714	7,071	3,446	2,359
19.....	5,226	4,467	8,522	5,168	3,929	5,171	2,926	8,561	5,127	3,935
20.....	11,213	9,546	16,173	11,619	8,972	11,593	5,596	17,183	11,797	8,922
21.....	6,187	5,352	9,143	6,095	4,740	6,095	3,041	9,307	6,078	4,628
22.....	5,692	4,858	8,699	5,596	4,397	5,607	2,995	8,471	5,431	4,128
23.....	6,061	5,343	8,656	6,183	5,037	6,180	3,501	9,264	6,375	5,092
24.....	7,441	6,465	10,947	7,537	5,946	7,525	3,639	11,484	7,601	5,673
25.....	4,977	4,284	7,985	4,961	3,914	4,957	2,213	8,193	4,991	3,857
Totals...	112,265	95,393	204,500	110,326	85,549	110,223	57,771	207,586	108,386	81,519

*The Mayor was elected Jan. 11, 1910, for four years, subject to recall at the end of two years.

Polls, Registration and Votes for President and Governor.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1912.						1913.			
	Registered for City Election, 1912.	Names Checked, City Election, Jan. 9, 1912.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1912.	Registered for State Election, 1912.	Vote for President, Nov. 5, 1912.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 5, 1912.	Registered for City Election, 1913.	Names Checked, City Election, Jan. 14, 1913.	Registered for State Election, 1913.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 4, 1913.
1.....	5,081	2,335	8,645	5,093	4,017	3,961	5,092	1,789	5,035	3,892
2.....	3,084	1,450	7,422	3,011	2,258	2,187	3,004	1,213	2,824	2,062
3.....	2,825	1,278	4,104	2,761	2,097	2,049	2,747	1,210	2,624	2,007
4.....	2,189	878	3,944	2,163	1,535	1,508	2,162	815	2,073	1,505
5.....	2,278	1,104	4,114	2,209	1,665	1,639	2,201	985	2,182	1,673
6.....	2,317	1,202	12,642	2,213	1,723	1,614	2,233	1,012	1,974	1,505
7.....	1,647	718	6,417	1,547	1,171	1,134	1,547	611	1,345	1,008
8.....	3,498	1,942	10,613	3,491	2,753	2,684	3,495	1,779	3,081	2,463
9.....	3,206	1,369	9,386	3,298	2,404	2,306	3,289	1,491	3,206	2,278
10.....	3,843	1,591	9,784	3,857	3,094	3,042	3,844	1,442	3,542	2,647
11.....	3,693	2,008	7,466	3,923	3,329	3,285	3,916	1,836	3,642	2,874
12.....	3,819	1,544	8,902	3,767	2,857	2,856	3,752	1,314	3,589	2,622
13.....	2,772	1,237	6,603	2,737	1,899	1,921	2,733	1,065	2,536	1,921
14.....	4,369	1,997	6,893	4,246	3,229	3,188	4,238	1,644	4,117	3,265
15.....	3,830	1,842	5,968	3,732	2,729	2,707	3,724	1,444	3,654	2,702
16.....	4,724	1,929	7,787	4,664	3,597	3,571	4,667	1,815	4,507	3,246
17.....	4,327	2,101	7,606	4,252	3,210	3,192	4,245	1,906	4,109	3,114
18.....	3,437	1,357	6,992	3,375	2,340	2,211	3,377	1,441	3,084	2,114
19.....	5,119	2,419	8,656	5,110	3,860	3,866	5,095	2,471	4,864	3,805
20.....	11,803	5,008	18,091	12,243	9,892	9,747	12,244	4,974	12,278	9,220
21.....	6,057	2,613	9,514	6,206	5,047	4,979	6,200	2,675	6,116	4,712
22.....	5,424	2,633	8,895	5,459	4,317	4,266	5,451	2,375	5,540	4,271
23.....	6,365	3,341	9,592	6,705	5,598	5,601	6,702	3,174	6,821	5,498
24.....	7,586	3,068	12,098	8,102	6,682	6,606	8,082	3,248	8,105	6,311
25.....	5,006	2,230	8,713	5,394	4,515	4,467	5,379	1,994	5,597	4,422
26.....	3,053	1,446	4,961	2,695	2,447	2,458	2,707	1,120	2,814	2,357
Totals..	111,352	50,640	215,808	112,253	88,265	87,045	112,126	46,843	109,259	83,494

Police List and Assessed Polls, 1909-1913.

Ward.	1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.		1913.	
	Police List of Polls.	Assessed Polls.	Police List of Polls.	Assessed Polls.	Police List of Polls.	Assessed Polls.	Police List of Polls.	Assessed Polls.	Police List of Polls.	Assessed Polls.
1.....	8,258	8,108	8,466	8,315	8,664	8,389	8,645	8,342	9,001	8,631
2.....	7,299	6,588	7,241	6,695	7,386	6,783	7,422	6,983	7,643	7,086
3.....	4,372	4,248	4,299	4,267	4,149	4,086	4,104	4,044	3,974	3,865
4.....	4,050	4,106	4,013	4,216	3,930	4,089	3,944	4,049	3,819	3,621
5.....	4,263	4,180	4,227	4,145	4,228	4,018	4,114	3,978	3,928	3,984
6.....	13,373	10,544	12,881	10,909	13,310	10,613	12,642	10,353	12,134	10,345
7.....	6,421	5,603	6,390	5,567	6,436	5,523	6,417	5,052	5,818	5,296
8.....	10,726	9,416	10,551	9,648	10,386	9,468	10,613	9,168	10.350	9,009
9.....	9,233	8,594	9,159	8,732	9,419	8,679	9,386	8,612	9,272	8,613
10.....	9,190	8,616	9,171	9,159	9,386	8,787	9,784	8,910	9,507	8,860
11.....	7,242	6,471	7,375	6,708	7,238	6,534	7,466	6,569	7,716	7,180
12.....	8,270	7,848	8,601	8,340	8,793	8,276	8,902	8,323	8,900	8,454
13.....	6,761	6,544	6,704	6,696	6,516	6,617	6,603	6,561	6,490	6,347
14.....	6,970	6,620	7,016	6,654	6,976	6,481	6,893	6,569	7,034	6,539
15.....	5,884	5,886	5,968	5,975	5,881	5,908	5,968	5,931	5,885	5,826
16.....	7,296	7,173	7,519	7,352	7,653	7,403	7,787	7,596	7,831	7,586
17.....	7,527	7,015	7,682	7,128	7,701	6,912	7,606	6,839	7,533	6,990
18.....	7,109	6,565	7,112	6,707	7,071	6,530	6,992	6,912	6,814	6,528
19.....	8,329	8,234	8,522	8,432	8,561	8,468	8,656	8,592	8,515	8,849
20.....	15,211	14,724	16,173	15,863	17,183	16,888	18,091	17,508	18,922	18,363
21.....	9,125	8,620	9,143	8,764	9,307	8,862	9,514	9,160	9,760	9,100
22.....	8,534	8,433	8,699	8,603	8,471	8,466	8,895	8,515	9,099	8,695
23.....	8,263	7,990	8,656	8,436	9,264	8,813	9,592	9,262	10,200	10,004
24.....	10,722	10,193	10,947	10,668	11,484	11,056	12,098	11,643	12,524	12,159
25.....	7,747	7,220	7,985	7,870	8,193	7,884	8,713	8,170	9,278	8,570
26.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,961	4,781	5,155	5,200
Totals..	202,175	189,539	204,500	195,849	207,586	195,533	215,808	202,422	217,102	205,700

Note.— In accordance with chapter 279, Acts of 1903, amended by chapter 291, Acts of 1906, all male residents 20 years of age or more have been listed by the police annually on May 1. This date was changed to April 1 by chapter 440, Acts of 1909. In Boston only is the voting list prepared from this police canvass. Elsewhere in the state the Assessors' list of polls is the basis of the voting list. The "Assessed Polls" in the above table is the list made by the Assessing Department in April and May each year and includes all male residents 20 years of age or more who are liable for a poll tax.

Registration and Vote for President, 1904-1912.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1904.			1908.			1912.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted for President.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted for President.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted for President.
1.....	4,829	3,823	79.17	5,064	4,055	80.08	5,093	4,017	78.87
2.....	4,175	3,157	75.62	3,482	2,615	75.10	3,011	2,258	74.99
3.....	3,442	2,658	77.22	3,108	2,407	77.45	2,761	2,097	75.95
4.....	2,691	2,055	76.37	2,327	1,686	72.45	2,163	1,535	70.97
5.....	2,808	2,156	76.78	2,533	1,890	74.62	2,209	1,665	75.37
6.....	3,362	2,651	78.85	2,664	2,110	79.20	2,213	1,723	77.86
7.....	2,450	1,939	79.14	2,018	1,494	74.03	1,547	1,171	75.69
8.....	4,148	3,342	80.57	3,850	3,042	79.01	3,491	2,753	78.86
9.....	4,268	3,309	77.53	3,574	2,729	76.36	3,298	2,404	72.89
10.....	4,576	3,689	80.62	4,259	3,389	79.57	3,857	3,094	80.22
11.....	4,387	3,666	83.57	4,072	3,481	85.49	3,923	3,329	84.86
12.....	4,431	3,477	78.47	4,032	3,151	78.15	3,767	2,857	75.84
13.....	3,862	2,845	73.67	3,147	2,423	76.99	2,737	1,899	69.38
14.....	4,707	3,727	79.18	4,503	3,571	79.30	4,246	3,229	76.05
15.....	4,267	3,236	75.84	3,927	2,989	76.11	3,732	2,729	73.12
16.....	4,566	3,617	79.22	4,763	3,764	79.03	4,664	3,597	77.12
17.....	4,598	3,457	75.19	4,448	3,440	77.34	4,252	3,210	75.49
18.....	4,253	3,177	74.70	3,808	2,793	73.35	3,375	2,340	69.33
19.....	5,378	4,183	77.78	5,156	3,933	76.28	5,110	3,860	75.54
20.....	8,736	7,185	82.25	10,550	8,745	82.89	12,243	9,892	80.80
21.....	6,005	5,075	84.51	5,947	4,955	83.32	6,206	5,047	81.32
22.....	5,751	4,625	80.42	5,606	4,252	75.85	5,459	4,317	79.08
23.....	5,412	4,457	82.35	5,746	4,778	83.15	6,705	5,598	83.49
24.....	6,397	5,118	80.01	6,992	5,804	83.01	8,102	6,682	82.47
25.....	4,719	3,968	84.09	4,806	3,949	82.17	5,394	4,515	83.70
26.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,695	2,447	90.80
Totals...	114,218	90,592	79.32	110,382	87,445	79.22	112,253	88,265	78.63

Vote for President by Candidates, 1904, 1908.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1904.							1908.						
	Corregan.	Debs.	Parker.	Roosevelt.*	Swallow.	Watson.	Total.	Bryan.	Chafin.	Debs.	Gillhaus.	Hisgen.	Taft.*	Total.
1.....	14	81	1,699	2,015	8	6	3,823	1,660	12	53	7	136	2,187	4,055
2.....	18	56	2,297	774	9	3	3,157	1,721	3	31	3	70	787	2,615
3.....	8	45	1,989	604	6	6	2,658	1,790	....	12	....	41	564	2,407
4.....	11	34	1,412	589	7	2	2,055	1,139	9	12	2	47	477	1,686
5.....	5	41	1,505	591	7	7	2,156	1,308	8	11	....	44	519	1,890
6.....	10	65	1,513	1,053	8	2	2,651	980	2	21	31	38	1,029	2,110
7.....	11	49	1,338	528	10	3	1,939	953	18	29	7	53	434	1,494
8.....	17	182	2,044	1,090	5	4	3,342	1,792	7	126	3	53	1,061	3,042
9.....	18	98	2,182	996	11	4	3,309	1,625	10	78	22	98	896	2,729
10.....	8	58	1,172	2,405	36	10	3,689	804	20	49	2	109	2,405	3,389
11.....	7	43	1,026	2,561	25	4	3,666	593	25	54	12	41	2,756	3,481
12.....	14	71	1,495	1,864	22	11	3,477	1,230	20	45	17	92	1,747	3,151
13.....	20	60	2,437	319	4	5	2,845	2,041	4	29	4	46	299	2,423
14.....	29	118	2,419	1,151	8	2	3,727	2,112	8	74	19	87	1,271	3,571
15.....	25	75	2,269	858	2	7	3,236	1,966	5	59	10	87	862	2,989
16.....	14	67	2,026	1,479	12	19	3,617	1,905	10	42	5	114	1,688	3,764
17.....	26	43	2,470	897	8	13	3,457	2,207	14	20	7	123	1,069	3,440
18.....	26	69	1,751	1,307	14	10	3,177	1,488	23	44	7	110	1,121	2,793
19.....	20	159	2,986	998	14	6	4,183	2,595	16	83	25	128	1,086	3,933
20.....	28	83	3,061	3,960	42	11	7,185	3,200	39	104	20	235	5,147	8,745
21.....	12	101	2,011	2,899	42	10	5,075	1,536	56	59	7	157	3,140	4,955
22.....	41	191	2,161	2,194	29	9	4,625	1,590	36	123	35	185	2,283	4,252
23.....	22	108	1,932	2,363	24	8	4,457	1,803	25	83	10	223	2,634	4,778
24.....	41	147	2,072	2,812	39	7	5,118	1,973	42	97	7	199	3,486	5,804
25.....	5	66	1,761	2,113	19	4	3,968	1,441	23	26	7	149	2,303	3,949
Totals.	450	2,110	49,028	38,420	411	173	90,592	41,461	435	1,364	269	2,665	41,251	87,445

* Elected.

Vote for President, by Candidates, November 5, 1912.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Chafin, P.	Debs, S.	Reimer, S. L.	Roosevelt, Pr.	Taft, R.	Wilson, D.*	Total.	Ward.
1	18	66	5	1,101	968	1,859	4,017	1
2	4	47	3	480	380	1,344	2,258	2
3	4	16	3	355	255	1,464	2,097	3
4	7	12	3	218	284	1,011	1,535	4
5	2	17	1	247	260	1,138	1,665	5
6	1	8	1	657	355	701	1,723	6
7	5	21	2	228	245	670	1,171	7
8	8	145	1	628	372	1,599	2,753	8
9	11	102	4	544	461	1,282	2,404	9
10	7	60	11	1,007	1,056	953	3,094	10
11	11	71	3	759	1,512	973	3,329	11
12	10	55	7	747	754	1,284	2,857	12
13	2	20	3	148	299	1,427	1,899	13
14	4	72	20	501	784	1,848	3,229	14
15	6	66	11	390	495	1,761	2,729	15
16	11	55	4	722	925	1,880	3,597	16
17	7	49	1	439	536	2,178	3,210	17
18	14	49	2	566	561	1,148	2,340	18
19	11	92	4	535	683	2,535	3,860	19
20	14	164	14	2,951	2,557	4,192	9,892	20
21	13	85	8	1,425	1,579	1,937	5,047	21
22	24	172	22	1,059	987	2,053	4,317	22
23	20	133	9	1,639	1,415	2,382	5,598	23
24	17	119	18	2,133	1,707	2,688	6,682	24
25	14	42	3	1,231	1,321	1,904	4,515	25
26	12	80	3	823	676	853	2,447	26
Totals	257	1,818	166	21,533	21,427	43,064	88,265	Totals

* Elected for term of four years.

D. signifies Democratic; P. Prohibition; Pr. Progressive; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

Note.— As compared with the vote for President in the two previous elections, counting only the 25 Wards previously existing, the vote in 1912 was 1,627 less than in 1908 and 4,774 less than in 1904.

Polls, Registered Voters and Total Vote* at State Elections, 1904-1913.

Ward.	1904.					1905.				
	Polls Returned by Police, May 1, 1904.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	Polls Returned by Police, May 1, 1905.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.
1.....	7,315	4,829	4,112	66.01	85.15	7,479	4,817	3,648	64.41	75.73
2.....	7,302	4,175	3,416	57.18	81.82	7,087	3,941	2,916	55.61	73.99
3.....	4,477	3,442	2,893	76.88	84.05	4,520	3,364	2,490	74.42	74.02
4.....	4,256	2,691	2,226	63.23	82.72	4,230	2,621	1,841	61.96	70.24
5.....	4,473	2,808	2,336	62.78	83.19	4,455	2,704	2,008	60.70	74.26
6.....	13,240	3,362	2,818	25.39	83.82	12,426	3,117	2,447	25.08	78.50
7.....	6,618	2,450	2,056	37.02	83.92	6,767	2,250	1,721	33.25	76.49
8.....	10,958	4,148	3,527	37.85	85.03	11,513	4,169	3,228	36.21	77.43
9.....	9,022	4,268	3,582	47.31	83.93	9,117	4,042	2,849	44.33	70.48
10.....	9,441	4,576	3,841	48.47	83.94	9,476	4,420	3,136	46.64	70.95
11.....	7,541	4,387	3,816	58.18	86.98	7,145	4,192	3,332	58.67	79.48
12.....	8,443	4,431	3,663	52.48	82.67	8,225	4,196	2,977	51.02	70.95
13.....	7,158	3,862	3,230	53.95	83.64	7,203	3,684	2,541	51.15	68.97
14.....	6,821	4,707	3,945	69.01	83.81	6,886	4,668	3,370	67.79	72.19
15.....	5,749	4,267	3,525	74.22	82.61	5,800	4,179	2,999	72.05	71.76
16.....	6,624	4,566	3,791	68.93	83.03	6,698	4,538	3,308	67.75	72.90
17.....	7,533	4,598	3,808	61.04	82.82	7,540	4,505	3,501	59.75	77.71
18.....	7,378	4,253	3,478	57.64	81.78	7,351	4,035	2,787	54.89	69.07
19.....	8,368	5,378	4,590	64.27	85.35	8,520	5,243	3,839	61.54	73.22
20.....	12,128	8,736	7,467	72.03	85.47	12,667	9,017	6,787	71.18	75.27
21.....	8,278	6,005	5,183	72.54	86.31	8,270	5,931	4,362	71.72	73.55
22.....	8,218	5,751	4,950	69.98	86.07	8,351	5,640	4,307	67.54	76.37
23.....	7,202	5,412	4,771	75.15	88.16	7,351	5,501	4,401	74.83	80.00
24.....	9,137	6,397	5,379	70.01	84.09	9,327	6,483	4,975	69.51	76.74
25.....	6,795	4,719	4,231	69.45	89.66	6,816	4,575	3,257	67.12	77.09
Totals....	194,475	114,218	96,634	58.73	84.60	195,220	111,832	83,297	57.28	74.49

*All the names checked on voting list.

Polls, Registered Voters and Total Vote* at State Elections, 1904-1913.—*Continued.*

Ward.	1906.					1907.				
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, May 1, 1906.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, May 1, 1907.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.
1.....	7,543	4,924	4,015	65.28	81.54	7,759	4,959	4,036	63.91	81.39
2.....	7,455	3,792	2,980	50.87	78.59	7,239	3,694	2,907	51.03	78.70
3.....	4,304	3,206	2,628	74.49	81.97	4,276	3,147	2,588	73.60	82.24
4.....	4,121	2,539	1,980	61.61	77.98	4,056	2,445	1,862	60.28	76.16
5.....	4,354	2,660	2,159	61.09	81.17	4,426	2,606	2,088	58.88	80.12
6.....	13,308	3,155	2,610	23.71	82.73	13,252	2,927	2,367	22.09	80.87
7.....	6,221	2,216	1,855	35.62	83.71	6,716	2,099	1,646	31.25	78.42
8.....	10,814	3,994	3,325	36.93	83.25	10,736	3,784	3,101	35.25	81.95
9.....	8,976	3,881	2,985	43.24	76.91	8,841	3,634	2,882	41.10	79.31
10.....	9,331	4,422	3,469	47.39	78.45	9,020	4,230	3,126	46.90	73.90
11.....	7,280	4,235	3,587	58.17	84.70	7,071	4,013	3,222	56.75	80.29
12.....	8,318	4,106	3,268	49.36	79.59	8,273	4,059	3,100	49.06	76.37
13.....	7,020	3,579	2,907	50.98	81.22	6,842	3,301	2,469	48.25	74.80
14.....	6,915	4,589	3,739	66.36	81.48	6,997	4,583	3,539	65.50	77.22
15.....	5,924	4,161	3,289	70.24	79.04	5,868	3,993	3,040	68.05	76.13
16.....	6,840	4,677	3,790	68.38	81.03	6,879	4,601	3,506	66.89	76.20
17.....	7,591	4,606	3,744	60.68	81.29	7,398	4,470	3,637	60.42	81.37
18.....	7,181	3,941	2,986	54.88	75.77	7,082	3,828	2,798	54.05	73.09
19.....	8,365	5,328	4,356	63.69	81.76	8,309	5,160	4,051	62.10	78.51
20.....	13,229	9,658	8,011	73.01	82.95	14,005	10,075	7,857	71.94	77.99
21.....	8,447	5,892	4,902	69.75	83.20	8,274	5,813	4,696	70.26	80.78
22.....	8,544	5,668	4,622	66.34	81.55	8,360	5,642	4,499	67.49	79.74
23.....	7,598	5,417	4,691	71.29	86.60	7,779	5,638	4,599	72.48	81.57
24.....	9,626	6,769	5,606	70.32	82.82	9,970	6,913	5,545	69.34	80.21
25.....	6,916	4,662	3,964	67.41	85.03	7,227	4,652	3,773	64.37	81.11
Totals.....	196,221	112,077	91,468	57.12	81.61	196,655	110,266	86,934	56.07	78.84

* All the names checked on voting list.

Polls, Registered Voters and Total Vote* at State Elections, 1904-1913.—*Continued.*

Ward.	1908.					1909.				
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, May 1, 1908.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, April 1, 1909.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.
1.....	8,221	5,064	4,242	61.60	83.77	8,258	4,985	3,677	60.37	73.76
2.....	7,430	3,482	2,711	46.86	77.86	7,299	3,312	2,322	45.38	70.11
3.....	4,373	3,108	2,510	71.07	80.76	4,372	3,005	2,196	68.73	73.08
4.....	3,964	2,327	1,779	58.70	76.45	4,050	2,271	1,598	56.07	70.37
5.....	4,375	2,533	1,993	57.90	78.68	4,263	2,423	1,770	56.84	73.05
6.....	13,709	2,664	2,309	19.43	86.67	13,373	2,649	2,179	19.81	82.26
7.....	6,793	2,018	1,549	29.71	76.76	6,421	1,852	1,413	28.84	76.30
8.....	10,946	3,850	3,227	35.17	83.82	10,726	3,616	2,806	33.71	77.60
9.....	8,949	3,574	2,872	39.94	80.36	9,233	3,324	2,453	36.00	73.80
10.....	9,216	4,259	3,470	46.21	81.48	9,190	3,953	2,819	43.02	71.31
11.....	7,315	4,072	3,565	55.67	87.55	7,242	3,875	3,147	53.51	81.21
12.....	8,311	4,032	3,263	48.51	80.93	8,270	3,695	2,715	44.68	73.48
13.....	6,811	3,147	2,605	46.20	82.78	6,761	2,968	2,047	43.90	68.97
14.....	6,967	4,503	3,694	64.63	82.03	6,970	4,426	3,295	63.50	74.45
15.....	5,900	3,927	3,116	66.56	79.35	5,884	3,835	2,960	65.18	77.18
16.....	7,587	4,763	3,930	62.78	82.51	7,296	4,704	3,453	64.47	73.41
17.....	7,809	4,448	3,665	56.96	82.40	7,527	4,293	3,197	57.04	74.47
18.....	7,103	3,808	2,983	53.61	78.34	7,109	3,646	2,407	51.29	66.02
19.....	9,021	5,156	4,124	57.15	79.98	8,329	5,040	3,755	60.51	74.50
20.....	14,622	10,550	8,945	72.15	84.79	15,211	10,719	7,936	70.47	74.04
21.....	8,930	5,947	5,031	66.59	84.60	9,125	6,011	4,575	65.87	76.11
22.....	8,467	5,606	4,683	66.21	83.54	8,534	5,451	4,082	63.87	74.88
23.....	8,062	5,746	4,948	71.27	86.11	8,263	5,908	4,625	71.50	78.28
24.....	10,264	6,992	5,993	68.12	85.71	10,722	7,117	5,308	66.38	74.58
25.....	7,412	4,806	4,065	64.84	84.58	7,747	4,840	3,681	62.48	76.05
Totals	202,557	110,382	91,272	54.50	82.69	202,175	107,918	80,416	53.38	74.52

* All the names checked on voting list.

Polls, Registered Voters and Total Vote* at State Elections, 1904–1913.— *Continued.*

Ward.	1910.					1911.				
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1910.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1911.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.
1.....	8,466	5,027	4,017	59	80	8,664	5,082	4,021	59	79
2.....	7,241	3,266	2,615	45	80	7,386	3,086	2,267	42	73
3.....	4,299	2,960	2,434	69	82	4,149	2,840	2,177	68	77
4.....	4,013	2,311	1,800	58	78	3,930	2,192	1,528	56	70
5.....	4,227	2,428	1,937	57	80	4,228	2,282	1,685	54	74
6.....	12,881	2,484	2,019	20	81	13,310	2,309	1,821	17	79
7.....	6,390	1,783	1,439	28	81	6,436	1,647	1,344	26	82
8.....	10.551	3,554	2,961	34	83	10,386	3,468	2,813	33	81
9.....	9,159	3,397	2,653	37	78	9,419	3,206	2,313	34	72
10.....	9,171	4,033	3,051	44	76	9,386	3,850	2,879	41	75
11.....	7,375	3,892	3,194	53	82	7,238	3,697	3,057	51	83
12.....	8,601	3,846	2,939	45	76	8,793	3,837	2,881	44	75
13.....	6,704	2,954	2,331	44	79	6,516	2,778	2,021	43	73
14.....	7,016	4,485	3,482	64	78	6,976	4,371	3,353	63	77
15.....	5,968	3,925	2,977	66	76	5,881	3,838	2,756	65	72
16.....	7,519	4,823	3,724	64	77	7,653	4,722	3,357	62	71
17.....	7,682	4,383	3,622	57	83	7,701	4,335	3,348	56	77
18.....	7,112	3,616	2,578	51	71	7,071	3,446	2,398	49	70
19.....	8,522	5,168	4,002	61	77	8,561	5,127	4,013	60	78
20.....	16,173	11,619	9,085	72	78	17,183	11,797	8,990	69	76
21.....	9,143	6,095	4,788	67	79	9,307	6,078	4,666	65	77
22.....	8,699	5,596	4,461	64	80	8,471	5,431	4,176	64	77
23.....	8,656	6,183	5,133	71	83	9,264	6,375	5,141	69	81
24.....	10,947	7,537	6,025	69	80	11,484	7,601	5,711	66	75
25.....	7,985	4,961	3,974	62	80	8,193	4,991	3,892	61	78
Totals.....	204,500	110,326	87,241	54	79	207,586	108,386	82,608	52	76

* All the names checked on voting list.

Polls, Registered Voters and Total Vote * at State Elections, 1904-1913.— *Concluded.*

Ward.	1912.					1913.				
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1912.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1913.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.
1.....	8,645	5,093	4,220	59	83	9,001	5,035	3,933	56	78
2.....	7,422	3,011	2,416	41	80	7,643	2,824	2,091	37	74
3.....	4,104	2,761	2,180	67	79	3,974	2,624	2,032	66	77
4.....	3,944	2,163	1,615	55	75	3,819	2,073	1,513	54	73
5	4,114	2,209	1,745	54	79	3,928	2,182	1,688	56	77
6.....	12,642	2,213	1,883	17	85	12,134	1,974	1,556	16	79
7.....	6,417	1,547	1,222	24	79	5,818	1,345	1,022	23	76
8.....	10,613	3,491	2,855	33	82	10,350	3,081	2,500	30	81
9.....	9,386	3,298	2,507	35	76	9,272	3,206	2,296	35	72
10.....	9,784	3,857	3,169	39	82	9,507	3,542	2,678	37	76
11.....	7,466	3,923	3,412	52	87	7,716	3,642	2,885	47	79
12.....	8,902	3,767	3,030	42	80	8,900	3,589	2,646	40	74
13.....	6,603	2,737	2,054	41	75	6,490	2,536	1,939	39	76
14.....	6,893	4,246	3,353	62	79	7,034	4,117	3,297	59	80
15.....	5,968	3,732	2,847	63	76	5,885	3,654	2,722	62	74
16.....	7,787	4,664	3,719	60	80	7,831	4,507	3,262	58	72
17.....	7,606	4,252	3,397	56	80	7,533	4,109	3,146	55	77
18.....	6,992	3,375	2,486	48	74	6,814	3,084	2,148	45	70
19.....	8,656	5,110	4,052	59	79	8,515	4,864	3,834	57	79
20.....	18,091	12,243	10,082	68	82	18,922	12,278	9,255	65	75
21.....	9,514	6,206	5,181	65	83	9,760	6,116	4,752	63	78
22.....	8,895	5,459	4,460	61	82	9,099	5,540	4,313	61	78
23.....	9,592	6,705	5,808	70	87	10,200	6,821	5,531	67	81
24.....	12,098	8,102	6,842	67	84	12,524	8,105	6,339	65	78
25.....	8,713	5,394	4,666	62	86	9,278	5,597	4,452	60	80
26.....	4,961	2,695	2,537	54	94	5,155	2,814	2,378	55	85
Totals.....	215,808	112,253	91,738	52	82	217,102	109,259	84,208	50	77

* All the names checked on voting list.

Registration and Vote for Governor, 1904-1912.

Ward.	1904.			1905.			1906.			Ward.
	Registered for State Election, 1904.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 8, 1904.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1905.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 7, 1905.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1906.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 6, 1906.	Per cent. Voted.	
1	4,829	3,865	80.04	4,817	3,566	74.03	4,924	3,930	79.81	1
2	4,175	3,194	76.50	3,941	2,798	71.00	3,792	2,899	76.45	2
3	3,442	2,750	79.90	3,364	2,436	72.41	3,206	2,568	80.10	3
4	2,691	2,112	78.48	2,621	1,791	68.33	2,539	1,936	76.25	4
5	2,808	2,241	79.81	2,704	1,962	72.56	2,660	2,105	79.14	5
6	3,362	2,529	75.22	3,117	2,253	72.28	3,155	2,456	77.84	6
7	2,450	1,955	79.80	2,250	1,651	73.38	2,216	1,788	80.69	7
8	4,148	3,350	80.76	4,169	3,149	75.53	3,994	3,247	81.30	8
9	4,268	3,396	79.57	4,042	2,756	68.19	3,881	2,917	75.16	9
10	4.576	3,592	78.50	4,420	3,068	69.41	4,422	3,396	76.80	10
11	4,387	3,652	83.25	4,192	3,290	78.48	4,235	3,539	83.57	11
12	4,431	3,500	78.99	4,196	2,893	68.95	4,106	3,202	77.98	12
13	3,862	2,992	77.47	3,684	2,450	66.50	3,579	2,834	79.18	13
14	4,707	3,813	81.01	4,668	3,304	70.78	4,589	3,681	80.21	14
15	4,267	3,415	80.03	4,179	2,933	70.18	4,161	3,237	77.79	15
16	4,566	3,625	79.39	4,538	3,228	71.13	4,677	3,702	79.15	16
17	4,598	3,522	76.60	4,505	3,355	74.47	4,606	3,628	78.77	17
18	4,253	3,243	76.25	4,035	2,678	66.37	3,941	2,916	73.99	18
19	5,378	4,376	81.37	5,243	3,736	71.26	5,328	4,261	79.97	19
20	8.736	7,262	83.13	9,017	6,706	74.37	9,658	7,817	80.94	20
21	6,005	5,021	83.61	5,931	4,318	72.80	5,892	4,826	81.91	21
22	5,751	4,722	82.11	5,640	4,212	74.68	5,668	4,514	79.64	22
23	5,412	4,601	85.01	5,501	4,292	78.02	5,417	4,610	85.10	23
24	6,397	5,223	81.65	6.483	4,893	75.47	6,769	5,507	81.36	24
25	4,719	4,068	86.20	4,575	3,463	75.69	4,662	3,888	83.40	25
Totals	114,218	92,019	80.56	111,832	81,181	72.59	112,077	89,404	79.77	Totals.

Registration and Vote for Governor, 1904–1912.— *Continued.*

Ward.	1907.			1908.			1909.			Ward.
	Registered for State Election, 1907.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 5, 1907.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1908.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 3, 1908.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1909.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 2, 1909.	Per cent. Voted.	
1.....	4,959	3,886	78.36	5,064	3,978	78.55	4,985	3,593	72.08	 1
2.....	3,694	2,710	73.36	3,482	2,449	70.33	3,312	2,229	67.30	 2
3.....	3,147	2,455	78.01	3,108	2,360	75.93	3,005	2,149	71.51	 3
4.....	2,445	1,769	72.35	2,327	1,648	70.82	2,271	1,558	68.60	 4
5.....	2,606	1,963	75.33	2,533	1,854	73.19	2,423	1,723	71.11	 5
6.....	2,927	2,042	69.76	2,664	1,813	68.06	2,649	1,867	70.48	 6
7	2,099	1,539	73.32	2,018	1,342	66.50	1,852	1,352	73.00	 7
8.....	3,784	2,896	76.89	3,850	2,924	75.95	3,616	2,705	74.81	 8
9.....	3,634	2,681	73.78	3,574	2,600	72.75	3,324	2,362	71.06	 9
10.....	4,230	3,050	72.10	4,259	3,289	77.22	3,953	2,746	69.47	10
11.....	4,013	3,171	79.02	4,072	3,412	83.79	3,875	3,079	79.46	11
12.....	4,059	3,009	74.13	4,032	3,040	75.40	3,695	2,659	71.96	12
13.....	3,301	2,324	70.40	3,147	2,343	74.45	2,968	1,996	67.25	13
14.....	4,583	3,417	74.56	4,503	3,476	77.19	4,426	3,226	72.89	14
15.....	3,993	2,931	73.40	3,927	2,960	75.38	3,835	2,876	74.99	15
16.....	4,601	3,402	73.94	4,763	3,681	77.28	4,704	3,373	71.70	16
17.....	4,470	3,462	77.45	4,448	3,466	77.92	4,293	3,134	73.00	17
18.....	3,828	2,624	68.55	3,808	2,632	69.12	3,646	2,323	63.71	18
19.....	5,160	3,902	75.62	5,156	3,918	75.99	5,040	3,654	72.50	19
20.....	10,075	7,712	76.55	10,550	8,529	80.84	10,719	7,795	72.72	20
21.....	5,813	4,639	79.80	5,947	4,835	81.30	6,011	4,493	74.75	21
22.....	5,642	4,375	77.54	5,606	4,395	78.40	5,451	3,989	73.18	22
23.....	5,638	4,502	79.85	5,746	4,702	81.83	5,908	4,510	76.34	23
24.....	6,913	5,394	78.03	6,992	5,674	81.15	7,117	5,216	73.29	24
25.....	4,652	3,654	78.55	4,806	3,857	80.25	4,840	3,600	74.38	25
Totals....	110,266	83,509	75.73	110,382	85,177	77.17	107,918	78,207	72.47	....Totals.

Registration and Vote for Governor, 1904-1912.— *Concluded.*

Ward.	1910.			1911.			1912.			Ward.
	Registered for State Election, 1910.	Voted for Governor, Nov. 8, 1910.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1911.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 7, 1911.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1912.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 5, 1912.	Per cent. Voted.	
1.....	5,027	3,935	78.13	5,082	3,968	78.08	5,093	3,961	77.77	 1
2.....	3,266	2,544	77.89	3,086	2,222	72.00	3,011	2,187	72.63	 2
3.....	2,960	2,379	80.37	2,840	2,141	75.39	2,761	2,049	74.21	 3
4.....	2,311	1,754	75.89	2,192	1,511	68.93	2,163	1,508	69.71	 4
5.....	2,428	1,898	78.16	2,282	1,665	72.96	2,209	1,639	74.19	 5
6.....	2,484	1,900	76.49	2,309	1,707	73.93	2,213	1,614	72.93	 6
7.....	1,783	1,399	78.46	1,647	1,299	78.87	1,547	1,134	73.30	 7
8.....	3,554	2,889	81.28	3,468	2,780	80.16	3,491	2,684	76.88	 8
9.....	3,397	2,529	74.44	3,206	2,275	70.96	3,298	2,306	69.92	 9
10.....	4,033	3,014	74.73	3,850	2,841	73.79	3,857	3,042	78.87	10
11.....	3,892	3,150	80.93	3,697	3,019	81.66	3,923	3,285	83.74	11
12.....	3,846	2,884	74.98	3,837	2,849	74.25	3,767	2,856	75.82	12
13.....	2,954	2,276	77.04	2,778	1,986	71.49	2,737	1,921	70.19	13
14.....	4,485	3,432	76.52	4,371	3,316	75.86	4,246	3,188	75.09	14
15.....	3,925	2,917	74.29	3,838	2,713	70.69	3,732	2,707	72.53	15
16.....	4,823	3,668	76.05	4,722	3,328	70.48	4,664	3,571	76.57	16
17.....	4,383	3,531	80.58	4,335	3,305	76.24	4,252	3,192	75.07	17
18.....	3,616	2,515	69.55	3,446	2,359	68.46	3,375	2,211	65.51	18
19.....	5,168	3,929	76.02	5,127	3,935	76.75	5,110	3,866	75.66	19
20.....	11,619	8,972	77.21	11,797	8,922	75.63	12,243	9,747	79.61	20
21.....	6,095	4,740	77.76	6,078	4,628	76.14	6,206	4,979	80.23	21
22.....	5,596	4,397	78.57	5,431	4,128	76.01	5,459	4,266	78.15	22
23.....	6,183	5,037	81.46	6,375	5,092	79.87	6,705	5,601	83.53	23
24.....	7,537	5,946	78.89	7,601	5,673	74.63	8,102	6,606	81.54	24
25.....	4,961	3,914	78.89	4,991	3,857	77.28	5,394	4,467	82.81	25
26.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,695	2,458	91.21	26
Totals....	110,326	85,549	77.54	108,386	81,519	75.21	112,253	87,045	77.54	...Totals.

Vote for Governor by Candidates, 1904-1912.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1904.						1905.						Ward.
	Adams, S.	Bates, R.	Berry, S. L.	Cobb, P.	Douglas, D.*	Total.	Bartlett, D.	Carey, S.	Carroll, S.L.	Guild, R.*	Wylie, P.	Total.	
1.....	75	1,812	10	8	1,960	3,865	1,675	71	9	1,804	7	3,566	 1
2.....	60	584	6	4	2,540	3,194	2,126	52	9	609	2	2,798	 2
3.....	49	388	4	1	2,308	2,750	1,865	47	1	522	1	2,436	 3
4.....	32	431	4	3	1,642	2,112	1,289	26	7	466	3	1,791	 4
5.....	39	385	2	7	1,808	2,241	1,474	33	4	449	2	1,962	 5
6.....	52	584	8	8	1,877	2,529	1,599	26	10	611	7	2,253	 6
7.....	39	328	13	11	1,564	1,955	1,212	50	13	362	14	1,651	 7
8.....	133	516	11	3	2,687	3,350	2,295	153	15	679	7	3,149	 8
9.....	87	533	18	8	2,750	3,396	2,018	86	19	630	3	2,756	 9
10.....	48	1,777	7	13	1,747	3,592	1,064	41	12	1,939	12	3,068	10
11.....	45	2,149	6	13	1,439	3,652	1,047	59	6	2,170	7	†3,290	11
12.....	51	1,374	13	16	2,046	3,500	1,418	50	15	1,399	11	2,893	12
13.....	59	168	11	3	2,751	2,992	2,115	73	18	242	2	2,450	13
14.....	101	795	16	14	2,887	3,813	2,275	109	23	891	6	3,304	14
15.....	75	589	10	1	2,740	3,415	2,195	72	14	651	1	2,933	15
16.....	63	1,037	13	8	2,504	3,625	2,013	60	14	1,140	1	3,228	16
17.....	107	610	10	8	2,787	3,522	2,504	72	12	757	10	3,355	17
18.....	76	926	15	17	2,209	3,243	1,570	51	22	1,031	4	2,678	18
19.....	133	657	12	6	3,568	4,376	2,742	133	21	837	3	3,736	19
20.....	83	3,006	14	18	4,141	7,262	3,382	84	27	3,196	17	6,706	20
21.....	68	2,249	4	73	2,627	5,021	1,905	58	10	2,321	24	4,318	21
22.....	174	1,606	41	19	2,882	4,722	2,080	183	64	1,868	17	4,212	22
23.....	93	1,841	24	11	2,632	4,601	2,099	92	33	2,059	9	4,292	23
24.....	111	2,232	34	19	2,827	5,223	2,331	96	28	2,424	14	4,893	24
25.....	62	1,629	5	11	2,361	4,068	1,791	63	7	1,592	10	3,463	25
Totals..	1,915	28,206	311	303	61,284	92,019	48,084	1,840	413	30,649	194	81,181	...Totals.

* Elected. † Includes one vote under "All Others."

D. signifies Democratic; P. Prohibition; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

Vote for Governor by Candidates, 1904-1912.— *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1906.					1907.						
	Carey, S.	Guild, R.*	Moran, D., I. L., P.	All Others.	Total.	Bartlett, A. M.	Brown, S.	Guild, R.*	Hisgen, I. L.	Whitney, D., I. C., D. C.	All Others.	Total.
1.....	35	1,821	2,053	21	3,930	91	31	1,827	954	962	21	3,886
2.....	31	646	2,200	22	2,899	131	38	690	682	1,142	27	2,710
3.....	17	581	1,956	14	2,568	134	25	549	616	1,111	20	2,455
4.....	12	533	1,377	14	1,936	95	13	440	471	714	36	1,769
5.....	13	566	1,517	9	2,105	134	20	528	467	798	16	1,963
6.....	28	730	1,677	21	2,456	75	24	729	355	832	27	2,042
7.....	18	403	1,351	16	1,788	89	20	369	464	579	18	1,539
8.....	74	797	2,350	26	3,247	233	89	861	738	923	52	2,896
9.....	47	732	2,109	29	2,917	123	41	749	732	1,014	22	2,681
10.....	22	2,164	1,192	18	3,396	67	24	1,828	512	606	13	3,050
11.....	32	2,744	734	29	3,539	34	27	2,064	244	784	18	3,171
12.....	18	1,563	1,595	26	3,202	86	28	1,394	668	813	20	3,009
13.....	23	345	2,439	27	2,834	194	49	380	763	910	28	2,324
14.....	48	1,140	2,471	22	3,681	112	69	1,147	830	1,226	33	3,417
15.....	45	889	2,285	18	3,237	142	61	830	814	1,064	20	2,931
16.....	33	1,572	2,066	31	3,702	142	42	1,333	818	1,040	27	3,402
17.....	22	999	2,595	12	3,628	166	29	953	837	1,451	26	3,462
18.....	28	955	1,902	31	2,916	129	34	963	678	792	28	2,624
19.....	81	1,095	3,050	35	4,261	183	53	1,019	1,105	1,506	36	3,902
20.....	46	4,443	3,270	58	7,817	425	60	3,863	1,367	1,951	46	7,712
21.....	37	2,914	1,853	22	4,826	88	32	2,512	915	1,055	37	4,639
22.....	97	2,182	2,187	48	4,514	115	74	1,855	1,147	1,125	59	4,375
23.....	56	2,356	2,160	38	4,610	79	45	2,139	997	1,200	42	4,502
24.....	54	2,994	2,425	34	5,507	190	61	2,691	1,164	1,244	44	5,394
25.....	23	1,979	1,857	29	3,888	92	28	1,741	779	990	24	3,654
Totals.. .	940	37,143	50,671	650	89,404	3,349	1,017	33,454	19,117	25,832	740	83,509

* Elected.

A. M. signifies Anti-Merger; D. Democratic; D. C. Democratic Citizens; I. C. Independent Citizens; I. L. Independence League; P. Prohibition; R. Republican; S. Socialist.

Vote for Governor by Candidates, 1904-1912.— *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1908.							1909.					
	Carey, S.	Draper, R.*	Hoar, S. L.	Osgood, I. L	Vahey, D.	Wylie, P.	Total.	Draper, R.*	Nicholls, P.	Ruther, S.L.	Vahey, D.	White, S.	Total.
1.....	75	1,723	14	206	1,941	19	3,978	1,448	18	12	2,062	53	3,593
2.....	56	527	11	99	1,738	18	2,449	423	10	12	1,752	32	2,229
3.....	50	358	2	56	1,892	2	2,360	298	4	6	1,824	17	2,149
4.....	20	344	4	58	1,215	7	1,648	274	2	5	1,266	11	1,558
5.....	29	356	1	48	1,414	6	1,854	302	9	2	1,390	20	1,723
6.....	53	617	10	62	1,058	13	1,813	522	11	9	1,297	28	1,867
7.....	42	292	7	66	929	6	1,342	294	9	13	1,015	21	1,352
8.....	168	778	12	88	1,857	21	2,924	561	13	24	2,011	96	2,705
9.....	106	572	16	148	1,751	7	2,600	454	9	22	1,820	57	2,362
10.....	43	2,112	4	178	926	26	3,289	1,806	23	8	891	18	2,746
11.....	65	2,614	8	73	621	31	3,412	2,282	21	13	713	46	†3,079
12.....	51	1,455	16	165	1,328	25	3,040	1,161	25	15	1,424	34	2,659
13.....	53	164	20	33	2,066	7	2,343	154	3	10	1,809	20	1,996
14.....	89	975	12	106	2,282	12	3,476	762	10	10	2,382	62	3,226
15.....	69	617	15	103	2,146	10	2,960	529	5	11	2,279	52	2,876
16.....	65	1,327	8	187	2,079	15	3,681	1,139	9	16	2,164	45	3,373
17.....	43	824	9	161	2,415	14	3,466	665	13	11	2,426	19	3,134
18.....	73	895	21	102	1,527	14	2,632	718	14	12	1,546	33	2,323
19.....	112	766	8	151	2,872	9	3,918	619	11	23	2,937	64	3,654
20.....	121	4,387	18	386	3,551	66	8,529	3,866	44	32	3,759	93	‡7,795
21.....	92	2,642	14	256	1,762	69	4,835	2,356	53	10	2,023	50	‡4,493
22.....	160	1,881	37	258	2,009	50	4,395	1,596	37	51	2,204	101	3,989
23.....	157	2,181	20	309	1,985	50	4,702	2,061	46	28	2,295	79	‡4,510
24.....	132	2,942	32	350	2,171	47	5,674	2,596	51	34	2,467	67	‡5,216
25.....	43	1,868	8	193	1,716	29	3,857	1,656	21	15	1,872	36	3,600
Totals ..	1,967	33,217	327	3,842	45,251	573	85,177	28,542	471	404	47,628	1,154	78,207

* Elected. † Includes four votes under "All Others." ‡ Includes one vote under "All Others."
D. signifies Democratic; I. L. Independence League; P. Prohibition; R. Republican;
S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

Vote for Governor by Candidates, 1904-1912.— *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1910.										Ward.
	Draper, R.	Foss, D.	Foss, D. P.	Foss (N. D.).	Total for Foss.*	Nicholls, P.	Ruther, S. L.	White, S.	All Others.	Total.	
1.....	1,271	2,296	198	78	2,572	9	14	69	....	3,935	 1
2.....	476	1,809	137	73	2,019	5	11	33	....	2,544	 2
3.....	347	1,827	124	48	1,999	4	4	25	....	2,379	 3
4.....	284	1,307	90	49	1,446	7	3	14	....	1,754	 4
5.....	329	1,400	84	47	1,531	3	3	32	....	1,898	 5
6.....	530	1,209	79	50	1,338	3	5	23	1	1,900	 6
7.....	274	966	65	61	1,092	4	5	24	....	1,399	 7
8.....	521	2,048	120	73	2,241	5	15	107	....	2,889	 8
9.....	617	1,664	71	71	1,806	12	14	80	....	2,529	 9
10.....	1,656	1,156	62	86	1,304	8	11	35	....	3,014	10
11.....	2,189	781	94	24	899	11	6	45	....	3,150	11
12.....	1,145	1,491	110	55	1,656	14	12	57	....	2,884	12
13.....	169	1,877	111	61	2,049	3	10	44	1	2,276	13
14.....	788	2,329	119	62	2,510	6	18	109	1	3,432	14
15.....	510	2,125	153	45	2,323	7	12	65	....	2,917	15
16.....	1,092	2,255	152	72	2,479	9	18	66	4	3,668	16
17.....	639	2,582	149	96	2,827	9	9	47	....	3,531	17
18.....	751	1,510	106	85	1,701	8	10	45	....	2,515	18
19.....	607	2,943	187	109	3,239	3	14	66	....	3,929	19
20.....	3,753	4,671	268	127	5,066	23	23	105	2	8,972	20
21.....	2,183	2,290	112	48	2,450	29	10	68	....	4,740	21
22.....	1,433	2,464	189	97	2,750	24	35	155	....	4,397	22
23.....	2,056	2,580	159	103	2,842	22	25	92	....	5,037	23
24.....	2,571	2,902	208	93	3,203	24	21	127	....	5,946	24
25.....	1,645	1,989	154	68	2,211	12	3	43	....	3,914	25
Totals..	27,836	50,471	3,301	1,781	55,553	264	311	1,576	9	85,549	....Totals.

* Elected.

D. signifies Democratic; D. P. Democratic Progressive; N. D. No Designation; P. Prohibition; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

Vote for Governor by Candidates, 1904-1912.— *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1911.										Ward.
	Carey, S.	Foss, D.	Foss, D. P.	Foss (N. D.).	Total for Foss.*	Frothingham, R.	McGoff, S. L.	Rand, P.	All Others.	Total.	
1.....	79	1,903	433	63	2,399	1,464	12	14	....	3,968	 1
2.....	58	1,291	362	53	1,706	451	5	2	....	2,222	 2
3.....	20	1,477	247	45	1,769	349	3	.....	....	2,141	 3
4.....	28	976	200	24	1,200	281	1	1	....	1,511	 4
5.....	28	1,064	215	32	1,311	323	1	2	....	1,665	 5
6.....	34	914	186	48	1,148	519	3	3	....	1,707	 6
7.....	33	801	162	42	1,005	256	2	3	....	1,299	 7
8.....	141	1,830	234	68	2,132	495	11	1	....	2,780	 8
9.....	92	1,344	207	32	1,583	585	9	6	....	2,275	 9
10.....	56	873	177	30	1,080	1,694	1	10	....	2,841	10
11.....	57	656	146	25	827	2,113	5	17	....	3,019	11
12.....	60	1,233	290	87	1,610	1,162	5	11	1	2,849	12
13.....	52	1,434	236	40	1,710	218	2	4	....	1,986	13
14.....	129	1,890	381	49	2,320	853	11	3	....	3,316	14
15.....	76	1,695	341	56	2,092	532	11	2	....	2,713	15
16.....	66	1,827	330	47	2,204	1,045	7	6	....	3,328	16
17.....	52	2,033	483	83	2,599	647	3	4	....	3,305	17
18.....	41	1,244	245	60	1,549	759	7	3	....	2,359	18
19.....	99	2,605	477	93	3,175	650	9	1	1	3,935	19
20.....	138	3,960	786	61	4,807	3,949	11	17	....	8,922	20
21.....	79	1,877	327	38	2,242	2,269	6	30	2	4,628	21
22.....	173	1,960	394	68	2,422	1,504	17	12	....	4,128	22
23.....	125	2,207	479	91	2,777	2,156	15	19	....	5,092	23
24.....	124	2,239	515	62	2,816	2,699	11	22	1	5,673	24
25.....	46	1,624	344	44	2,012	1,778	3	17	1	3,857	25
Totals..	1,886	40,957	8,197	1,341	50,495	28,751	171	210	6	81,519	.....Totals

* Elected.

D. signifies Democratic; D. P. Democratic Progressive; N. D. No Designation; P. Prohibition; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

Vote for Governor, by Candidates, 1904-1912.—*Concluded.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1912.							Ward.
	Bird, Pr.	Foss, D.*	Mulligan, S. L.	Rand, P.	Sawyer, S.	Walker, R.	Total.	
1	853	2,258	31	13	66	740	3,961	1
2	335	1,590	11	3	51	197	2,187	2
3	295	1,585	6	3	14	146	2,049	3
4	213	1,117	3	3	13	159	1,508	4
5	231	1,237	2	2	16	151	1,639	5
6	241	1,077	18	3	22	253	1,614	6
7	180	793	5	4	17	135	1,134	7
8	353	1,954	15	6	122	234	2,684	8
9	426	1,488	20	11	88	273	2,306	9
10	847	1,053	9	4	54	1,075	3,042	10
11	694	854	10	9	68	1,650	3,285	11
12	706	1,469	10	8	49	614	2,856	12
13	199	1,601	8	4	30	79	1,921	13
14	514	2,167	19	3	73	412	3,188	14
15	417	1,946	10	.....	65	269	2,707	15
16	738	2,153	9	8	55	608	3,571	16
17	460	2,320	10	4	41	357	3,192	17
18	436	1,378	7	5	34	351	2,211	18
19	561	2,868	17	5	68	347	3,866	19
20	2,719	4,605	23	9	128	2,263	9,747	20
21	1,140	2,217	20	11	84	1,507	4,979	21
22	918	2,328	25	20	138	837	4,266	22
23	1,532	2,626	15	12	103	1,313	5,601	23
24	2,063	2,883	24	21	91	1,524	6,606	24
25	1,003	2,118	8	11	34	1,293	4,467	25
26	846	999	6	9	67	531	2,458	26
Totals	18,920	48,684	341	191	1,591	17,318	87,045	Totals.

* Elected for term of one year.

D. Signifies Democratic; P. Prohibition; Pr. Progressive; R. Republican; S. Socialist; L. Socialist Labor.

Polls, Registration and Vote for Mayor by Candidates, 1905.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Polls Returned by Police, May 1, 1905.	Registered for City Election, 1905.	Vote for Mayor, December 12, 1905.					Ward.
			John F. Fitzgerald, D.*	Louis A. Frothingham, C., R.	All Others.	Total.	Per cent. Voted.	
1.....	7,479	4,940	1,818	1,893	494	4,205	85.12	 1
2.....	7,087	3,998	2,430	663	282	3,375	84.42	 2
3.....	4,520	3,373	1,880	687	223	2,790	82.71	 3
4.....	4,230	2,645	1,315	557	238	2,110	79.77	 4
5.....	4,455	2,765	1,514	540	224	2,278	82.39	 5
6.....	12,426	3,245	1,688	829	222	2,739	84.41	 6
7.....	6,767	2,305	1,102	358	353	1,813	78.66	 7
8.....	11,513	4,334	950	2,101	570	3,621	83.55	 8
9.....	9,117	4,151	1,831	696	772	3,299	79.47	 9
10.....	9,476	4,505	776	2,038	575	3,389	75.23	10
11.....	7,145	4,319	605	2,777	344	3,726	86.27	11
12.....	8,225	4,300	1,263	1,478	569	3,310	76.98	12
13.....	7,203	3,724	2,406	282	340	3,028	81.31	13
14.....	6,886	4,703	2,372	949	515	3,836	81.57	14
15.....	5,800	4,215	2,043	813	501	3,357	79.64	15
16.....	6,698	4,601	1,829	1,386	496	3,711	80.66	16
17.....	7,540	4,591	2,368	888	516	3,772	82.16	17
18.....	7,351	4,111	1,531	854	728	3,113	75.72	18
19.....	8,520	5,340	2,750	872	648	4,270	79.96	19
20.....	12,667	9,157	2,841	3,752	923	7,516	82.08	20
21.....	8,270	6,029	1,567	2,775	688	5,030	83.43	21
22.....	8,351	5,681	1,717	2,079	869	4,665	82.12	22
23.....	7,351	5,533	1,737	2,325	588	4,650	84.04	23
24.....	9,327	6,589	2,269	2,585	673	5,527	83.88	24
25.....	6,816	4,634	1,569	1,851	449	3,869	83.49	25
Totals..	195,220	113,788	44,171	36,028	12,800	92,999	81.73	....Totals.

* Elected for two years. Stat. 1895, Chap. 449.
D. signifies Democratic; R. Republican; C. Citizens'.

Polls, Registration and Vote for Mayor by Candidates, 1907.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Polls Returned by Listing Board, May 1, 1907.	Registered for City Election, 1907.	Vote for Mayor, December 10, 1907.					Ward.
			John F. Fitzgerald, D.	George A. Hibbard, R.*	John A. Coulthurst, N. P., I. L.	Total.	Per cent. Voted.	
1.....	7,759	4,994	1,535	1,885	693	4,114	82.13	 1
2.....	7,239	3,720	1,803	667	527	2,997	80.57	 2
3.....	4,276	3,152	1,623	589	392	2,605	82.65	 3
4.....	4,056	2,457	1,050	505	354	1,909	77.70	 4
5.....	4,426	2,637	1,269	529	343	2,141	81.19	 5
6.....	13,252	2,982	1,403	787	289	2,479	83.13	 6
7.....	6,716	2,134	811	456	349	1,616	75.73	 7
8.....	10,736	3,826	1,699	841	633	3,173	82.93	 8
9.....	8,841	3,671	1,274	825	680	2,779	73.77	 9
10.....	9,020	4,332	572	2,141	503	3,216	74.24	10
11.....	7,071	4,033	527	2,461	309	3,300	81.83	11
12.....	8,273	4,142	1,008	1,557	599	3,165	76.41	12
13.....	6,842	3,358	1,781	412	448	2,642	78.68	13
14.....	6,997	4,635	1,775	1,377	568	3,720	80.26	14
15.....	5,868	4,020	1,648	936	589	3,173	78.93	15
16.....	6,879	4,649	1,505	1,554	687	3,749	80.64	16
17.....	7,398	4,515	1,907	1,031	715	3,653	80.91	17
18.....	7,082	3,854	1,323	1,065	494	2,882	74.78	18
19.....	8,309	5,258	2,238	1,215	808	4,261	81.04	19
20.....	14,005	10,158	2,378	4,660	1,295	8,334	82.04	20
21.....	8,274	5,835	1,186	2,839	847	4,872	83.50	21
22.....	8,360	5,685	1,311	2,156	1,048	4,515	79.42	22
23.....	7,779	5,694	1,241	2,319	1,206	4,768	83.74	23
24.....	9,970	7,001	1,775	3,334	812	5,921	84.57	24
25.....	7,227	4,688	1,293	1,971	623	3,887	82.91	25
Totals...	196,655	111,430	35,935	38,112	15,811	89,871	80.65	....Totals.

* Elected for two years. Stat. 1895, Chap. 499.

D. signifies Democratic; R. Republican; N. P. Non-Partisan; I. L. Independence League.

Note. — The total includes 13 votes for "All Others," and excludes 1,289 "Blanks."

Polls, Registration and Vote for Mayor by Candidates, 1910.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Vote for Mayor, January 11, 1910.									Ward.
	Polls Returned by Listing Board, 1909.	Registered for City Election, 1910.	Nathaniel H. Taylor.	James J. Storrow.	John F. Fitzgerald.*	George A. Hibbard.	All Others.	Total.	Per cent. Voted.	
1.....	8,258	5,119	31	1,947	2,177	153	....	4,308	84.16	 1
2.....	7,299	3,421	10	891	1,972	32	....	2,905	84.92	 2
3.....	4,372	3,057	27	648	1,937	23	1	2,636	86.23	 3
4.....	4,050	2,345	11	586	1,325	16	....	1,938	82.64	 4
5.....	4,263	2,505	13	625	1,443	21	....	2,102	83.91	 5
6.....	13,373	2,745	7	908	1,427	17	....	2,359	85.94	 6
7.....	6,421	1,930	18	585	919	16	....	1,538	79.69	 7
8.....	10,726	3,809	15	1,217	2,013	17	1	3,263	85.67	 8
9.....	9,233	3,514	25	1,595	1,281	36	1	2,938	83.61	 9
10.....	9,190	4,324	32	2,640	808	102	1	3,583	82.86	10
11.....	7,242	4,058	22	2,856	623	58	1	3,560	87.73	11
12.....	8,270	3,950	27	1,812	1,334	72	....	3,245	82.15	12
13.....	6,761	3,102	16	420	2,139	31	1	2,607	84.04	13
14.....	6,970	4,547	17	1,392	2,365	58	....	3,832	84.27	14
15.....	5,884	3,923	19	962	2,247	65	1	3,294	83.97	15
16.....	7,296	4,894	31	1,860	2,220	77	1	4,189	85.59	16
17.....	7,527	4,438	24	1,271	2,484	41	....	3,820	86.07	17
18.....	7,109	3,787	20	1,191	1,699	50	1	2,961	78.19	18
19.....	8,329	5,226	31	1,353	3,033	49	1	4,467	85.48	19
20.....	15,211	11,213	56	5,735	3,546	209	....	9,546	85.13	20
21.....	9,125	6,187	41	3,435	1,760	115	1	5,352	86.50	21
22.....	8,534	5,692	29	2,688	2,061	80	....	4,858	85.35	 22
23.....	8,263	6,061	38	3,155	2,031	117	2	5,343	88.15	23
24.....	10,722	7,441	27	3,749	2,413	276	....	6,465	86.88	24
25.....	7,747	4,977	26	2,254	1,920	83	1	4,284	86.08	25
Totals.	202,175	112,265	613	45,775	47,177	1,814	14	95,393	84.98	Totals.

*Elected for four years, subject to recall at end of two years.

Note.— The Amended City Charter of 1909 fixed the date of the city election one month later than before. Hence the election that would otherwise have occurred in December, 1909, took place on January 11, 1910.

Vote for City Council and for School Committee, January 14, 1913.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	City Council					School Committee.			Ward.
	John J. Attridge.*	Lewis J. Hewitt.	Walter L. Collins.*	James A. Watson.*	Total.	Isaac Harris.	Frances G. Curtis.*	Total.	
1	1,301	894	1,254	950	4,399	751	1,121	1,872	1
2	826	505	829	697	2,857	658	515	1,173	2
3	774	396	801	817	2,788	663	532	1,195	3
4	548	317	597	514	1,976	454	349	803	4
5	638	359	694	636	2,327	520	445	965	5
6	678	532	621	572	2,403	604	352	956	6
7	476	278	446	305	1,505	293	315	608	7
8	1,369	848	1,060	1,270	4,547	1,334	418	1,752	8
9	1,250	776	1,028	603	3,657	806	619	1,425	9
10	1,231	1,023	1,095	495	3,844	434	1,223	1,657	10
11	1,621	1,512	1,567	371	5,071	354	2,195	2,549	11
12	1,041	692	919	682	3,334	554	855	1,409	12
13	656	315	686	742	2,399	616	406	1,022	13
14	1,169	655	1,163	1,034	4,021	895	797	1,692	14
15	1,005	523	1,018	906	3,452	773	702	1,475	15
16	1,297	808	1,315	1,008	4,428	836	1,066	1,902	16
17	1,193	623	1,196	1,357	4,369	1,045	866	1,911	17
18	646	383	569	1,138	2,736	858	552	1,410	18
19	1,273	656	1,231	1,907	5,067	1,451	949	2,400	19
20	3,918	2,846	4,030	2,092	12,886	2,291	3,060	5,351	20
21	1,922	1,530	1,784	1,302	6,538	1,213	1,859	3,072	21
22	1,653	1,242	1,570	1,274	5,739	1,015	1,508	2,523	22
23	2,447	1,922	2,337	1,462	8,168	1,320	2,165	3,485	23
24	2,611	1,926	2,665	1,425	8,627	1,162	2,207	3,369	24
25	1,505	1,527	1,449	717	5,198	816	1,427	2,243	25
26	926	757	866	417	2,966	396	738	1,134	26
Totals	33,974	23,845	32,790	24,693	†115,302	22,112	27,241	‡49,353	Totals.

* Elected for term of three years.

Note.— Candidates' names are in same order as on official ballot. † Vote for "All others," 26; total r umber of "Blanks," 25,201. ‡ Vote for "All others," 36; total number of "Blanks," 2,393.

Vote for City Council, January 9, 1912.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Walter Ballantyne.*	J. A. Coulthurst.*	O. A. Cunningham.	E. D. Collins.	F. A. Goodwin.	T. J. Kenny.*	C. J. F. O'Brien.	Total.	Ward.
1	890	751	732	699	1,490	593	663	5,818	1
2	394	359	548	660	817	365	606	3,749	2
3	317	317	713	766	280	391	776	3,560	3
4	270	275	463	487	203	285	491	2,474	4
5	329	306	598	668	205	341	679	3,126	5
6	414	386	659	658	205	323	637	3,282	6
7	259	260	273	380	168	256	344	1,940	7
8	458	462	1,378	1,365	218	393	1,354	5,628	8
9	703	714	483	527	223	678	460	3,788	9
10	1,141	1,068	403	347	295	954	301	4,509	10
11	1,679	1,608	320	246	209	1,519	223	5,804	11
12	861	819	560	563	324	763	518	4,408	12
13	213	213	585	936	191	514	707	3,359	13
14	651	587	864	1,178	370	1,063	848	5,561	14
15	501	471	680	1,213	299	1,018	710	4,892	15
16	856	846	778	911	353	912	755	5,411	16
17	746	604	1,168	1,220	321	688	1,202	5,949	17
18	566	502	625	624	289	488	671	3,765	18
19	764	736	1,203	1,304	484	831	1,461	6,783	19
20	2,886	2,808	1,935	1,589	904	2,725	1,494	14,341	20
21	1,741	1,637	721	689	456	1,525	718	7,487	21
22	1,346	1,396	854	861	398	1,185	1,292	7,332	22
23	1,958	2,189	970	911	598	1,688	1,199	9,513	23
24	1,834	1,843	1,077	923	592	1,649	873	8,791	24
25	1,274	1,210	789	704	489	1,173	702	6,341	25
26	906	969	436	415	143	833	421	4,123	26
Totals.	23,957	23,336	19,815	20,844	10,524	23,153	20,105	141,734	Totals.

* Elected for term of three years.

Note.— Candidates' names are in same order as on official ballot. Vote for "All Others," 9; total number of "Blanks," 10,177.

Possible and Actual Vote, City Election, Jan. 14, 1913.

Ward.	For City Council.		For School Committee.		On License.		Women Voters.	
	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.
1	15,276	4,399	5,489	1,873	5,092	1,712	397	172
2	9,012	2,857	3,125	1,185	3,004	1,144	121	46
3	8,241	2,788	3,164	1,196	2,747	1,160	417	87
4	6,486	1,977	2,382	805	2,162	783	220	40
5	6,603	2,332	2,440	965	2,201	951	239	36
6	6,699	2,403	2,304	956	2,233	926	71	25
7	4,641	1,505	1,657	608	1,547	577	110	42
8	10,485	4,547	3,604	1,752	3,495	1,626	109	66
9	9,867	3,658	3,390	1,425	3,289	1,386	101	35
10	11,532	3,844	4,322	1,658	3,844	1,388	478	265
11	11,748	5,073	5,002	2,550	3,916	1,757	1,086	753
12	11,256	3,334	4,083	1,409	3,752	1,273	331	157
13	8,199	2,399	2,839	1,022	2,733	1,027	106	26
14	12,714	4,022	4,652	1,693	4,238	1,585	414	152
15	11,172	3,454	4,149	1,476	3,724	1,400	425	125
16	14,001	4,428	5,060	1,903	4,667	1,745	393	182
17	12,735	4,369	4,506	1,912	4,245	1,811	261	110
18	10,131	2,736	3,545	1,410	3,377	1,376	168	67
19	15,285	5,069	5,538	2,401	5,095	2,280	443	106
20	36,732	12,891	13,576	5,359	12,244	4,779	1,332	591
21	18,600	6,539	7,144	3,074	6,200	2,544	944	509
22	16,353	5,739	5,978	2,523	5,451	2,296	527	279
23	20,106	8,168	7,474	3,486	6,702	3,100	772	404
24	24,246	8,631	8,839	3,370	8,082	3,144	757	303
25	16,137	5,200	6,017	2,244	5,379	1,920	638	309
26	8,121	2,966	2,974	1,134	2,707	1,082	267	52
Totals	336,378	115,328	123,253	49,389	112,126	44,772	11,127	4,939

Note.— The "Possible Vote" for City Council is the number of registered voters multiplied by three, which is the number of members elected each year.

The "Possible Vote" for School Committee equals the combined men and women registered voters.

Possible and Actual Vote, Jan. 14, 1913.— Percentages.

Per cent. of Actual to Possible Vote.

Ward.	For City Council.	For School Committee.	On License.	Women Voters.	Ward.
1	28.80	34.12	33.62	43.32	1
2	31.70	37.92	38.08	38.02	2
3	33.83	37.80	42.23	20.86	3
4	30.48	33.80	36.22	18.18	4
5	35.32	39.55	43.21	15.06	5
6	35.87	41.49	41.47	35.21	6
7	32.43	36.69	37.30	38.18	7
8*	43.37	48.61	46.52	60.55	*8
9	37.07	42.04	42.14	34.65	9
10	33.33	38.36	36.11	35.44	10
11*	43.18	50.98	44.87	69.34	*11
12	29.62	34.51	33.93	47.43	12
13	29.26	36.00	37.58	24.53	13
14	31.63	36.39	37.40	36.71	14
15	30.92	35.57	37.59	29.41	15
16	31.63	37.61	37.39	46.31	16
17	34.31	42.43	42.66	42.15	17
18	27.01	39.77	40.75	39.88	18
19	33.16	43.36	44.75	23.93	19
20	35.09	39.47	39.03	44.37	20
21	35.16	43.03	41.03	53.92	21
22	35.09	42.20	42.12	52.94	22
23	40.62	46.64	46.25	52.33	23
24	35.60	38.13	38.90	40.03	24
25	32.22	37.29	35.69	48.43	25
26	36.52	38.13	39.97	19.48	26
For the City	34.29	40.07	39.93	44.39	For the City.

* Ward 11 shows the highest percentage of registered voters who voted, and Ward 8 ranks next.

Women Registered and Voting for School Committee.

Ward.	1911.			1912.			1913.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.
1.....	426	170	40	429	220	51	397	172	43
2.....	122	29	24	125	61	49	121	46	38
3.....	481	191	40	459	132	29	417	87	21
4.....	286	97	34	226	58	26	220	40	18
5.....	285	133	47	263	78	30	239	36	15
6.....	87	22	25	87	28	32	71	25	35
7.....	136	49	36	134	58	23	110	42	38
8.....	108	66	61	110	77	70	109	66	61
9.....	113	46	41	116	58	50	101	35	35
10.....	401	268	65	589	400	68	478	265	35
11.....	1,080	757	70	1,159	817	70	1,086	753	69
12.....	350	205	59	385	240	62	331	157	47
13.....	134	43	32	120	37	31	106	26	25
14.....	482	243	50	470	228	49	414	152	37
15.....	471	204	43	462	200	43	425	125	29
16.....	431	208	48	471	235	50	393	182	46
17.....	262	131	50	282	153	54	261	110	42
18.....	157	60	38	187	105	56	168	67	40
19.....	491	167	34	520	207	40	443	106	24
20.....	1,297	629	48	1,412	677	48	1,332	591	44
21.....	947	473	50	1,017	575	57	944	509	54
22.....	518	276	53	582	342	59	527	279	53
23.....	742	406	55	813	439	54	772	404	52
24.....	838	339	40	832	326	39	757	303	40
25.....	624	318	50	691	451	65	638	309	48
26.....	.....	.....	.....	314	148	47	267	52	19
Totals....	11,269	5,530	49	12,255	6,350	52	11,127	4,939	44

In 1904, women registered, 17,119; voted, 8,919; per cent. voted, 52. In 1905, registered, 15,655; voted, 9,319; per cent. voted, 60. In 1906, registered, 14,628; voted, 8,595; per cent. voted, 59. In 1907, registered, 13,691; voted, 7,665; per cent. voted, 56. In 1908, registered, 12,554; voted, 4,363; per cent. voted, 35. In 1910 (no city election in 1909), registered, 11,912; voted, 6,483; per cent. voted, 54.

Vote on License, 1908-1913.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1908.		1910.*		1911.		1912.		1913.		Ward.
	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	
1.....	1,777	1,059	2,514	1,183	1,783	803	1,466	697	1,199	513	 1
2.....	1,173	582	1,637	655	1,230	447	984	359	868	276	 2
3.....	1,077	573	1,547	640	1,231	509	840	337	832	328	 3
4.....	699	368	1,152	458	876	376	562	254	565	218	 4
5.....	852	376	1,284	484	1,087	432	753	284	697	254	 5
6.....	1,078	307	1,358	306	1,057	217	849	202	761	165	 6
7.....	685	336	906	337	668	244	483	178	440	137	 7
8.....	1,496	493	1,896	538	1,653	338	1,443	320	1,317	309	 8
9.....	1,132	530	1,555	634	1,106	421	891	356	1,021	365	 9
10.....	1,216	616	2,135	885	1,216	556	1,017	450	977	411	10
11.....	1,553	559	2,367	752	1,553	539	1,364	522	1,307	450	11
12.....	1,234	693	1,892	841	1,184	441	956	482	855	418	12
13.....	991	630	1,450	674	1,095	467	743	384	712	315	13
14.....	1,472	980	2,179	1,121	1,601	760	1,237	635	1,090	495	14
15.....	1,330	731	1,956	859	1,422	565	1,216	519	974	426	15
16.....	1,396	1,081	2,454	1,179	1,456	749	1,204	584	1,203	542	16
17.....	1,591	910	2,151	1,047	1,543	732	1,312	650	1,284	527	17
18.....	1,095	624	1,610	818	1,059	543	828	429	968	408	18
19.....	1,873	881	2,863	1,088	2,083	731	1,688	604	1,689	591	19
20.....	2,492	3,185	5,004	3,494	3,004	2,375	2,704	2,084	2,962	1,817	20
21.....	1,961	1,263	3,013	1,727	1,933	970	1,605	849	1,687	857	21
22.....	2,025	964	3,072	1,232	2,085	758	1,735	737	1,659	637	22
23.....	1,641	1,762	2,532	2,220	1,677	1,714	1,564	1,630	1,588	1,512	23
24.....	1,534	2,203	3,182	2,473	1,755	1,743	1,511	1,392	1,564	1,580	24
25.....	1,410	1,093	2,385	1,327	1,325	783	1,263	830	1,254	666	25
26.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	587	768	538	544	26
Totals.	34,783	22,799	54,094	26,972	36,682	18,213	30,805	16,536	30,011	14,761	..Totals.

The vote on license in 1890 was: Yes, 29,159; No, 13,910. In 1891, Yes, 25,648; No, 21,552. In 1892, Yes, 31,616; No, 30,476. In 1893, Yes, 30,145; No, 20,556. In 1894, Yes, 48,982; No, 28,570. In 1895, Yes, 41,648; No, 26,366. In 1896, Yes, 39,411; No, 26,861. In 1897, Yes, 43,719; No, 26,177. In 1898, Yes, 34,068; No, 24,472. In 1899, Yes, 48,982; No, 28,570. In 1900, Yes, 36,622; No, 24,491. In 1901, Yes, 43,734; No, 27,198. In 1902, Yes, 38,371; No, 21,243. In 1903, Yes, 41,426; No, 22,826. In 1904, Yes, 41,854; No, 20,192. In 1905, Yes, 55,045; No, 26,432. In 1906, Yes, 43,222; No, 18,640. In 1907, Yes, 44,140; No, 27,651.

* There was no city election in 1909, the amended charter of that year having changed the date from December to the following January.

SUMMARY OF CITY ELECTIONS, 1908-1913.

Votes for:	Vote in 1908.			Vote in 1910.			Vote in 1911.			Vote in 1912.			Vote in 1913.		
	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.
Mayor	.....	.....	.....	112,265	95,393	84.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Street Commissioner	110,656	67,209	60.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aldermen	774,592	421,954	54.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Councilmen	331,968	180,947	54.51	*1,010,385	*714,092	*70.67	*330,669	*154,767	*46.80	*334,056	*141,743	*42.43	*336,378	*115,328	*34.29
School Committee	233,866	126,289	54.00	124,177	97,694	78.67	242,984	114,065	46.94	247,214	105,493	42.67	123,253	49,389	40.07
License Question	110,656	57,582	52.04	112,265	81,066	72.21	110,223	54,895	49.80	111,352	47,341	42.52	112,126	44,772	39.93

Note.—No city election in 1909. *Councillors.

SUMMARY OF STATE ELECTIONS, 1909-1913.

Votes for:	Vote in 1909.			Vote in 1910.			Vote in 1911.			Vote in 1912.			Vote in 1913.		
	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.	Possible (1).	Actual (2).	Per cent. of 2 to 1.
Governor	107,918	78,207	72.47	110,326	85,549	77.54	108,386	81,519	75.21	112,253	87,045	77.54	109,259	83,494	76.42
Lieutenant Governor	107,918	77,554	71.86	110,326	82,882	75.12	108,386	79,516	73.36	112,253	85,276	75.97	109,259	81,501	74.59
Other State Officers	431,672	291,402	67.51	441,304	315,419	71.48	433,544	304,596	70.26	449,012	319,839	71.23	437,036	316,321	72.38
Councillor	107,918	72,664	67.33	110,326	78,419	71.08	108,386	74,593	68.82	112,253	78,020	69.51	109,259	77,754	71.16
Senator	107,918	73,618	68.22	110,326	80,090	72.59	108,386	75,368	69.54	112,253	82,604	73.59	109,259	78,234	71.60
Representatives	236,514	147,117	62.20	242,764	162,180	66.81	238,997	153,187	64.10	244,981	168,691	68.86	238,997	156,337	65.41

Note.—Presidential election held in 1908; per cent. of actual to possible vote for President, 79.22; for Congressman, 75.76. In 1910 the per cent. of actual to possible vote for Congressman was 76.18.

In 1912, the per cent. of actual to possible vote for President was 78.63; for Congressman, 74.76.

REFERENDA RELATING TO BOSTON.

Votes on Acts and Questions Submitted to the People.

Chapter 110, Acts of 1821.— "An Act to Establish the City of Boston." Adopted March 4, 1822. Yes, 2,797; no, 1,881.

Resolve of the Common Council of November 26, 1844.— Four propositions were submitted to the people December 9, 1844:

1. Whether the people were in favor of procuring a supply of water, at the expense of the City, from Long Pond in Natick and Framingham or from any of the sources adjacent thereto. Adopted. Yes, 6,260; no, 2,204.

2. Whether the people would instruct the City Council to apply to the Legislature for suitable legislation to carry the first proposition into effect. Adopted. Yes, 6,252; no, 2,207.

3. Whether the people were in favor of procuring a supply of water, at the expense of the City, from any other source which might be thereafter decided upon by the City Council. Defeated. Yes, 1,206; no, 7,081.

4. Whether the people would instruct the City Council to apply to the Legislature for suitable legislation to carry the third proposition into effect. Defeated. Yes, 1,194; no, 7,144.

Chapter 167, Acts of 1846.— "An act for Supplying the City of Boston with Pure Water." Adopted April 13, 1846. Yes, 4,637; no, 348.

Chapter 448, Acts of 1854.— "An Act to Revise the Charter of the City of Boston." Adopted November 13, 1854. Yes, 9,166; no, 990.

Chapter 185, Acts of 1875.— "An Act for the Laying Out of Public Parks in or near the City of Boston." Adopted June 9, 1875. Yes, 3,706; no, 2,311.

* *Chapter 41, Resolves of 1889.*— Proposed Article of Amendment to the Constitution "Forbidding the Manufacture and Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to be used as a Beverage." Defeated April 22, 1889. Yes, 10,669; no, 31,699.

* *Chapter 102, Resolves of 1891.*— Proposed Article XXXIII. of Amendments of the Constitution providing that a majority of the members of each branch of the General Court shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Ratified November 3, 1891. Yes, 33,398; no, 4,702.

* *Chapter 58, Resolves of 1891.*— Proposed Article XXXII. of Amendments of the Constitution, annulling the provision of the Constitution which made the payment of a state or county tax a necessary qualification for voters for Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Senators and Representatives. Ratified November 3, 1891. Yes, 33,490; no, 7,170.

Chapter 473, Acts of 1893.— "An Act relating to the Election of Members of the Board of Aldermen." Adopted November 7, 1893. Yes, 26,955; no, 19,622.

Chapter 481, Acts of 1893.— "An Act to Provide for Rapid Transit in Boston and Vicinity." Defeated November 7, 1893. Yes, 24,012; no, 27,588.

* State Referenda.

Chapter 548, Acts of 1894.— "An Act to Incorporate the Boston Elevated Railway Company and to Promote Rapid Transit in the City of Boston and Vicinity." Adopted July 24, 1894. Yes, 15,542; no, 14,162.

Chapter 436, Acts of 1895.— "Is it Expedient that Municipal Suffrage be Granted to Women?" Defeated November 5, 1895. Totals: Yes, 22,401; no, 42,502. Men: Yes, 15,860; no, 42,224. Women: Yes, 6,541, no, 278.

Chapter 410, Acts of 1896.— "An Act Providing a Salary for the Members of the Common Council of the City of Boston." Adopted December 15, 1896. Yes, 35,152; no, 26,517.

Chapter 361, Acts of 1897.— "Act to Consolidate the Board of Aldermen and the Common Council and to reorganize the City Government of the City of Boston." Defeated November 2, 1897. Yes, 24,906; no, 31,105.

Chapter 344, Acts of 1899.— "An Act to Make Eight Hours a Day's Work for City and Town Employees." Adopted December 12, 1899. Yes, 60,836; no, 14,483.

Chapter 398, Acts of 1899.— "An Act to Authorize the Replacing of Street Car Tracks on Boylston and Tremont Streets in the City of Boston." Defeated December 12, 1899. Yes, 26,166; no, 51,643.

Chapter 332, Acts of 1901.— "An Act Relative to the Terms of Office of City Clerks." Adopted December 10, 1901. Yes, 29,186; no, 17,485.

Chapter 485, Acts of 1902.— "An Act to Extend to the Several Districts of the City of Boston the Right of Local Option as to the Granting of Licenses for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors." Defeated November 4, 1902. Yes, 35,810; no, 45,914.

Chapter 534, Acts of 1902.— "An Act to Provide for the Construction of Additional Tunnels and Subways in the City of Boston." Adopted December 9, 1902. Yes, 42,234; no, 16,199.

Chapter 395, Acts of 1906.— "An Act to Extend the Time in which Intoxicating Liquors may be Sold by Innholders in the City of Boston." Adopted December 11, 1906. Yes, 39,592; no, 21,179.

Chapter 486, Acts of 1909.— "An Act Relating to the Administration of the City of Boston and to Amend the Charter of the Said City." Section 35, relating to Plan 1 and Plan 2, the only part of the act submitted to the voters. Plan 2 adopted November 2, 1909. Vote for Plan 1, 35,276; for Plan 2, 39,170.

Chapter 486, Acts of 1909, Sect. 46.— "Shall there be an Election for Mayor at the Next Municipal Election?" (Question submitted at State election in the second year of the Mayor's term.) Defeated November 7, 1911. Yes, 37,682; no, 32,142, the vote required for adoption being a majority *of all the registered voters* (*i. e.*, 54,194) instead of a majority of the actual voters.

Chapter 469, Acts of 1911.— "An Act to Annex the Town of Hyde Park to the City of Boston." Adopted by Boston November 7, 1911. Yes, 51,242; no, 14,281. Adopted by Hyde Park at same date. Yes, 1,434; no, 1,247.

Chapter 661, Acts of 1912.— "An Act to Provide for the Widening and Laying Out of Certain Streets or Thoroughfares in the City of Boston." Adopted November 5, 1912. Yes, 37,313; no, 19,849.

Chapter 667, Acts of 1913.— "An Act to Authorize the City of Boston to Appropriate Money to be Added to the Rental of East Boston Tunnel." Adopted January 13, 1914. Yes, 35,121; no, 26,588.

Additions and Corrections.

Additions.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR FINANCIAL YEAR, 1914–15.

Regular Departments, $16,158,200.86 (including $421,410 for Reserve Fund); City and County Debt Requirements, $5,373,423; School Departments, $5,900,000 (regular) and $295,417 (special); State tax, $2,878,750; Metropolitan assessments (excluding Water assessment paid by water income), $974,333.01; other State assessments, $325,798.88. Total of all appropriations from tax levy, $31,905,922.75, which is $797,217.75 more than the total for 1913–14.

CITY TREASURER'S TRANSACTIONS FOR YEAR 1913–14.

Balance, February 1, 1913, $8,262,542. Receipts — from City Collector, $37,519,648; temporary loans, $6,500,000; debt issued $8,225,500; from sinking funds for debt due, $5,402,600; trust funds, $472,187; other receipts, $271,718. Total receipts for year, $58,391,653.

Payments.— Pay roll drafts, $15,507,768 (not including County); general drafts (excluding debt and temporary loans), $6,158,689; temporary loans, $6,500,000; payments to the State, $6,967,822; special drafts (excluding interest on debts), $10,818,060; interest on all debts, $4,517,120; debt redemption, $6,057,567; trust fund investments, $215,690; other payments, $1,799,772; total for the year, $58,542,488. Balance, January 31, 1914, $8,111,707.

BOSTON'S FUNDED DEBT, 1914.

Gross funded debt, February 1, 1914, $120,525,581.01 (including $504,000.01 issued by State for enlargement of Court House); sinking funds, $40,479,068.41; other redemption means, $1,085,142.39; net debt, $78,961,370.21, of which $21,567,442.76 (or 27.3 per cent) is for rapid transit (self-paying); net debt per capita (estimated population, 734,666), $107.48; net debt per capita, rapid transit debt excluded, $78.12. In the fiscal year 1913–14 the net City debt was increased by $1,543,661; the net County debt was reduced by $132,562 and the net Water debt by $116,071. The net increase of Rapid Transit debt, *i. e.*, for new subways was $3,037,087.

On July 1, 1914, the gross funded debt was $532,000 less than on February 1.

NET DEBT PER CAPITA IN TEN LEADING CITIES, 1912.

New York, $156.57; Chicago, $28.62; Philadelphia, $60.64; St. Louis, $33.72; Boston, $106.42; Cleveland, $79.53; Baltimore, $81.34; Pittsburgh, $82.72; Cincinnati, $139.18; Los Angeles, Cal., $101.26. (See U. S. Census Bureau's Financial Statistics of Cities, 1912, pages 63, 64.)

TOTAL ASSETS AND PROPERTIES OF TEN LEADING CITIES, 1912.

New York, $1,585,378,197; Philadelphia, $272,699,685; Chicago, $235,580,140; Boston, $226,706,173; Pittsburgh, $119,407,586; Cincinnati, $108,514,241; Cleveland, $91,899,248; St. Louis, $80,199.168; Baltimore, $77,974,595; Los Angeles, Cal., $73,176,509. (See U. S. Census Bureau's Financial Statistics of Cities, 1912, pages 63, 64.)

BOSTON'S SHARE OF METROPOLITAN DEBT, 1914.

Boston's liability for that part of the State's Contingent Debt incurred for Metropolitan parks, sewers and water system is 63 per cent of the total, or $33,564,211 on December 1, 1913, payable in annual assessments. It is divided thus: Water debt, $24,272,598; park debt, $5,039,148; sewer debt, $4,252,465. The percentages paid by Boston are: 77.90+on water debt; 59.45+on most of the park debt and 43.7 on most of the sewer debt.

MALE RESIDENTS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

Total number of men residing in Boston, as ascertained April 1, 1914, by Police Listing Board, 219,364, or 3,976 more than in April, 1913.

Increases are shown in 18 wards, amounting to 5,121; decreases in 8 wards, amounting to 1,145. Those showing a decrease are Wards 4, 5, 7, 9. 11, 12, 13, 18.

MEN LIABLE TO MILITIA ENROLLMENT.

On June 30, 1914, the Board of Assessors voted to certify to the City Clerk that the number of men in the City liable to enrollment in the State militia is 123,657. This action is in accordance with Chapter 604, Acts of 1908, section 8.

RETIREMENT LAWS AND PENSIONS.*

On March 1, 1912, Chapter 413, Acts of 1911, providing for the retirement of laborers, went into effect, having been accepted by the City Council, October 26, 1911. Any laborer sixty years of age or over, who has served the City for twenty-five years, and is physically incapacitated shall, at his request, be retired from service, and shall receive for the remainder of his life an annual pension equal to one-half of his pay for his final year's service. All retirements are subject to the approval of the

* Regarding pensions paid to school teachers, see page 141.

Retirement Board, viz., the Mayor, City Auditor and City Treasurer, who serve without compensation. Retirement is compulsory when any laborer reaches the age of seventy.

Chapter 367, Acts of 1913, specifies that the amount of the annual pension payable to such retired laborers, skilled laborers, mechanics, etc., is not to exceed $360.

Chapter 765, Acts of 1914, provides that the Retirement Board, upon request of the Mayor and City Council, may retire any laborer employed by the City who, owing to injury, physical incompetency, old age or infirmity may be incapable of further performance of his work.

Veterans of the Civil War in City service, if incapacitated for active duty, are retired, with the consent of the Mayor, at one-half pay, provided they have been in the City's service for at least ten years. This is in accordance with Chapter 113, Acts of 1911, which went into effect March 8, 1911, the date of its approval.

As provided by Chapter 459, Acts of 1910, veterans of the Civil War in the service of any county if incapacitated for active duty, may be retired by the County Commissioners, with the consent of the Governor, on half pay, when they have been ten years in the county service, and have reached the age of sixty-five. When necessary for the good of the service, a veteran may be retired before reaching that age.

Up to July 1, 1914, the number of laborers retired was 199, of veterans retired (City and County), 208.

The total of City and County pension payments in the fiscal year 1913–14 was $448,200, divided as follows: Police Department, $145,557; Fire Department, $124,299; Public Works Department, $80,776; School Department, $72,893; Suffolk County, $7,481; Park and Recreation Department, $4,629; Health Department, $4,000; eleven other departments, $8,565.

ACTS OF 1914 RELATING TO BOSTON.

Of the sixty-three Acts pertaining to Boston, which the Legislature passed in 1914, twenty-two are personal, leaving forty-one that are of special concern to the City. Those of chief importance are: Chap. 646, providing for a City Council of seventeen members to be elected by districts (instead of nine members as now, elected at large), subject to a referendum at the State election on November 3, 1914; Chap. 630, providing for the re-division of the City into not less than twenty-four nor more than thirty-six wards prior tc January 1, 1915; Chap. 730, changing the date of the municipal election from January to the middle of the preceding December and making three thousand certified signatures necessary to nominate for Mayor and two thousand to nominate for City Council and School Committee, instead of five thousand for each, as now; Chap. 738, authorizing the establishment of Disciplinary Day Schools and the abolition of the Parental School; Chap 569, relative to the taking of land for municipal purposes; Chap. 644, extending the term of office of the Boston Transit Commission three years; Chap. 793, authoriz-

ing the erection of a high-pressure fire pumping station in Fort Point Channel; Chap. 628, limiting the occupancy, for sleeping purposes, of cellars and basements in tenement houses and other buildings; Chap. 602, providing for the widening and deepening of Commercial Point Channel in Dorchester district.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.

Consists of 39 municipalities, including Boston, or 13 cities and 26 towns, all within 15 miles of the State House. Area, 412 square miles; population in 1910, 1,423,429, or 254,641 larger than in 1900. Estimated population, April 15, 1914, 1,549,081. Total valuation of taxable property in district on April 1, 1913, $2,518,535,568, of which 60.4 per cent was in Boston and 39.6 per cent outside. Increase over 1912 valuation, $88,186,359. Net municipal debt of district in 1911, $107,047,687. The total gross Metropolitan debt for water, parks, sewers and Charles River Basin improvements on December 1, 1913, was $74,497,662; sinking funds, $17,599,401; net debt, $56,898,261, or $1,464,131 less than on February 1, 1913. The division of this net debt was: water supply, $31,157,487; sewers, $13,129,730; parks, $8,882,649; Charles River Basin, $3,728,395.

Of the 1913 tax rates, the highest was Stoneham's ($24.80), the lowest was Dover's ($5). None of the twelve cities in the district outside of Boston had as low a tax rate as Boston's ($17.20), the next in rank being Waltham's ($17.30). The highest rate among the cities was Quincy's ($23.70). The mean tax rate of the twelve cities was $20.11. There were in the district, in 1912, 3,507 manufacturing establishments (newspaper and periodical concerns not counted) with 171,272 employees; value of product, $545,310,724; capital invested, $354,153,062; total wages paid, $102,820,146.

VITAL STATISTICS OF BOSTON.

In the calendar year 1913 the total number of deaths was 11,837 or 194 more than in 1912. Death rate for 1913, 16.28 or if deaths of non-residents (*i. e.*, 1,540) are deducted, 14.16 which is the correct death rate for Boston. Total number of births in 1913 (so far as reported), 19,255; birth rate per 1,000 of population, 26.49. Ratio of births to deaths (excluding non-residents) 187 to 100.

Corrected death rates (*i. e.*, excluding deaths of non-residents) for seven years: 16.9 in 1906, 16.7 in 1907, 16.4 in 1908, 14.8 in 1909, 15.3 in 1910, 15.2 in 1911, 14.3 in 1912. In 25 years ending 1910, total births recorded, 387,193, or average of 15,488 each year; total deaths, 273,594, or average of 10,944 per year; excess of births, 113,599, or average of 4,544 each year.

NAMES OF STREETS CHANGED.

The names of the following streets were changed by the Street Commissioners, taking effect March 1, 1914: Ward 9, Lovering place to Lovering

street; Ward 14, East Ninth street (from I street east to Columbia road) to Marine road; Ward 20, Carmen street (from Trescott to Shafter) to Vassar street, also Kilton street to Norwell street; Ward 24, Barrymore street to Paxton street.

CORRECTIONS.

DEPARTMENT EXECUTIVES LATELY CONFIRMED.

JOHN J. CURLEY, City Collector. Term ends in 1918.

DAVID B. SHAW, Election Commissioner. Term ends in 1916.

* MISS ISABEL F. HYAMS, Consumptives' Hospital Trustee. Term ends in 1919.

JOHN F. CUSICK, Infirmary Trustee. Term ends in 1919.

JOHN KOREN, Statistics Trustee. Term ends in 1918.

ROBERT J. DYSART, Statistics Trustee. Term ends in 1919.

* EDWARD W. MCGLENEN, City Registrar. Term ends in 1918.

CHANGES IN DEPARTMENTS AND COMMISSIONS.

BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE BRIDGE COMMISSION (See page 106).— FREDERIC H. FAY, Commissioner for City of Boston, resigned June 30, 1914.

DIRECTORS OF THE PORT OF BOSTON (See page 109).— The original Board of five members retired by legislative enactment (Chap. 712, Acts of 1914) taking effect August 1, 1914, and a new Board of three members constituted, each to have a salary of $6,000 per year.

ELECTION DEPARTMENT (See page 48).— JOHN B. MARTIN, Election Commissioner, resigned.

FINANCE COMMISSION (See page 107).— GEOFFREY B. LEHY resigned June 23, term not expiring until 1915.

FIRE DEPARTMENT (See page 48).— District Chief, HENRY A. FOX, transferred from District 4 (Boston Proper) to District 2 (Charlestown); District Chief, JOHN E. MADISON, transferred from District 11 (Brighton) to District 4 (Boston Proper); Captain J. F. GILLEN, from Engine 7 to Engine 9, and Captain P. A. GRANT, from Engine 9 to Engine 7. JOSEPH H. DOLAN promoted from Captain of Ladder Company 17 to Acting District Chief, in charge of District 5.

INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT (See page 63).— THOMAS MCQUADE elected Chairman. He had previously been acting as Temporary Chairman.

INSTITUTIONS REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT (See page 63).— The term of CHARLES F. GAYNOR, Registrar, expires May 1, 1915, instead of 1914, the Corporation Counsel having decided that his appointment in 1911 was for the full term of four years.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, Bridge and Ferry Division (See page 85).— FREDERIC H. FAY, Division Engineer, resigned June 30, 1914, to engage in private business.

* Reappointed.

School Department (See pages 142–147).— The following-named principals have retired from active service on pension and with honorary title in consideration of their many years of faithful and efficient service, to take effect September 1, 1914: Augustus D. Small of South Boston High School and George C. Mann of West Roxbury High School, Head Master Emeritus; Alonzo Meserve of Bowdoin District, Edward P. Sherburne of Jefferson District, Henry B. Miner of Edward Everett District, and John F. Dwight of Thomas N. Hart District, Master Emeritus.

Schoolhouse Department (See page 94).— Position of Executive Clerk, with annual salary of $2,250, substituted for that of Assistant Secretary, with salary of $2,000.

CHANGES IN DEPARTMENT LOCATIONS.

Up to August 1, 1914, sixteen City departments had been moved to the new City Hall Annex building, viz.:

Art, Assessing, Building, Cemetery, Consumptives' Hospital, Election, Health, Penal Institutions, Public Buildings, Public Works, Registry, Schoolhouse, Street Laying-Out, Supply, Weights and Measures and Wire Departments. Two offices of the School Department are also in the Annex, viz., the Business Agent's and the Minors' License offices.

Late changes are as follows:

Art Department (See page 104).— Office on the tenth floor of Annex, instead of ninth floor.

Cemetery Department (See page 44).— Office on tenth floor instead of first floor.

Consumptives' Hospital Department (See page 46).— Office on tenth floor instead of eighth floor.

Law Department (See page 63).— Office remains at 730 Tremont Building.

Statistics Department (See page 96).— Office remains at 73 City Hall.

Wire Department (See page 100).— Office on ninth floor, No. 904 City Hall Annex, instead of at No. 11 Wareham street.

CITY AND COUNTY OFFICIALS DECEASED IN 1914.

Louis M. Clark, Associate Judge of the Land Court since 1909 and a member of the Board of Aldermen in 1907 and 1908, its chairman in the latter year. Died March 15.

Charles M. Clay, Principal of the Roxbury High School since 1883. Died March 10.

Tilson A. Mead, Principal of Chapman School District since 1894. Died April 5.

Thomas J. Norton, Inspector, Bureau of Criminal Investigation, Police Department, since 1909. Killed by a criminal under arrest, June 19.

Melville E. Ingalls (of Cincinnati), President of the Boston Common Council in 1870. Died July 11.

Order of Contents.

	Page
Introduction	5
Origin and Growth of Boston	6, 7
The City Seal	8
The City Government, 1914	9
Officials of the City Council	10, 11
Rules of the City Council	12–17
Committees of the City Council	18
Amended City Charter of 1909	19–33
Executive officers in charge of departments	34, 35
A survey of the regular City departments, with the officials and their salaries,	36–101
Other public officers	102, 103
Other departments, commissions, courts, etc	104–147
City and County paid officials and employees, summary of, by departments, 1907–1913	148
City Ordinances, 1912–1914	149–161
Regulation of the height of buildings	161, 162
Boundaries of the 26 wards	164–174
Boundaries of the 225 precincts	175–213
Recent Public Documents relating to Boston, etc	214
Members of the City Government, 1907–1913, by years	216–219
Mayors of the City from 1822 to 1913	220,221
Chairmen of the Board of Aldermen from 1855 to 1909	221, 222
Presidents of the Common Council from 1822 to 1909	223, 224
Orators of Boston, annually appointed, 1771 to 1913,	225, 226
Justices of the Police, Justices' and Municipal Courts, 1822 to 1913	227
Boston members of 1914 State Legislature	228
Members of Sixty-third Congress from Massachusetts, with Boston's Congressional districts,	229
Foreign Consuls in Boston	230
Statistics of population and area	232–244
Statistics of valuation, taxes, appropriations, expenditures, debt, etc	246–264
Statistics of City Election, 1914	266–284
Statistics of State Election, 1913	286–292
Comparative statistics of elections, 1904–1913	294–326
Votes on referenda relating to Boston	327, 328
Additions and Corrections	329–333
Index	335–344
Map of the City of Boston.	

Index to Contents.

	Page
A	
Acts of 1914 relating to Boston	331
Additions and Corrections	329–333
Aldermen, Board of:	
Chairmen of, since 1855	221, 222
Members of, 1907–1909, by years	216–218
Amended City Charter of 1909	19–33
Animals, Infectious diseases in, Inspector of	56
Annexations	7
Appeal, Board of	105
Appropriations:	
By Departments, 1908–1913, with increase in 5 years,	252, 253
For Financial Year 1914–15	329
For Financial Year 1913, by departments, with per cent of each to Total Budget	252, 253

	Page
Appropriations.— *Concluded.*	
Summary of, by years, 1885–1914	254
Committee on	18
Area:	
Boston, by wards	242, 243
Islands in Boston Harbor	244
Parks, Playgrounds, etc	69–74
Armories in charge of Public Buildings Department	84
Art Department	104
Assessed Land, square feet by wards, with valuation, 1913	249
Assessed Polls and Police List, 1909–1913	299
Assessed valuation and taxes, 1913, by wards	246, 247
Assessed valuation and taxes, 1887–1913	248
Assessed valuation of exempt real estate, 1913	250
Assessing Department	36–42
Assistant Assessors of	37–42
Assessing districts	37–42
Assessments, 1913, supplementary,	246
Assessors' statistics	246–251
Assets and Properties of Ten Leading Cities in 1912	330
Attendance Officers for Public Schools	135, 136
Auditing Department	43

B

Bacteriological Laboratory:	
Director of	56
Ballast and Vessels Department	99
Bank Stock, valuation of and tax on, 1913	246
Bark and Wood, Measurers of	128, 129
Bath-houses, list of	78, 79
Beef, Weighers of	123, 124
Births, Registrar of	94
Births, Number of, in 1913	332
Board of Aldermen. See Aldermen, Board of.	
Boards and Commissions serving without pay:	
Art Commission	104
Boston and Cambridge Bridge Commission	106
Cemetery Trustees	44
Children's Institutions Trustees	45
City Hospital Trustees	60
City Planning Board	109
Consumptives' Hospital Trustees	47
Boards and Commissions.— *Concluded.*	
Finance Commission (the four members other than Chairman)	107
Franklin Foundation Managers	121
Infirmary Trustees	63
Library Trustees	64
Overseers of the Poor	68
Park and Recreation Commissioners (the two members other than Chairman)	69
School Committee	133
Sinking Funds Commission	95
Statistics Trustees	96
Boilers, etc., Weighers of	124
Boston and Cambridge Bridge Commission	106
Boundaries of Wards and Precincts	164–213
Bridge and Ferry Division, Public Works Department	85–91
Bridges	75, 86–90, 106
Brighton:	
Annexation of	7
Municipal Court	113
Origin of	7
Building Department	43
Building limits	44, 157, 160, 161
Building operations, ordinance controlling	152–154
Buildings in charge of Public Buildings Department	81
Buildings, regulation of height of,	161, 162
Buildings taxed, number of, by wards	251
Bureau of Municipal Research	107

C

Cambridge and Boston Bridges Commission	106
Carriages, Inspector of	130
Cemetery Department	44
Cemeteries under jurisdiction of City, with area	45
Charlestown:	
Annexation of	7
Municipal Court	114
Origin of	7
Child Hygiene, Chief of Division,	56
Children's Institutions Department	45
City and County Buildings in charge of Public Buildings Department	81, 82

	Page
City and County officials and employees, paid, summary of, 1907–1913	148
City Charter, Amended, 1909	19–33
City Clerk Department	46
City Council of 1914	9–11
Committees of	18
Officials of	10
Rules of	12–17
Special Committees of	18
Vote for all candidates for, 1914	278
City Council, Members of, by years, 1907–1913	216–219
City debt, 1878–1913	258, 259
City departments. See Departments of the City.	
City Election Statistics, 1914	266–284
City Government, 1914	9
City Governments, 1907–1913	216–219
City Hospital	60–62
City Messenger	10
City and County Officials deceased in 1914	333
City Ordinances of 1912 and 1913	149–160
City Planning Board	109
City Prison	133
City Record	36
City Seal, Origin of the	8
City Solicitor, Office of, abolished,	64
City Treasurer's Transactions, fiscal year 1913–1914	329
Claims:	
Committee on	18
Inspector of	130
Clerk of Committees	10
Coal, Weighers of	124–126
Coastwise arrivals, 1900–1913	264
Cochituate water debt. See Water debt.	
Collateral Loan Company	110
Collecting Department	46
Commissions. See Departments of the City.	
Commissioner, Building	43
Fire	48
Penal Institutions	80
Police	130
Public Works	84
Soldiers' Relief	96
Wire	100
Commissioners, Art	104
Boston and Cambridge Bridges	106
Boston Finance	107
Boston Transit	108
Election	48
Commissioners.— *Concluded.*	
Health	56
Park and Recreation	69
Pilot	130
Schoolhouse	95
Sinking Funds	95
Street	97
Committees:	
City Council (special)	18
City Council (standing)	18
Common Council:	
Members of, 1907–1909, by years	216–218
Presidents of, since 1822	223, 224
Congress:	
Members from Massachusetts,	229
Congressional Districts in Boston,	229
Constables	126, 127
Consuls in Boston	230
Consumptives' Hospital Department	46
Convalescent Home	60, 62
Conveyancers, City	64
Corporation Counsel	63
Councillor (State), vote for, 1913, summary	292
County accounts, Committee on	18
County debt	261
County, Auditor of	110
Commissioners of	110
District Attorney of	110
Employees, paid, number of, 1907–1913	148
Index Commissioners of	111
Land Court of	110
Register of Deeds of	111
Sheriff of	111
Treasurer of	110
Courts and Officers of:	
Juvenile Court	116
Municipal Court:	
Boston proper	113
Brighton	113
Charlestown	114
Dorchester	114
East Boston	114
Roxbury	115
South Boston	115
West Roxbury	116
Probate and Insolvency:	
Judges of	112
Register of	112
Probation officers	116
Superior Court, civil business:	
Clerks and stenographers of,	112
Superior Court, criminal business:	
Clerks and stenographer of,	112

	Page
County, Courts and Officers of.— *Concluded.*	
Supreme Judicial Court:	
Clerks of	111, 112
Reporter of Decisions	112
Justices of Municipal Court since established in 1866	227
Cows in Boston, number of	251
Criminal Investigation, Bureau of,	131

D

Deaths, Registrar of	94
Deaths, number of, in 1913	332
Death rates, 1906–1913	332
Debt:	
City, 1878–1913	258, 259
County, 1885–1913	261
Gross Funded, by Objects, 1909–1914	256, 257
Limit of, and amounts Outside and Inside	257
Metropolitan (Boston's share),	330
Net, Per Capita, etc., 1914	329
Net, Per Capita, in Ten Leading Cities, 1912	330
Rapid Transit, 1894–1913	260
Summary, all Debts, 1878–1913	263
Water, 1880–1913	262
Deeds, Register of	111
Department Changes, 1914	332
Departments, Changes in location of	334
Departments and Commissions of the City:	
Art	104
Assessing	36
Auditing	43
Boston and Cambridge Bridges	106
Building	43
Appeal, Board of	105
Examiners, Board of	43
Cemetery	44
Children's Institutions	45
City Clerk	46
City Planning Board	109
Collecting	46
Consumptives' Hospital	46
Election	47
Finance Commission	106
Fire	48
Franklin Foundation	121
Health	56
Hospital	60
Infirmary	63
Institutions Registration	63

	Page
Departments and Commissions of the City.— *Concluded.*	
Law	63
Library	64
Market	67
Mayor	36
Park and Recreation	69
Penal Institutions	80
Police	130
Poor, Overseeing of	68
Printing	80
Public Buildings	81
Public Works	84
Registry	94
School	133
Schoolhouse	94
Sinking Funds	95
Soldiers' Relief	96
Statistics	96
Street Laying-out	97
Supply	98
Transit Commission	107
Treasury	99
Vessels and Ballast	99
Weights and Measures	99
Wire	100
Detention, House of	133
Directors of Port of Boston	109
District Attorney	110
Dorchester:	
Annexation of	7
Municipal Court	114
Origin of	7
Dwellings:	
Erecting	251
Number taxed	251
Vacant	251

E

East Boston District Court	114
East Boston Relief Station	60, 62
Election Department	47
Election, 1914 ,City, statistics of,	266–284
Election, 1913, State, statistics of,	286–292
Elections, Comparative statistics of, 1904–1913	294–326
Employees of the City, paid, summary of, 1907–1913	148
Engineers, Public Works Department	85, 91, 93
Evening Schools	137, 139, 140
Examiners, Board of. See Building Department.	
Executive Committee of City Council	18
Executive departments of Boston,	36–101
Executive Officers, salary, term of office, etc	34, 35

	Page
Expenditures of Boston, Summary of, by years, 1874–1913..	255
Exports and imports, 1900–1913,	264
Exported in 1913, value of commodities	264

F

Fees Payable to City for Permits:	
Building Department	44
Public Works Department	85
Street Commissioners	98
Ferry. See Bridge and Ferry Division, Public Works Department.	
Ferries (North and South) owned by City	91
Finance Commission	106
Reports, list of	214
Finance, Committee on	18
Financial statistics	246–264
Fire apparatus	52–55
Fire apparatus, district assignments	49–52
Fire Department	48–56
Members of (Ordinance)	149
Fire districts and chiefs	49–52
Foreign-born population, 1910, with country of birth..	235
Foreign Consuls in Boston	230
Foreign trade, vessels entered and cleared, 1900-1913,	264
Fountains, monuments and statues	76, 77
Fourth of July, Orators appointed by City	225, 226
Franklin Foundation	121
Franklin Fund, Managers of	121
Franklin Union	121
Funded Debt, gross, by objects, 1908–1914	256, 257

G

Gaugers of Liquid Measures	128
Government of Boston, 1914	9
Members of, 1907–1913	216–219
Governor:	
Vote for, 1913	287
Assessed or listed polls, registration and vote for, 1904–1913	294–298
Registration and vote for, 1904–1912,	308–310
Vote for, by candidates, 1904–1912	311–316
Grain, Measurers of	127
Gymnasia of the City, list of	78

H

Harbor, Boston:	
Islands in	244
Pilot Commissioners of	130
Harbor Master	132
Hay and Straw, Inspectors of	128
Hay Scales, Superintendents of..	128
Haymarket-square Relief Station,	62
Health Department	56–59
Animals, Inspector of Diseases in	56
Bacteriological Laboratory, Director of	56
Child Hygiene, Chief of Division	56
Food Inspection, Chief of Division	56
Medical Inspector, Chief	56
Medical Inspectors of schools,	57–59
Milk and Vinegar, Inspector of	56
Port Physician	57
Highway Division of Public Works Department	91
Holidays, Vacations and Terms of Schools	138
Horses in Boston, number of	251
Hospital Department	60–62
Convalescent Home, physicians to	62
Relief Stations	62
South Department	62
Hotels, number of	251
House of Detention	133
Houses:	
Erecting	251
Number taxed	251
Vacant	251
Hyde Park, Ward 26:	
Building Limits of (Ordinance)	150
Population of, 1870–1910	240

I

Imports and exports, 1900–1913..	264
Imported in 1913, value of commodities	264
Index Commissioners	111
Infirmary Department	63
Insolvency and Probate, Court of:	
Judges of	112
Register of	112
Inspectors:	
Building (Ordinance)	149
Health	56, 57
Medical, of Schools	57–59
of Hay and Straw	128

	Page
Inspectors.— *Concluded.*	
of Petroleum and its Products	128
Police Department	130, 131
Institutions Registration Department	63
Interest and sinking funds	258–263
Introduction	5
Islands in Boston Harbor	244
J	
Jailer and Sheriff	111
July Fourth, Orators Appointed by City	225, 226
Justices of Municipal Courts	113–116
Justices of Municipal Court since 1866	227
Justices of the Peace:	
Solemnize marriages, authorized to	117–120
Juvenile Court	116
L	
Lamps, number and kinds of	92
Land assessed, square feet by wards, with valuation	249
Land Court	110
Law Department	63
Leather, Measurers of	128
Legislative Matters, Committee on	18
Legislature of 1914, Boston Members of	228
Library Department	64–67
Branches of	66
Delivery Stations of	67
License, Liquor, vote on, 1914, by wards	280
Vote on, 1908–1913, by wards,	325
Licensing Board	120
Lieutenant-Governor, vote for, 1913	286
Lighting Service, Highway Division of Public Works Department	91
Listing Board (Police Dept.)	132
Loan Association, Workingmen's,	129
Loan Company, Collateral	110
M	
Male Residents of 20 years and over, number of in 1914	330
Market Department	67
Marriages:	
Justices of the Peace authorized to solemnize	117–120
Marriages, Registrar of	94
Massachusetts, Members of Congress from	229
Mayor:	
Assessed or listed polls, registration and vote for, 1905–1910	294–297
Same, by candidates, 1905–1910	317–319
Department of	36
Registration, vote and per cent. voted for, 1905–1910	317–319
Residence and salary of	9
Vote for, 1914, by candidates and precincts	273–277
Mayors of Boston since 1822	220, 221
Measurers of Grain	127
Measurers of Leather	128
Measurers of Wood and Bark	128
Medical Examiners, Suffolk County	123
Medical Inspectors of Schools	57–59
Metropolitan District, statistics for 1913	331
Metropolitan District Debt, Boston's share of	330
Militia enrollment, number of men liable to	330
Milk and Vinegar, Inspector of	56
Monuments, statues and fountains	76, 77
Mortuaries, Suffolk County	123
Municipal Court:	
Boston proper	113
Brighton	113
Charlestown	114
Dorchester	114
East Boston	114
Justices of, since 1866	227
Probation officers of	116
Roxbury	115
South Boston	115
West Roxbury	116
Municipal Research, Bureau of	107
O	
Officers Paid by Fees	123–129
Officials and employees of the City, paid, summary of, 1907–1913	148
Old South Association	129
Orators of Boston	225, 226
Ordinances enacted, 1912–1914	149–161
Committee on	18
Origin and Growth of Boston	6
Overseeing of Poor Department	68

PAGE

P

Park and Recreation Department, 69–79
Ordinance establishing..... 154–156
Parkman Fund, Committee on.. 18
Parkman, George F., Bequest of, 78
Parks, playgrounds, etc..... 69–74
Payments to the State, annual appropriations, 1908–1913, 253
Penal Institutions Department... 80
Pensions, Retirement Laws, etc... 330
Total payments in 1913–1914, 331
Permanent Public Schoolhouses, etc., 1914, alphabetical list of..... 142–147
Permits, Fees for:
Building Department..... 44
Public Works Department... 85
Street Commissioners..... 98
Persons per Acre of Land in Boston, by wards, 1910.... 242
Petroleum, Inspectors of..... 128
Pilot Commissioners..... 130
Planning Board, City..... 109
Playgrounds, parks, etc..... 69–74
Police Department..... 130–133
Bureau of Criminal Investigation..... 131
Executive Staff..... 130
Listing Board..... 132
Stations..... 132
Polls assessed, 1909–1913, by wards, with Police lists.. 299
Polls returned by Listing Board, 1913, by precincts..... 268–272
Polls returned by Listing Board, 1913, by wards..... 266
Poor Department, Overseeing of, 68
Population:
Boston, U. S. Census of 1910, by wards and precincts.. 233
Estimated by districts, April 15, 1914..... 232
Boston, by districts, since 1638; every 5 years from 1820 to 1910..... 240
Boston, 1900, 1905 and 1910, according to sex, by wards, 238, 239
Boston, 1900 and 1905, according to nativity and sex, by wards..... 236, 237
Boston, 1910, native white, foreign-born white and negro, with percentages, by wards..... 234
Boston, 1910, foreign-born white by country of birth, by wards..... 235

PAGE

Population.— *Concluded.*
Boston, 1910, per acre, by wards..... 242
Foreign-born and native-born, 1900, 1905, by wards.... 236, 237
School Census, September 1, 1913, including all children 5 to 14 years of age (inclusive), by age, by sex and by wards..... 241
Port of Boston, Directors of..... 109
Port Physician..... 57
Port Statistics, 1900–1913..... 264
Precinct boundaries..... 175–213
Precinct election statistics, 1914.. 268–277
Precinct population, 1910..... 233
President:
Registration, vote for and per cent. voted, 1904–1912, 300
Vote for, by candidates, 1912, 302
Vote for, 1904 and 1908 (by candidates)..... 301
Printing, Committee on..... 18
Printing Department..... 80
Prison, City..... 133
Prisons, inspection of, Committee on..... 18
Probate and Insolvency, Court of:
Judges of..... 112
Register of..... 112
Probation officers..... 116
Public Buildings Department..... 81
Public Documents (Recent) relating to Boston..... 214
Public Grounds, ordinances as to use of..... 151
Public Lands, Committee on..... 18
Public Library..... 64–67
Public Officers, list of, salary, term of office, etc., 34, 35, 102, 103
Public Streets, miles of paved, by districts..... 92
Public Works, Commissioner of.. 84
Public Works Department..... 84–94
Bridge and Ferry Division.. 85–91
Highway Division..... 91, 92
Sewer and Water Division.. 93, 94

Q

Quarantine grounds..... 57

R

Reading-rooms, Library Department..... 67
Real Estate Exempt from Taxation, value of, in 1913... 250

	Page
Referenda at State election, 1913, vote on, by wards	289, 291
Referenda, Votes on, 1821–1914	327, 328
Referenda at City Election, 1914, vote on, by wards	281
Register of Deeds	111
Registered voters. See *Statistics.*	
Registry Department	94
Relief Station, Haymarket square,	62
Relief Station, East Boston	62
Representatives, vote for, 1913	288, 290, 291
Retirement Laws and Pensions	330
Roxbury:	
Annexation of	7
Municipal Court of	115
Origin of	7
Rules of the City Council	12–17
Committee on	18

S

Salaries of City officials	34, 35, 102, 103
Sanitary Service, Highway Division of Public Works Department	91
School Age, Census of persons 5 to 14 inclusive, 1913, by wards	241
School Committee	133
Officials of	133
Vote for, 1914	279
Women registered and voting for, 1914, by precincts	268–272
Women voting for, 1904–1913,	324
School Department	133–147
Schoolhouse Department	94, 95
Schoolhouses, list of permanent buildings, with location, school district, year built, grades, etc.	142–147
Schools:	
Attendance Officers of	135, 136
Cookery (School Kitchens)	139
Elementary Districts of	134
Evening, list of	140
Holidays and vacations of	138
Manual Training	139
Masters, list of	142–147
Medical Inspectors of	57–59
Normal, Latin and High	134
Nurses, for Elementary Schools	138
Pension Funds for Teachers,	141
Special Departments, with Directors	135
Statistics of	137
Superintendent of	133, 135
Schools.— *Concluded.*	
Superintendents, Assistant	133, 135
Terms of	138
Seal of the City of Boston, origin of,	8
Senators, vote for, 1913	288
Sewer and Water Division of Public Works Dep't	93
Sheriff of Suffolk County	111
Sinking funds and interest	258–263
Sinking Funds Department	95
Soldiers' Relief, Committee on	18
Soldiers' Relief Department	96
South Boston:	
Municipal Court of	115
State Election of 1913, statistics of,	286–292
Statistics:	
Appropriations of Boston, 1885–1914	254
Appropriations, by departments, 1908–1913, with increase in 5 years	252, 253
Area of Boston, by wards	242, 243
Assessors'	246–251
Bridges	75, 86–90, 106
Buildings taxed	251
City Debt, 1878–1913	258, 259
City Election, 1914	266–284
City Council, vote for, 1914, by wards	278
Liquor License, vote on, 1914, by wards	280
Registered and actual voters, men and women, by precincts, 1914	268–272
School Committee, vote for, 1914, by wards	279
Women voters, 1914, by precincts	268–272
City Council, possible and actual vote for, 1914, summary by wards	282, 283
Registered and actual voters, men and women, by wards, 1914	266
Possible and actual vote, with percentages, election, 1914	282, 283
Assessed or listed polls, 1905–1913	294–298
Liquor License, vote on, 1908–1913 and 1890–1907,	325
Mayor, assessed polls, registration and vote for, 1905–1910	294–297
Mayor, by candidates, vote and per cent. voted for, 1905–1910	317–319

	Page
Statistics.— *Continued.*	
City Elections:	
Referenda, votes in 1914	281
Registered voters, 1905–1913	294–298
Women voters, 1904–1913,	324
County Debt, 1885–1913	261
Cows, number of	251
Dwellings:	
Erecting	251
Number taxed	251
Vacant	251
Elections, comparative statistics of, 1904–1913	294–326
Expenditures, 1874–1913	255
Exports and Imports, 1900–1913	264
Financial	246–263
Funded Gross Debt, by Objects, 1909–1914	256, 257
Hotels, number of	251
Imports and Exports, 1900–1913	264
Interest and sinking funds	258–263
Islands in Boston Harbor	244
Lamps, number and kinds of,	92
Monuments, statues, etc	76, 77
Parks, etc., area of	69–74
Police List and Assessed Polls, 1909–1913	299
Polls returned by Listing Board, 1913, by precincts	268–272
Same, by wards, 1913	266
Population:	
Boston, by geographical divisions, since 1638	240
Boston, 1900, 1905 and 1910, according to sex, by wards	238, 239
Boston, 1900 and 1905, according to nativity and sex, by wards	236, 237
Boston, 1910, by precincts,	233
Boston, 1910, per acre, by wards	242
Port statistics, 1900–1913	264
Public grounds, etc., area of,	72–74
Referenda, votes on	327, 328
School Population, 1913, by wards	241
Schools, teachers and pupils, number of	137
Sinking funds and interest	258–263
State Election, 1913	286–292
Councillor, total vote for, 1913	292
Governor, vote for, 1913	287

	Page
Statistics.— *Concluded.*	
State Election, 1913:	
Lieutenant-Governor, vote for, 1913	286
Polls returned by Listing Board, 1913, by wards	286
Registered voters, and per cent. registered, 1913	286
Representatives, vote for, 1913	288
Senators, vote for, 1913	288
Summary of results, 1913	292
State Elections, 1904–1913:	
Assessed or listed polls, 1904–1913	294–298
Governor, registration and vote for, 1904–1912	308–310
Governor, vote for, by candidates, 1904–1912	311–316
President, registration, vote for, and per cent. voted 1904–1912	300
President vote for, all candidates, 1904, 1908 and 1912	301, 302
Registered voters, 1904–1913	294–298
Stores, number of	251
Taxes and valuation	246–249
Vacant dwellings	251
Valuation and taxes	246–249
Valuation of exempt real estate	250
Water debt	262
Statistics Department	96
Statues, monuments and fountains	76, 77
Store Refuse, removal of	91
Stores, number of	251
Straw and Hay, Inspectors of	128
Street Commissioners	97
Street Lamps, number and kinds,	92
Street Laying-Out Department	97
Streets, Public, miles of paved, by districts	92
Suffolk County. See County, Suffolk.	
Superintendent of:	
Cemeteries	44
City Hospital	60
Consumptives' Hospital	47
Fire Alarms	48
Peddlers	57
Police	130
Printing	80
Public Buildings	81
Schools	133, 135
Supplies	98

	Page
Superior Court:	
Civil business	112
Criminal business	112
Supervisor of:	
Bridges, Public Works Department	85
Lighting Service	91
Sanitary Service	91
Licensed Minors, School Department	135
Supply Department	98
Supreme Judicial Court:	
Clerks of	112
Reporter of Decisions of	112

T

Tax Levy:	
Appropriations from, for fiscal year 1914–1915	329
For fiscal year, 1913–1914	246
Payments from, to Sinking Funds and for Serial Debt, 1878–1913....258,	259, 261
Payments from, for Interest, 1878–1913.....258,	259, 261
Tax rates, 1887–1913	248
Taxes and valuation	246–249
Transit Commission	107
Treasury Department	99
Trustees, Cemetery	44, 45
Children's Institutions	45
City Hospital	60
Consumptives' Hospital	46
Infirmary	63
Library	64
Statistics	96

V

Vacant Dwellings	251
Vacations, Terms and Holidays of Day Schools	138
Valuation and taxes	246–249
Valuation of real estate exempt from taxation	250
Vessels and Ballast Department	99
Vinegar and Milk, Inspector of	56
Vital statistics, summary, 1913	332
Voters, Registered. See Statistics.	

W

Ward areas	242, 243
Ward boundaries	164–174
Ward population:	
1910, Last U. S. Census	233
1900, 1905 and 1910, by sex	238, 239
1900 and 1905, by sex and nativity	236, 237
Ward-rooms, list of	83
Water debt	262
Water Service	93, 94
Weighers of Beef	123
Weighers of Boilers and Heavy Machinery	124
Weighers of Coal	124–126
Weighers of Goods, ordinance concerning	156
Weights and Measures Department	99
West Roxbury:	
Annexation of	7
Municipal Court of	116
Origin of	7
Wire Department	100, 101
Women voters:	
1904–1913	324
1914, by precincts	268–272
Wood and Bark, Measurers of	128, 129
Workingmen's Loan Association	12